

Patrick Shockney

Born 1752 #16
Died 06 Feb 1827

Mary Nash

Born ca1765 #17
Died 14 Sep 1820

John N. Shockney

Born 1790 #8
Westminster, Maryland
Marr 21 Dec 1820
Baltimore, Maryland
Died 1871

Jerusha Anderson

Born 1804 #9
Died 1873

Stephen D. Shockney

Born 14 Feb 1833 #4
Carroll County, Maryland
Marr 08 Sep 1870
Howard County, Indiana
Died 19 Mar 1926
Howard County, Indiana

Chester H. Shockney

Born 05 Jun 1887 #2
Marr 13 Mar 1909
Tipton County, Indiana
Died 07 Oct 1975
Madison County, Indiana

Henry Thomas

Born 30 Apr 1827 #10
Indiana
Marr 23 Sep 1846
Died 20 Oct 1863

Caroline E. Thomas

Born 17 Oct 1847 #5
Grant County, Indiana
Died 13 Apr 1914
Howard County, Indiana

Lydia Elliott

Born 30 May 1827 #11
Died Mar 1903

Isaac Elliott

Born 1800 #22
Marr 30 Dec 1818
Died 20 Feb 1870
Rachel Overman
Born ca1801 #23
Died 06 Jan 1873

Exum Elliott #44**Catherine Lamb** #45**Ephraim Overman** #46**Rachel Bundy Small** #47**Ebenezer C. Shockney**

Born 13 Dec 1909 #1
Windfall, Tipton, Indiana
Marr 26 Dec 1936
Indianapolis, Indiana
Died 22 Apr 1982
Anderson, Indiana
Spouse: Clara Opal Sweet

John Brankle

Born 18 Oct 1821 #12
France
Marr 15 Jan 1844
Tuscarawas County, Ohio
Died 18 Oct 1877
Windfall, Tipton, Indiana

George Brankle

Born 22 Jul 1857 #6
Pemberton, Shelby, Ohio
Marr 28 Oct 1883
Tipton County, Indiana
Died 17 Jun 1942
Windfall, Tipton, Indiana

Rachel McClish

Born 19 Aug 1822 #13
Stark County, Ohio
Died 17 May 1911
Windfall, Tipton, Indiana

Alexander McClish

Born 06 Mar 1800 #26
Died 10 Feb 1866

Rosannah Pugh

Born 1795 #27
Died 1871

Pearl Ethel Brankle

Born 01 Jun 1887 #3
Windfall, Tipton, Indiana

John Patterson

Born 19 Dec 1781 #28

John Milo Patterson

Born 29 Jan 1816 #14
Indiana
Marr 10 Aug 1851
Fayette County, Indiana
Died 17 Feb 1877
Wildcat Twp., Indiana

Laura Bell Patterson

Born 29 Oct 1860 #7
Windfall, Tipton, Indiana
Died 12 Nov 1945
Anderson, Indiana

Christina Lamme

Born 27 Dec 1778 #29

William Legg #60**Thomas Legg**

Born 18 Oct 1800 #30
Marr 1821
Died Mar 1890

Susanna Loder #61**Elizabeth Shrader**

#31

Mary Jane Legg

Born 18 Oct 1824 #15
Fayette County, Indiana
Died 27 Oct 1877
Tipton County, Indiana

TIPTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.
323 WEST SOUTH STREET
TIPTON, IN 46072
765-675-5828
tchs@nupoint.net
June 11, 2008

Shirley J. Hannaford
10744 US 27 South #128
Fort Wayne, IN 46816

Dear Ms. Hannaford:

In answer to your letter relative to the Patterson, Brankle & Legg items, I believe the person you need to contact Helene Legg Heath, 5246 East 400 North, Windfall, IN 46976 (765-945-7475). Helene is our Tipton County historian for the Indiana Historical Society and is not only a Legg but is also related to the Patterson family. I do not believe she is related to the Brankles, they may have married into a part of the family other than Helene's, but she did tell me that she would ask Shirley Brankle Fritch if she is interested in the Brankle items. If she is not, Helene asked if we would be interested in adding those items to our family files. I agreed to give them a home – we have a genealogy library and receive many requests for help.

Thanks so much for asking about this – we try to preserve any and all items and family information relative to Tipton County and its citizens.

Sincerely,

TIPTON COUNTY HERITAGE CENTER

Carolyn J. Etchison

Carolyn J. Etchison, Director





GEORGE BRANKLE



LAURA GATIER SON BRANKLE



I want to be somebody's darling
I'm tired of living alone
How sigh for a dear little kingdom
To be queen upon somebody's throne
Sweet - how the flower of the evening
Bright as the dew on the rose
It's sweeter to be somebody's darling
Than a poor girl that nobody knows.

I want to be somebody's darling
In a home by the seagull shore
Where I can be waiting for Charlie
To meet me with a smile at the door
My mamma she scolds me for flitting you know
But what could a poor girl do -
This world would be nothing without love
With a heart so tender and and true

I want to be somebody's darling
Before I am aged and gray
And start on life's journey with someone
To help me across on my way
And when you are waiting to bid me goodbye
With a heart so tender and true
You may know I am somebody's darling
Just ready to sail on the sea.

Laura Patterson Brankle.

Oct 25, 1853.

Laura + Dear, even remember the one who
wrote this when you are "somebody's darling."

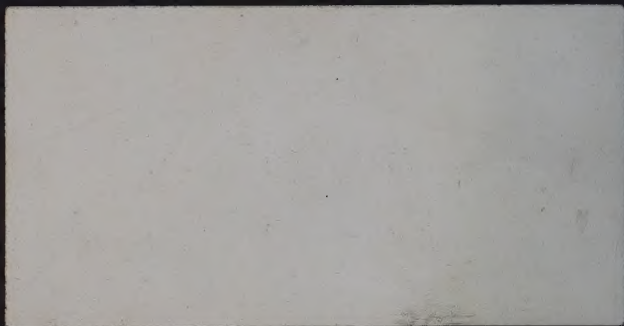
When you are married living at your ease
Remember I am single doing as I please.

Ever your friend

Emma.

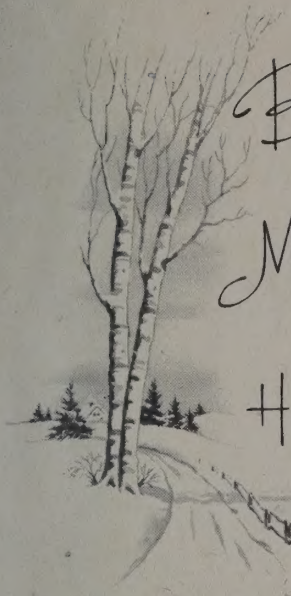
Oct 9, 1853.

Laura B. Patterson.





Greetings



Best wishes
for a
Merry Christmas
and a
Happy New Year

With lots of love
and good wishes to
My grandchildren
Laura Brankle,

I want to be somebody's darling
I'm tired of living alone
And sigh for a dear little kingdom
To be queen upon somebody's throne
Sweet-hous the flower of the evening
As bright as the dew on the rose
Tis sweeter to be somebody's darling
Than a poor girl that nobody knows.

I want to be somebody's darling
In a house by the seagoral shore
Where I can be waiting for Charlie
To meet me with a smile at the door
My mamma she scolds me for flirting you know
But what could a poor girl do
This world would be nothing without love
With a heart so tender and true

I want to be somebody's darling
Before I am aged and gray
And start on life's journey with someone
To help me across on my way
And when you are waiting to bid me goodbye
With a heart so tender and true
You may know I am somebody's darling
Just ready to sail on the sea.

Laura Patterson Brankle.

Oct 25. / 1883.

Laura Dear, even remember the one who
wrote this when you are "somebody's darling"

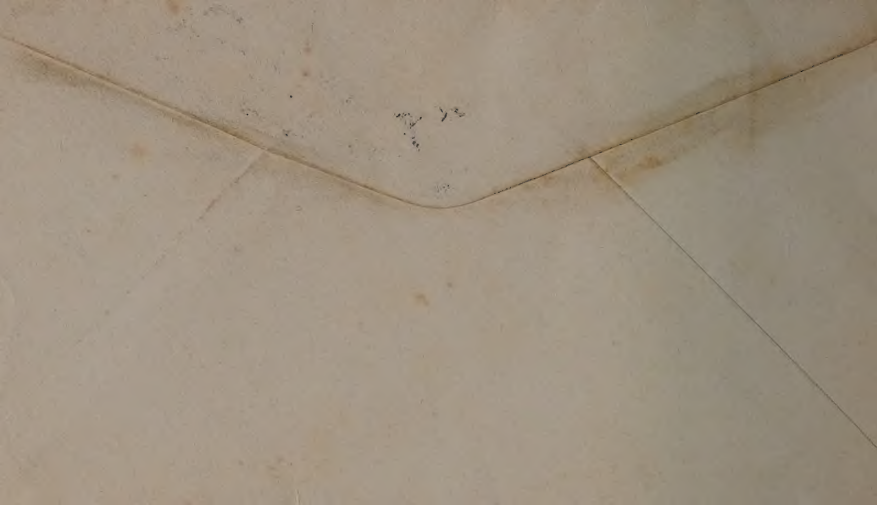
When you are married living at your ease
Remember I am single doing as I please.
Ever your friend

Emma.

Oct 9. / 1883.



Miss Edna Brackle,
Hagerstown
Indiana



Greentown

April 4, 1920.

Dear Auntie,

When are you coming home? I have not seen you for a long time. I was sick but I'm very near alright now, I owe you one?

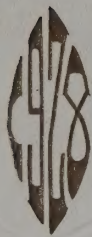
We have a little lamb and he is a fine one. All the time about is his dinner, it is a bad dog and he can't play much. He's got up close to the chickens and jumps and scares them. He thinks it is fun I guess. Ma and Pa have three kids sitting and is going to set her in the kitchen tomorrow I guess. Well it will be right to close.

Your nephew
Eugene. S. Lawrence.



Mr. + Mrs. George Brankle,
Windfall,
Indiana.





The Senior Class
of
Anderson High School
announces its
Commencement Exercises
Friday, June the eighth

Eugene C. Shockney

2827 Brown St.

Eugene C. Shockney

2827 Brown St.

Season's
Greetings





Indianapolis, Ind. Dec 19. 1944

Dear Eugene, Clare, and S. J. A.

I'm sorry we can't all be together this Christmas, but very fine families will be all together this time, on ^{about} ~~of~~ war, if it could only be over.

Hope you all have a good time together. Edna ⁴⁹ will be alone this time. Snowed last night, but sun is shining today and is sloppy on streets.

Edna is putting in long hard days at bank, we will soon have our shortest days. Glad you came Thanksgiving. If the war would get over, & things get more normal, maybe you could come oftener.

Write when you can, & take care of yourselves,

With lots of good wishes and lots of love

Grand Mother and Aunt Edna.

May Christmas be merry,
and the New Year
bring new joys to you!

Grandmother & Aunt Edna.

Obituary of George Brankle

George Brankle, son of John and Rachael Brankle, was born on a farm near Pemberton and Bellfountaine Ohio; on July 22, 1857.

At the age of thirteen years, with his parents came to Indiana. On the twenty-eighth of October, 1883, he united in marriage with Laura B. Patterson. To this union were born two daughters, Edna L. of Indianapolis, and Pearl E. Brankle Shockney of Anderson.

After a long and useful life, he passed to his reward at the age of nearly eighty-^{FIVE}~~six~~ years. Had he lived until July the twenty-second.

He slipped away from his loved ones at eleven-forty five on last Wednesday night.

The familiar figure of George will be greatly missed in this community, for with a cheery, 'Hello' to every one he made his way to town nearly every day that he was able, even until the very last days of his life.

He leaves to mourn his loss, the loyal partner of over fifty-eight years in the home; the two daughters mentioned before, one grandson, Eugene Chester, of Anderson. Two brothers, Frank and Will. Three sisters, Elizabeth, Mrs. Ella Weber, Mrs. Matt Miner, all residing in this town.

In these troubled days, that are marked by the breaking down of the laws of sanctity and marriage, we may all take heart when we see two walk happily along lifes journey together for over half a century.

No. 62972.

INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF INDIANA

Capital Stock, \$50,000.00
Established 1857



Indiana Business College

Certificate of Scholarship

his Certificate of Scholarship,



May 5-10 190

For Value Received, entitles Edna Brankle
to one year tuition in the Commercial
department of said institution, at Anderson, Ind.,
commencing June 6-10, but subject to an obligation given by the purchaser
concurrent herewith.



A. D. Bennett President.
Corral Terrell, Jr. Secy. Chas. C. Cring Gen. Mgr.

Indiana Business Colleges

COMPRISING

CENTRAL BUSINESS COLLEGE	-	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	-	RICHMOND BUSINESS COLLEGE	-	RICHMOND, IND.
ANDERSON BUSINESS COLLEGE	-	ANDERSON, IND.	-	KOKOMO BUSINESS COLLEGE	-	KOKOMO, IND.
MARION BUSINESS COLLEGE	-	MARION, IND.	-	LAFAYETTE BUSINESS COLLEGE	-	LAFAYETTE, IND.
LOGANSPOUT BUSINESS COLLEGE	-	LOGANSPOUT, IND.	-	MUNCIE BUSINESS COLLEGE	-	MUNCIE, IND.
COLUMBUS BUSINESS COLLEGE	-	COLUMBUS, IND.	-			

POINTED SUGGESTIONS

Let others alone.

Attend strictly to business at all hours.

Price of tuition does not include books and other supplies.

Transferable for unexpired time under certain conditions.

Students who remain out of college without a permit from the principal, will not be allowed to make up for lost time.

Under no consideration will students be allowed to use the telephone during school hours. Other hours at our option.

The obligation given by purchaser of this scholarship promises punctual attendance, orderly deportment and cheerful compliance with the college rules.

Unless business or special work calls you to the office, your place is in your department, and this you can only leave by permission from your teacher.

Remember, this institution does not obligate itself to furnish a position unless the pupil completes our full commercial course.

A strict record of the attendance of all pupils is kept. No allowances are made for holidays or absences, except in case of serious illness, or upon special permit. In no instance will any payment of tuition be refunded.

We cannot graduate and recommend as fully qualified amanuenses, any whose shorthand speed is less than 125 words, or typewriting speed less than 45 words per minute, or who fail to pass a rigid examination in orthography or write a good hand.

Heavy walking, running and jumping in the halls, slamming of doors, cutting, marking or defacing woodwork or walls, loitering before or after school hours around or in the vicinity of the building, and use of tobacco in and about school, positively forbidden. For any violation of same students are subject to expulsion.

DATES		FIRM NAME AND NAME OF MANAGER				EMPLOYER'S ADDRESS		BUSINESS	POSITIONS YOU HELD	SALARY RECEIVED.
FROM	TO									
11/1/11	7/20/12	Peggarden & Kimball				Anderson, Ind		Lawson	Stenographer	5 ⁰⁰ -6 ⁰⁰ wks.
7/20/12	7/1/13	Chevrolet Motor Co.				Chevrolet, Ind.		Myers	"	45 ⁰⁰ -50 ⁰⁰ mo.
7/1/13	2/1/14	Chevrolet Motor Co.				"		"	"	45 ⁰⁰ -50 ⁰⁰ mo.
2/1/14	7/20/14	Chevrolet Motor Co.				"		"	"	45 ⁰⁰ -50 ⁰⁰ mo.
7/20/14	7/20/15	Chevrolet Motor Co.				"		"	"	45 ⁰⁰ -50 ⁰⁰ mo.
7/20/15	7/20/16	Chevrolet Motor Co.				"		"	"	45 ⁰⁰ -50 ⁰⁰ mo.
7/20/16	7/20/17	Chevrolet Motor Co.				"		"	"	45 ⁰⁰ -50 ⁰⁰ mo.
7/20/17	7/20/18	Chevrolet Motor Co.				"		"	"	45 ⁰⁰ -50 ⁰⁰ mo.
7/20/18	7/20/19	Chevrolet Motor Co.				"		"	"	45 ⁰⁰ -50 ⁰⁰ mo.
7/20/19	7/20/20	Chevrolet Motor Co.				"		"	"	45 ⁰⁰ -50 ⁰⁰ mo.
7/20/20	7/20/21	Chevrolet Motor Co.				"		"	"	45 ⁰⁰ -50 ⁰⁰ mo.
7/20/21	7/20/22	Chevrolet Motor Co.				"		"	"	45 ⁰⁰ -50 ⁰⁰ mo.

Connersville, Indiana,
April 3, 1922.

Indiana Business College,
Anderson, Indiana.

Gentlemen:

Will you please note on the bottom of this sheet the date on which I entered your college and that on which I left. Started, I think, in June 1910, but do not remember the exact date.

Thanking you, I am

Yours very truly,

Edna Brankle

1302 Central Avenue,
Connersville, Indiana.

Miss Brankle:

Having looked up your application for Scholarship, we find that you entered our school, June 6, 1910, but have no record of the date on which you left other than that your application calls for a 12-month Combined course.

Trusting that this information will be of some value to you, we remain

Sincerely yours,

ANDERSON BUSINESS COLLEGE,

WGB:SLC

Prin.

$$\begin{array}{r} 40 \\ 240 \\ 40 \\ \hline 3,20 \end{array}$$
$$\begin{array}{r} 311 \\ - 518 \\ \hline 20 \end{array}$$

44.00
3.25
16.71

2577

40.00
2/3

650
125-
175-
200
250

DATES		FIRM NAME AND NAME OF MANAGER	EMPLOYER'S ADDRESS	BUSINESS	POSITIONS YOU HELD	SALARY RECEIVED
FROM	TO					
11/19/11	3/30/12	Seegarden & Kimball				
		J. Seegarden	Anderson Ind	Farmer	Steno-grapher	5°-6°-w. e.
3/30/12	7/11/13	Elwood Farm Mfg. Co.		Mfg. Co.	"	40°-45° m. e.
		O. B. Traquier	Elwood, Ind.	Mfg. Co.	"	40°-45° m. e.
		Traquier Lumber Co.		Mfg. Co.	"	40°-45° m. e.
7/11/13	2/1/16	Traquier Lumber Co.	Elwood, Ind	Mfg. Co.	"	50°-55° m. e.
3/21/16	2/3/18	Hoover Mfg. Co.		Mfg. Co.	"	13°-w. e.
		E. W. Young	New Castle, Ind	Wife & Children	"	14°-w. e.
2/3/18	4/2/18	Citizens State Bank			"	13°-w. e.
4/2/18	3/3/18	Hoover Mfg. Co.	New Castle, Ind	Cashier	"	13°-15°-w. e.
		E. C. Young	New Castle, Ind	Mfg. Co.	"	20°-28° m. e.
3/3/18	1/4/20	Doctor W. H. Young Motor Co.	Ellettsville, Ind	Owner	"	25°-30° m. e.
		W. B. Crutched	Ellettsville, Ind	President	Steel	"
1/4/20	3/17/21	Indiana Lumber Co.			"	25°-30° m. e.
3/17/21		Crutched Lumber Co.	Ellettsville, Ind	Mfg. Co.	"	25°-30° m. e.
		Arthur Dixon	Ellettsville, Ind	Mfg. Co.	"	25°-30° m. e.

POSTMASTER: - If you
can't deliver please notify
Indiana Business Col-
lege, Anderson, Ind.

1c Paid
ANDERSON, IND.
Permit No. 17



Announcing

Spring Term Openings, March 27th, April 3rd and 10th

in the

INDIANA BUSINESS COLLEGE

J. D. Brunner, Pres.; Chas. C. Cring, Gen. Mgr.

The ANDERSON BUSINESS COLLEGE is one of the INDIANA BUSINESS COLLEGES and is located in the Decker Block, Tenth and Meridian Sts. Complete business college courses and English subjects are taught in both DAY AND NIGHT school. For the information you want, no difference where you wish to attend, write

J. T. PICKERILL, Manager
ANDERSON, INDIANA

Indiana Business College

BUSINESS EDUCATION

ENDORSED BY BANKERS

If It's Good Enough for Bankers
Isn't It Good Enough for You?

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK Vincennes

We have in our employ one young man who has graduated from your institution, and who is giving us good satisfaction. We also have another employe that has gone through the Business College Course and find the same conditions. We believe that the training received in such colleges more nearly realizes the actual working of business life.

We are very glad to give you our opinion of the value of your institution, and to commend it to anyone seeking such an education.—P. M. O'DONNELL, Cashier.

GERMAN AMERICAN TRUST CO. Indianapolis.

We are thorough believers of the business college, and can state that our best and most capable young men and young ladies have come from these colleges.—A. E. METZGER, President.

THE SANDBORN BANKING CO. Sandborn.

A course in the Business College has been of material help to me.

The average young person will be benefited very much by a course in some business college.—IRA V. CORBIN, Cashier.

BANK OF LYONS. Lyons.

I am convinced, that in this day of better things, there is no one thing better calculated to help the younger generation to greater proficiency and winning power, than a thorough course in some good Business College.—C. C. KIRK, Cashier.

CITIZENS BANK OF NEWBERRY. Newberry.

We are heartily in accord with your progressive business methods. We realize and statistics prove it, that those who do not get the early preparation in life, and do not get it later through some good business school, are handicapped through life, and have to work for those who were prepared. This world owes no one a living, but gives him an opportunity. His station in life depends upon how well he has prepared himself to take hold of and manipulate this opportunity. Those who are prepared will get the positions, and those who are not, will have to take the lower places.—S. W. SLINKARD.

VINCENNES STATE BANK. Vincennes.

I consider a young man or young woman starting out with merely a high school education is handicapped when it comes to business. They should have training in the business world, same as in any other line.—E. L. CHAMBERLAN, Assistant Cash.

THE CITIZENS TRUST CO., Vincennes.

There is nothing better than a business education for a young man or woman. I believe our young women should have a business education as well as the young men, and I can assure you that neither one will ever regret it after they have had this education, and training in business life.—C. A. WEISERT, Sec'y.

CITIZENS STATE BANK. Bloomfield.

We have three people in our bank, who have attended Business College. We regard a good business course an important foundation for a successful business life. It is an essential for any young man or lady in any walk of life.—OTTO F. HEROLD.

THE FLAT ROCK BANK. Flat Rock, Illinois.

Your letter of the 3rd received and contents noted. In reply will say one cannot impress on the minds of the young people, too strong, the great need of a good business education. Wishing your good institution success, I beg to remain.—GRANT TAYLOR, Cashier.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK Bicknell.

I have no hesitancy in saying that the education of no young man or woman is complete without a thorough training at some reputable business college.—CHAS. A. BAINUM.

CITIZENS BUILDING AND LOAN Lafayette.

In reply to your inquiry as to "whether a business education is a good thing for a young man or woman," would emphatically say that it is a great assistance to any one, it matters not what avocation they follow after leaving a business college.—H. ROSENTHAL, President.

PEOPLE'S STATE BANK. Indianapolis.

I want to say to you that I consider the practical education that people are turning their attention to in schools and business colleges far more valuable than the old time methods of studying Greek and Latin. Indiana is proud of this college of education—this Indiana Business College in our midst.—FELIX T. M'WHIRTER, President.

CITIZENS BANK Lacrosse.

I am always pleased to say a good word for the Indiana Business College, which has done so much for the young men and women of our state.

A young man cannot afford to lose the opportunity of securing a thorough business training.—C. W. ISENBARGER, Cashier.

CRAWFORDSVILLE STATE BANK Crawfordsville.

The Hon. L. T. Gage, ex-Secretary of the U. S. Treasury, once said—"The education I acquired in the business college, I count as of the greatest practical value of any I ever received."

Many a man who has made a success

in life can offer the same testimony. The age demands young men and women thoroughly trained for business.

Crawfordsville young people have a rare opportunity in having so thoroughly an equipped and strong institution in their midst, as our own Crawfordsville Business College.—CHAS. L. GOODBAR, Cashier.

FARMERS AND MERCHANTS BANK Boswell.

There can be no doubt about it. A business education is almost indispensable to a successful business career.—A. B. M'ADAMS, Cashier.

CITY NATIONAL BANK. Lafayette.

In answer to your question as to whether or not I think a business education is a good thing for a young man, it is my opinion that a business education is a good thing for every young man.

It matters not what he expects to be, a business education will be a good balance wheel for him in any calling of life.—L. C. SLOCUM, Cashier.

TIPPECANOE LOAN AND TRUST CO. Lafayette.

I take great pleasure in expressing to you the high opinion I have of your splendid institution.

The educational advantages your college offers to the young men and women of our community at so little cost should attract the attention of all who desire to become efficient and thorough in business matters.—SAML. C. MOORE, Pres.

AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK Lafayette.

Whatever I have accomplished I attribute to my course with the old P. W. Kennedy Business College years ago. There I was taught common business arithmetic, the principles of common law, penmanship and book-keeping. All of these have served me well in the banking business, and have been worth many dollars to me. I would certainly advise any young man, unable to obtain a college education, to take a course at the Lafayette Business College for many of your graduates have come under my cognizance during the past few years, and they were all making good.—G. B. THOMPSON, Cashier.

CITIZENS LOAN, TRUST AND SAVINGS CO. South Bend.

In our opinion the value of a thorough business education to a young man is of inestimable value, and the more thorough it is, the more value to him, as in making an application for a position, one of the first questions asked will be "What experience have you had, or what training obtained, for the position applied for." The writer once heard the remark made by the president of a large city bank that he could supply positions immediately for at least twenty-five men at good salaries if he could find those that had the ability to fill them.—CITIZENS LOAN TRUST AND SAVINGS CO., C. T. LINDSEY, President.

FIRST NATIONAL BANK Logansport.

When a young man graduates from a high school, he has three ways from which to choose for further advancement

and success in life. First, a collegiate course; second, some specialty for which he may have an inclination; third, a practical business education. More than three-fourths of all high school graduates, from necessity, have to choose the latter, and they can nowhere obtain it so readily and effectively as in a good practical business college.—E. S. RICE, President.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK. Winamac.

I am a firm believer in a business education, regardless of the avocation one wishes or does follow in after life, be it farmer, doctor, lawyer or merchant.

In our business a thorough business education is almost an absolute necessity, and always recommend it whenever and wherever possible.—W. S. HUDDLESTON.

STUDEBAKER BROS. MFG. CO. South Bend.

You ask for my views regarding the value of a thorough business training. It is my belief that a thorough business training is one of the greatest assets that a young man could have. It fits him to go into business for himself, or to do business for others, and places him in a position where he can command an income equivalent to the interest upon a very large sum of money.

For instance, a salary of

\$1,000 per year is equivalent to 5% on	\$20,000
1,500 per year is equivalent to 5% on	30,000
2,000 per year is equivalent to 5% on	40,000
2,500 per year is equivalent to 5% on	50,000
3,000 per year is equivalent to 5% on	60,000
3,500 per year is equivalent to 5% on	70,000
4,000 per year is equivalent to 5% on	80,000
4,500 per year is equivalent to 5% on	90,000
5,000 per year is equivalent to 5% on	100,000

This is looking at it from a monetary standpoint only.

Our very smartest citizens are our business men, and the pleasure of doing business with smart men is in itself a source of great satisfaction, consequently, a business education is necessary to the successful transaction of business in this day and age. No matter whether one is going to make use of it as a merchant, a clerk, or a farmer, he should have his business education.

Our public schools, business colleges, and Y.M.C.A. associations form the means by which ambitious young men, or young women, can get a business training with very little expense, and everyone should avail themselves of the opportunity, no matter whether they intend to follow a professional, a mercantile or an agricultural career.—J. M. STUDEBAKER.

THE LOGANSPOUT STATE BANK Logansport.

Every young man should avail himself of the opportunity of obtaining as thorough a business education as it is possible to get, for the reason that it is very essential in every line of business.

I know of no reason why any young man of ability, who is attentive to details, accurate and untiring, should not make a success in life.—VICTOR E. SEITER, President.

THE HOWARD NATIONAL BANK Kokomo.

I take this means to express my appreciation of the work being done in your institution, and of the value of the same to the young people of our city and surrounding country. I feel that there is

nothing that a young person could do, who will be thrown upon his own resources, which would mean more to him than a thorough, practical course in a good business school, and my observation has been that your work is thorough, your students well qualified, and your institution receives the highest praise from the general public of your city and community.—JOHN A. JAY, President.

KOKOMO TRUST COMPANY Kokomo.

It has been my experience and observation that when the manager of any business, wishes to employ office help, he first inquires of the local business college or investigates an experienced pupil of some business college. We have three of your graduates in our office, two of whom were employed directly on your recommendation, and this company prides its efficient office force, and I have often received compliments from our Board of Directors for their work and ability. Eighteen years ago when I came to the city from the country I spent seven months in night school of business college, and should know from experience the value of business college training.—FRED L. TREES, President.

FIRST NATIONAL STATE BANK. Sheridan.

I have been in the banking business here over twenty-four years, during that time I have had help from parties that had taken a business course, and those that had not. My experience has always been that the one that takes a thorough commercial course has preference over the one that has not.

I have two sons that are graduates and one at this time is taking a thorough course, including shorthand and typewriting.—JOHN H. COX, President.

AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK Frankfort.

I regard a thorough business training to be absolutely necessary for success in life. It makes no difference what business or profession one engages in, if they wish to succeed, they must be master of, and thoroughly understand anything they undertake, for this is an age of progress.—JOHN A. ROSS, President.

CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK Tipton.

I am thoroughly convinced that no young man or woman who desires to fill a position in any office or bank of today, can make a better investment than a course in some business college.

Your college comes recommended to us as one among the best of its kind.—WM. J. MINER, President.

THE FARMERS STATE BANK, College Corner, Ohio.

Replying to your esteemed favor of recent date, relative to the value of a business education has on a young man's advancement, I would say that efficiency and application are qualities, that make for success in the business world of today.

The young man that can accomplish things with the least expenditure of time is in line for promotion toward the goal for which he is striving.

To acquire this ability necessitates a good general education, rounded out and made complete by a course at some well-

equipped business college to aid in applying this knowledge with accuracy and effectiveness to that which he endeavors to accomplish; for be the vocation what it may a business education yields a hundred-fold always.—W. L. PULTS, Cashier.

FARMLAND STATE BANK Farmland.

Systems of bookkeeping are more uniform and more simple and plain. The business education eliminates much confusion and blundering and enables the educated person to get at the problem to be solved at once and makes him valuable in much less time than the man who must laboriously master the details from the actual contact. The training given in a business sense enables him to at once become an earning power and is directly opposite the old theory that a man must put in one or two years learning his trade, and earns no money while so doing, also makes him valuable at once, whereas the untrained person is more in the way than otherwise on account of his lack of knowledge.—I. M. BRANSON, Cashier.

THE FOUNTAIN BANK Fountain City.

No person who intends entering the business world can afford to neglect a good business education, for it is the only foundation upon which they can build a successful business career, and their chances for advancement compared with a person without this training is far greater. When they enter the business world they have no time for preparation, for the fight is on, and they must be ready for every emergency.—THOMAS BRENNAN, Cashier.

CITIZENS BANKING CO. Lynn.

I am convinced from personal experience that a good business education can hardly be over-estimated. In the last few years we had the pleasure to take on two young men, both of whom are graduates of the Richmond Business College, and their business training proved such that within a few weeks time (just the time required to acquaint them with our work) we could place any part of our banking work in their care with perfect safety.

Mr. Pierson, one of the young men, is now assistant cashier of this bank, and Mr. Isenbarger is cashier, and has entire charge of the Citizens' Bank of Lacrosse, Ind.—DANIEL HECKER, Cashier.

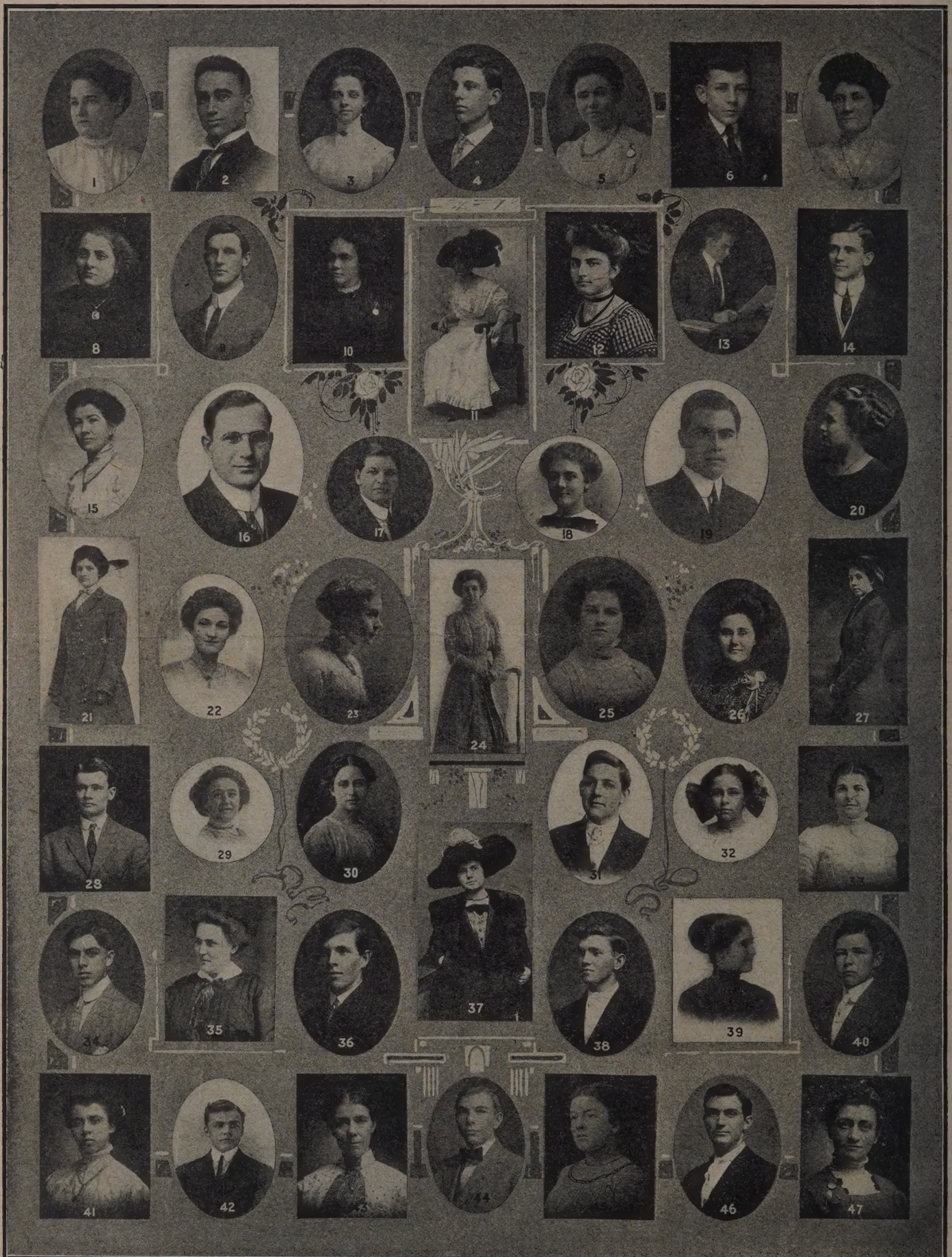
THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK. Greens Fork.

Having had some experience in employing clerical assistance I am convinced that the young man who has a qualified business education had made the most important step toward business success. However, I am as thoroughly convinced that strict attention to business and the constant application of energy, along judicious lines, are necessary to the support of a business knowledge.—D. C. MOORE, Cashier.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK Lewisville.

Twenty-five years ago I was a penniless farm hand for my good friend Robert

(Continued on Page 5, column 2.)



SPRING TERM OPENINGS MARCH 27TH, APRIL 3RD AND APRIL 10TH.

Key to Group on Opposite Page

- 1—Elizabeth Officer, S., Vinnedge, McCullough Agency, Anderson.
- 2—Emory Kirkpatrick, S. & B., Geo. H. Gant Electric Co., Marion.
- 3—Blanch Neusbaum, S. & B., S. M. Closson, Insurance, Logansport.
- 4—Emmert Clymer, Cl., P. C. C. & St. L. Ry. Co., Logansport.
- 5—Clara Mahan, S., United States Tool Co., Vincennes.
- 6—Abe Efroymsen, S. & B., Jordan & Montgomery, Indianapolis.
- 7—Lou Updike, S., Kitselman Bros., Muncie.
- 8—Madge Finnerty, S., Miltenberger & Lefler, Atty., Muncie.
- 9—Walter Albert, S., National Car Coupler Co., Attica.
- 10—Elsie Rush, Teacher, Richmond Business College, Richmond.
- 11—Edna Cornelius, S., Muncie Wheel & Jobbing Co., Muncie.
- 12—Elsie Moore, S., Wm. Heppe & Sons Soap Mfg., Logansport.
- 13—Norvel Stiers, S., T. H. I. & E. Traction Co., Indianapolis.
- 14—Robert Wiechman, B., Dickinson Trust Co., Richmond.
- 15—Alta Fisher, B. & S., Fairmount State Bank, Fairmount.
- 16—Perry Gwin, S., Jas. Kreglo & Co., Indianapolis.
- 17—Fred L. Nauggle, B., Coast Agency Co., Seattle, Wash.
- 18—Ruth Stoner, S., Marion Stove Co., Marion.
- 19—Alva McGowan, B., Columbia Motor Co., Indianapolis.
- 20—Kathleen Fudge, S., Hoosier Mfg. Co., New Castle.
- 21—Belle Hollowell, S., Dr. N. C. Hamilton, Kokomo.
- 22—Nellie Rogers, S. & B., Campbell & Schwier, Logansport.
- 23—Dercie Updike, S., Alliance Coal Co., Indianapolis.
- 24—Marie Louiso, S., S. M. Johnson, Indianapolis.
- 25—Ella Harmon, S., Rock Island Plow Co., Indianapolis.
- 26—Roma Powers, S., Lumber Co., Allapahoe, Ga.
- 27—Clara McDowell, S., F. C. Rapps Spot Cash Store, Kokomo.
- 28—Robt. V. Smith, Stock Clerk, L. E. & W. R. R., Bloomington, Ill.
- 29—Edna Cooke, Clk., County Recorder's Office, New Castle.
- 30—Ida Fancher, B. & Cashier, Model Clothing Co., Richmond.
- 31—Fred Moore, Tel. Operator, P. C. C. & St. L. R. R., Richmond.
- 32—Queenie Allen, B. & S., McBeth-Evans Glass Co., Marion.
- 33—Ruby Hamilton, S., E. E. Springer & Son, Real Estate & Ins., Kokomo.
- 34—Edwin Fitzgerald, S., Supt.'s Office, Vandalia Ry. Co., Logansport.
- 35—America Davis, Ass't. B., Thalman & Levi Dry Goods Co., Kokomo.
- 36—Phillip Murray, S., Vandalia Ry. Co., Logansport.
- 37—Maude Fort, S. & B., Inter-state Motor Sales Co., Indianapolis.
- 38—Harry Sarig, S. & Clk., Vandalia Freight Office, Logansport.
- 39—Eunice Steelman, B. & S., Linton Gas Co., Linton.
- 40—Leo Bauer, Ass't B., Logansport State Bank, Logansport.
- 41—Lila Moore, B. & S., Peoples Credit Clothing Co., Muncie.
- 42—Russell Fuller, S. & B., A. B. Marsh & Co., Nogales, Arizona.
- 43—Dilla Jenkins, S., L. A. Guthrie, Atty., Muncie.
- 44—Chester Legg, S., McBeth-Evans Glass Co., Elwood.
- 45—Effe Frysinger, S., McClelland & Hensel, Atty., Muncie.
- 46—F. O. Barker, S. & B., C. B. Roads, Plumber, Logansport.
- 47—Anna Newbern, S., Tyler & Co., Muncie.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

(Continued from Page 3.)

Hall. Had I not acquired something of a business education I would likely have been working for him in that capacity to-day.

It is hard to measure the value of a business education.—L. F. SYMONS, Cashier.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK Mays.

In replying to your letter of the 11th inst, I beg to say that in my opinion a young person to be able to make advancement in their line of work, no matter what it may be, should by all means be able to take advantage of a modern and practical business education.

This feature in the commercial world is by a large majority considered too lightly by the younger generation, for only those who have failed either of their own accord or on advice of others live their remaining days in regret of a neglected opportunity.—B. B. BENNER, Cashier.

CITIZENS TRUST CO. Ft. Wayne.

I think no young man can get along without a fair business training in this fast age that we are living in. A young man wants both a good training and considerable amount of brains to get through.—JOHN FERGUSON, V. Pres.

BANK OF GENEVA Geneva.

In my judgment there is no education that a young man or lady could take that would be of more benefit to them than a business education. The time has come that the manufacture and commercial tradesmen are demanding of their employes, that are asking for the better positions, this kind of an education. Qualified and competent men and women are always in demand.—A. G. BRIGGS, President.

WILLIAM WARNER AND SONS Summitville.

The young man and woman of to-day have—through the medium of a thorough business education—a short cut to success. I consider that there is no better investment, even if a business career is not chosen. When we consider the slow process of only a few years ago, my statement becomes self-evident. I sincerely wish you success, because I know that means much to the community.—L. WARNER.

UNITED TELEPHONE CO. Bluffton.

I wish to congratulate you on the splendid success you are having through your chain of Indiana Business Colleges, meeting to some extent the demands of the business world for educated young men and women to fill the ever growing demand for intelligent office workers. The urgent demand for skilful office help has grown so rapidly that the supply seems to be farther behind the demand at this time than at any time in the past.

There is certainly a large field for bright young men and women in the world of commerce. You are to be congratulated on having sent out from your institutions a large number of graduates so well equipped to enter the activities of a business life, and the business interests of the state owe you a debt of gratitude for your success in this line.—JAMES W. SALE, GEN. MGR.

FARMERS BANKING CO.

Swayzee.

In fighting life's battles, we need a thorough business education, such as is given by Indiana Business College.—N. J. LEISURE, President.

WIDAMAN AND WIDAMAN. Warsaw.

I assure you that we thoroughly appreciate what a business course is to every young man and young woman, whether they intend to enter into commercial life or not. We have arrived at the day and age when a business education is of the utmost importance, and we wish you success.—JOHN D. WIDAMAN.

HUNTINGTON COUNTY BANK Huntington.

I consider a business education a very valuable asset in all trades, professions, or business. And I firmly believe that all who secure such an education will ever after congratulate themselves for so doing.—H. L. EMLEY, Cashier.

MARION COUNTY BANK Amboy.

In my opinion the young man that goes out in the business world to-day without first a good education, and, in addition to that, a course in some good business college, stands at a very great disadvantage alongside those that have the preparation. In my own case, will say that if I had not taken special schooling, I, no doubt, would have been working as a common laborer to-day, as I had no capital to begin with, except my schooling. With that, I secured my first position in preference to others that would have been favored had they had the preparation.—O. C. ATKINSON, Cashier.

FIRST STATE BANK Gas City.

We regard a training at a business college very essential, and prefer that an employe have such training. The fact that they have taken up and completed a course in the business college means that they are in earnest, and, as a rule, will take more interest in their work and give better service.

We shall be pleased to call upon you again at any time that we are in need of such services.—R. T. CALENDER, Cashier.

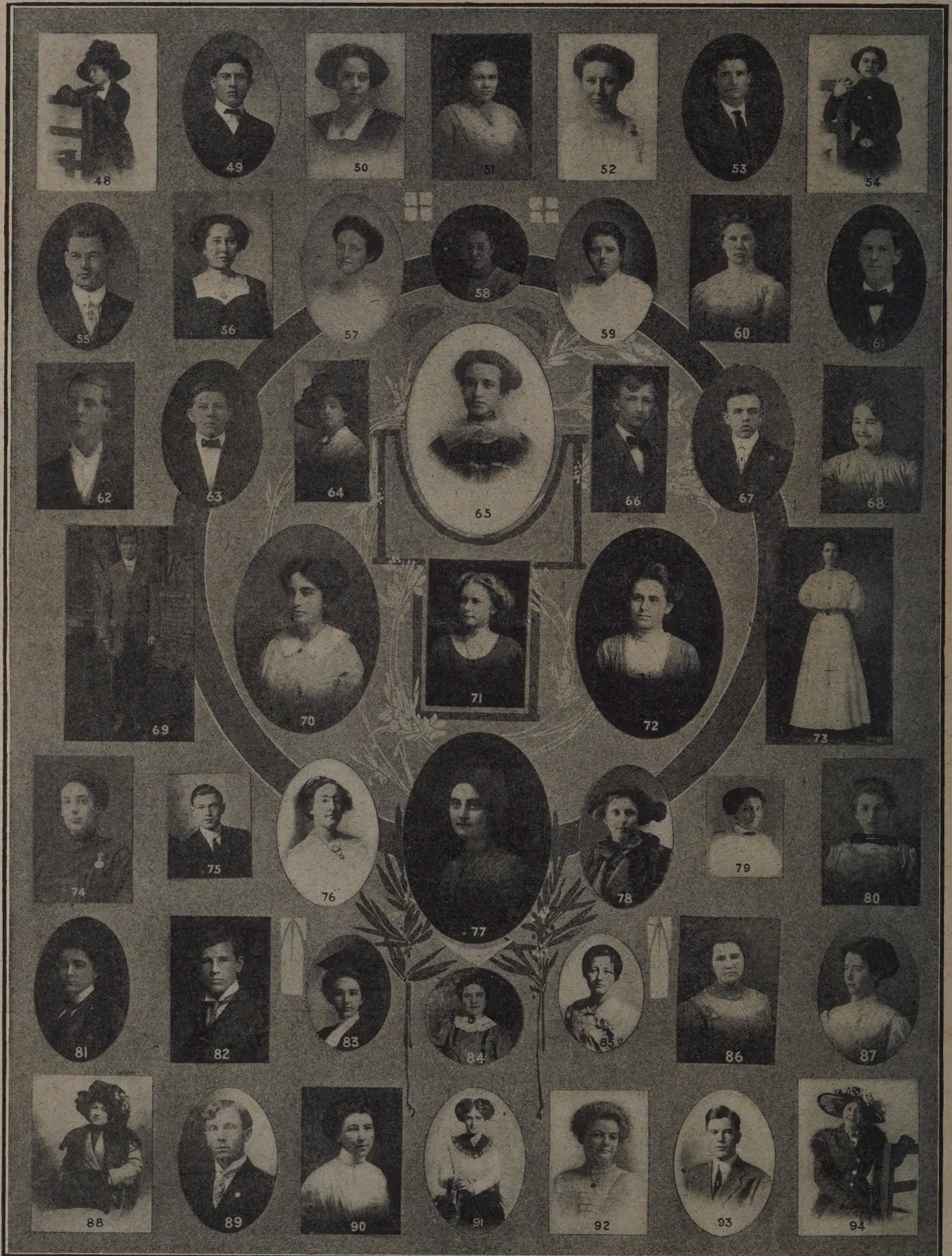
TRI-STATE LOAN AND TRUST CO. Fort Wayne.

We have employed a number of men who graduated from business colleges, and find them far superior men. I find it absolutely necessary for anyone intending to work in an office to go to a business college, and secure a thorough business education.—CHAS. A. WELDING, President.

FIRST NATIONAL BANK Marion.

I thoroughly believe in a good business training for young men and young women. It does not only give one an earning capacity, which enables him to secure pleasant and lucrative employment, but places him in close touch with the head of some successful business firm, and the valuable experience gained in such a position means more than his entrance salary. I am glad to learn that so many young people are availing themselves of the splendid facilities in your school.—H. D. REASONER, President.

FOR DESCRIPTION OF COURSES, WRITE J. T. PICKERILL, MANAGER, ANDERSON.



SPRING TERM OPENINGS MARCH 27TH, APRIL 3RD AND APRIL 10TH.

Key to Group on Opposite Page

- 48—Mabel Heady, S., Central Union Tel. Co., Indianapolis.
- 49—Arlie Wells, B., Union National Bank, Muncie.
- 50—Retta Brumfield, S., Anderson Motor Co., Anderson.
- 51—Julia Anderson, B. & S., Anderson Abstract, Loan & Insurance, Kokomo.
- 52—Ethel Wheate, S., Security Mortgage Loan Co., Indianapolis.
- 53—Robt. E. Holmes, B., National Biscuit Co., Indianapolis.
- 54—Rebecca Wood, S., Public Savings Insurance Co., Indianapolis.
- 55—Ray Abel, B., Star Millinery Co., Indianapolis.
- 56—Arleigh Coker, S., Leedy Mfg. Co., Indianapolis.
- 57—Nora Allen, S., Standard Glass Co., Marion.
- 58—Ella Richie, B. & S., Kirkpatrick & Blue, Muncie.
- 59—Marion Snyder, B., Free Employment Association, Muncie.
- 60—Leota Butler, S., Duncan Meter Works, Lafayette.
- 61—Everette Moss, B. & S., Blackford County Bank, Hartford City.
- 62—Lawrence Bell, Mgr., Real Estate Dept., H. F. Hardin, Marion.
- 63—Geo. Patton, S., Monon R. R., Lafayette.
- 64—Thecla Hafner, B. & S., Muncie Banking Co., Muncie.
- 65—Vivian Weaver, S., Oswalt Printing Co., Anderson.
- 66—J. Mack Wilson, B. & S., Central Machine & Foundry Co., Marion.
- 67—John Wolsheffer, Timekeeper, Monon Shops, Lafayette.
- 68—Allie Friend, S. & Cash., Shultz Dry Goods Co., Lafayette.
- 69—Earl Miller, Bill Clk., American Seeding Machine Co., Richmond.
- 70—Merle Bundy, S. D. O'Connor, Real Estate, Monticello.
- 71—Mary Taube, S., Starr Piano Co., Richmond.
- 72—Della Snyder, B. & S., Cash Register Co., Los Angeles, California.
- 73—Nova Abel, S., Indpls. Light & Heat Co., Indianapolis.
- 74—Ethel Cook, S., H. H. Woodsmall & Co., Indianapolis.
- 75—Ernest Gard, Salesman, Hibben, Hollweg & Co., Indianapolis.
- 76—Lora Ingling, S., W. D. Pratt Co., Indianapolis.
- 77—Flossie Jerault, S., Knox Co., Home Tel. Co., Vincennes.
- 78—Mabel Boelkins, S., Wallace Machine & Foundry Co., Lafayette.
- 79—Jess Staigers, S., Bell Bottle Co., Fairmount.
- 80—Mary Burkhalter, S., Mitchell Abstract Co., Lafayette.
- 81—Emma Kem, S., Blumenthal & Co., Marion.
- 82—Chas. Anderson, Private Sec'y., Pres. De Pauw University, Greencastle.
- 83—Louise Coquerille, B., Iron Clad Store, North Vernon.
- 84—Marie M. Dickey, S., Warren B. Parker, Atty., Batesville.
- 85—Ethel Baker, S., Holt, Ice & Cold Storage Co., Indianapolis.
- 86—Gertrude Culley, B. & Cashier, Efroymsen's Dry Goods Store, Lafayette.
- 87—Nora Parker, S., Schwab Safe & Lock Works, Lafayette.
- 88—Edna Flick, S., Peoples Clothing Co., Indianapolis.
- 89—Earl Well, B., Thos. Best & Sons, Wholesale Grocery, Muncie.
- 90—Mae Dalke, B. & S., Miller Furniture Co., Kokomo.
- 91—Lorena Osborne, S., Jas. M. Leathers, Indianapolis.
- 92—Fleta Brown, S. & B., Banner Store, Anderson.
- 93—Carl Gates, S., Adams Express Co., Indianapolis.
- 94—Lucy Branch, S., Ephram Inman, Atty., Indianapolis.

Experiences of Others. The only way to read the future is to study the past. The Indiana Business College has made provision to take care of its graduates and qualified students. What it has done for others it can do for you.

CANTON, O.—I first started to work in the office and was advanced to the highest position there, and am now foreman of the factory.—**GROVER C. THOMPSON, AMERICAN FARMER PRODUCT CO.**

MUNCIE.—Being formerly an iron worker, I heartily thank the Indiana Business College, and want to endorse the method of instruction, as well as the careful attention and consideration given every student.—**C. M. KINZIE, BOOKKEEPER, BALL BROS. GLASS MFG. CO.**

MUNCIE.—A business education, in my opinion, is one of the most remunerative and interesting of any line of application. **ADDIE PERSHING, STENOGRAPHER, KITZELMAN BROS., WIRE FENCE CO.**

DUNKIRK.—I would say that no one has a good education unless he has a business training.—**LEROY CLOSE.**

LAKE CITY, MINN.—I attribute my success as a commercial teacher to the excellent training I received while in your school.—**H. A. WILLIAMS, FORMER PRINCIPAL, COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT, HARTFORD CITY HIGH SCHOOL, NOW, PRINCIPAL LAKE CITY BUSINESS COLLEGE.**

LIGONIER.—I consider the Muncie Business College a high class school in every respect and appreciate what it has done for me.—**THELMA A. WITT.**

WINCHESTER.—I consider your school one of the best in the country.—**JOHN S. BRAGG, ATTORNEY AT LAW.**

MARION.—The training I got at your school has been very valuable to me.—**H. B. ADDINGTON, MGR. STATE LOAN CO.**

MT. VERNON, O.—The training I obtained in your Business College has been a great help to me, and it will be of still greater benefit in the future.—**H. O. HAWLY, DENTIST.**

MUNCIE.—I take pleasure in recommending the Muncie Business College.—**EDNA N. CORNELIUS, STENOGRAPHER, MUNCIE WHEEL AND JOBBING CO.**

WHEELING, W. VA.—My commercial course has helped me wonderfully in my engineering work.—**DARVIN B. WHITE, TELEPHONE CONSTRUCTION ENGINEER.**

MUNCIE.—I am a graduate of the Indiana Business College, and am now holding a responsible position.—**EFFIE ICERMAN, BOOKKEEPER AND STENOGRAPHER, DURHAM MFG. CO.**

MUNCIE.—The Muncie Business College offers efficient training which has been very valuable to me.—**MABLE PAGE, HEAD STENOGRAPHER, WARNER GEAR CO., DURHAM MFG. CO.**

I only wish I could express my appreciation for the training I received at the Richmond Business College. It certainly benefited me in every way.—**EDNA JOHNSON.**

The training which I received at the Richmond Business College was certainly up-to-date. I find it a great value to me now.—**O. J. PIERSON.**

TOPEKA, KANSAS.—It is a pleasure for me to commend the work of the Indiana Business College, of Logansport.—**EFFIE RIDINGER.**

KOKOMO, IND.—Three times when without a position the Kokomo Business College secured one for me. Always I have found them true to their word.—**MADELINE M'GRAIL.**

KOKOMO, IND.—It pleases me to have an opportunity to praise and recommend the Kokomo Business College.—**IVA TATE.**

CHICAGO, ILL.—To the Logansport Business College:—For the young person trying to make his way in life by means of his own efforts, I do not believe there is anything that will afford as good means as stenography and bookkeeping.—**FRED E. CORAH.**

WILWAUKEE, WIS.—You see I got my start at the Marion Business College. I have been glad that I did. It was one of the few wise things I ever did.—**ARTHUR E. ROWLAND.**

MARION.—I have found the business course taken in the Marion Business College very beneficial to me.—**MINNIE M. MYERS.**

KOKOMO.—I most cheerfully recommend the Indiana Business College to anyone who is desirous of taking a complete and up-to-date business course with beneficial results.—**ALICE DUMOULIN.**

BURNETTS CREEK.—Have several friends that attended your school and cannot recall an instance of one who failed to make good.—**F. A. DUFFEY.**

ROCK ISLAND, ILL.—I can cheerfully recommend this school to anyone desiring to prepare himself for government service.—**GUY DANIELS.**

LOGANSPORT.—It affords me great pleasure to be able to show in some way my appreciation of the good the course in the Indiana did me. It will do the same for others.—**RUBY C. PARSONS.**

KOKOMO.—Your system of study and work is excellent; practice makes perfect and that is the system of the Indiana. I think it is the best.—**PEARL MILLER.**

FOR RATES AND TERMS, WRITE J. T. PICKERILL, MANAGER, ANDERSON.

MONTICELLO.—I sincerely assure you that I consider your school one of the best in the state, not only because of the thoroughness of the course, but of the individual attention given each and every student by a competent force of instructors, and I would heartily recommend the Indiana Business College to any person desirous of a thorough business education.—**EDNA TURNER.**

PASEDENA, CAL.—The Logansport Business College is under the management of men of integrity, worthy of confidence and respect. The school stands for a practical down-to-date business education.—**FRED L. THURSTON.**

MARION.—I am more than satisfied with the training received in the Marion Business College. The course is thorough and I do not believe one could obtain better instructors anywhere.—**ELLA HAWKINS.**

KOKOMO.—I am sure the best step I have ever taken was the day I entered the Kokomo Business College, and I know that I can fully recommend it to any boy or girl wishing to take a business course.—**CORA WALL.**

VAN BUREN.—I can say that anyone who is willing to attend your school and follow your instructions for a full term will be capable of holding a position as either bookkeeper or stenographer.—**GUY CONRAD.**

INDIANAPOLIS.—If it were not for what I learned in the Marion Business College, I would be on some farm working for just about one-third what I am getting now.—**ELZA DUNCAN.**

Having graduated from the Vincennes Business College, I cheerfully recommend it to any one contemplating a business course.—**MAYME RANCE.**

Thanks for the many favors shown me since my graduation.—**ANNA C. SUMNICK.**

The faculty of the school always helped and encouraged me in every way possible, while I attended school and after I had finished, and I feel that I did a wise thing when I entered your school.—**VERA MISCHLER.**

I wish to take this opportunity to thank all those connected with the Vincennes Business College for what they have done in my behalf, and for the many favors granted me, while a student, and since I have occupied a position which I secured through their influence.—**CLARA BULTMAN.**

I wish to thank you for the many favors shown me and your assistance in securing me good positions. I have had several promotions since leaving school.—**KATHERINE KEMP.**

I think you have an excellent system of instruction and that anyone who makes proper use of the advantages offered in your school should make good.—**JOHN J. HORAN.**

As I have been a student and graduated in the combined course, I wish to state

that I consider my time and money well spent, and think it was the best investment I ever made. I would recommend to any one wishing a practical course to attend your school.—**ESCO. F. LEVIEUX.**

I entered school in September and finished my bookkeeping in January, under the able force of teachers you employ. I found them ever ready to help me in every way.—**HERMAN HOKE.**

I assure you that I have the highest regards for your good school, and will use my influence in the future the same as I have in the past to secure for the Washington Business College any student that I can.—**ANNA M. KELLER.**

Should I ever desire to change my place of residence, I will be glad, indeed, to accept your kind offer to assist me in securing another position.—**JAMES A. MUSTER.**

The thorough training which I received has helped me very much to perform the work in which I have been engaged since leaving school.—**BLANCHE BOND.**

Your letter asking me to state what advantage your school has been to me received a few days ago. In reply can only say that it has meant very much to me. Everything gained and nothing lost. Never regret the day I left the teaching profession and entered Vincennes Business College.—**ELLA M'GRAYEL.**

I have been in the Vincennes Business College three weeks, and I have learned more in those three weeks than I did in High School in four years. We have the best school in the state.—**GEORGE OHNEMUS.**

The care, courtesy and individual attention as practiced in this school is only a part of that which places the R. B. C. in a class second to none.—**C. H. DUNNING.**

Nothing adds more to the credit of a young man or woman in securing them desirable positions than a thorough knowledge of shorthand and bookkeeping.—**A. E. ALEXANDER.**

I was very well satisfied with my course in the I. B. C. and would advise any person who wishes to get a thorough business training to attend this school. All the latest methods are taught by competent teachers.—**E. H. WEYMAN.**

I fully realize that I owe all my success to the Richmond Business College and all that I get after this.—**MARGUERITE ENGELBERT.**

I cannot express in words how good I feel, because of taking the full course at your school.—**GEORGE HODGE.**

I am more than pleased with the training I received while in your school and at any time I can be of service to you, would only be too glad to offer same.—**J. W. BLANSETT.**

It is a settled fact that if a young man with "Life and ambition in him will take the full course at the R. B. C., he is sure of success.—**GEORGE HODGE.**

I did not know before I entered school what a business education really meant to an individual. Whatever line of work you may intend to follow, you cannot afford to be robbed of a commercial training.—**HARRY C. ROYER.**

The thorough training which I obtained while attending the Richmond Business College has proven a great advantage to me, and I feel justly repaid for the money invested and time spent while in attendance at the above college.—**LESSIE CAMPBELL.**

From a financial standpoint the small investment in a course in the Indiana Business College, is not to be compared with the benefits derived.—**LAWRENCE GAUSEPOHL.**

It is my opinion that the methods of training produced by the Indiana Business College is the best and most thorough, and comes as near coinciding with actual business applications as it is possible to make it.—**LAWRENCE GAUSEPOHL.**

I feel satisfied to recommend your school to any person desiring a business education, or who intends to take up the study of shorthand.—**MARY TAUBE.**

I consider the business training I received from the Richmond Business College, a great assistance to me, and it is essential that every young man complete the course at this school.—**O. B. H. MILLER.**

I cannot estimate the value of a business training from the initial mercenary outlay, which is worth much more than the small cost of aggregating it, but the benefits to be derived from it in the future.—**W. D. HART.**

I am very well pleased with the training received at the Richmond Business College, and would recommend it to any one desiring any of the courses they teach.—**CARL MAAG.**

It affords me great pleasure to recommend the Richmond Business College to any young man or woman desiring a thorough and up-to-date business education. The courses taught are practical and systematic.—**KARL THIESING.**

A business training is one of the most valuable assets a young person can have. It has assisted me in getting my present position, in fact, had it not been for the training I received in the Business College I could not have accepted it at all.—**FREDERICK W. SIECK.**

I consider the business training I received from the Richmond Business College of great assistance to me if I am a farmer. It is essential that every young person complete the course at this school.—**O. B. H. MILLER.**

Speaking from my own experience I can say, that the training received while attending Richmond Business College has been a benefit to me, not only from a position standpoint, but also from a business, social and personal point of view as well, and what it has done for me I know it can do for others.—**JESSIE F. MARLIN.**

(Continued on opposite page.)



Vol. 16 April 1911 No. 3

PUBLISHED BY

the

INDIANA BUSINESS COLLEGE

Indianapolis	Crawfordsville	Anderson
Columbus	Lafayette	Muncie
Washington,	Logansport	New Castle
Vincennes	Kokomo	Richmond
	Marion	

Circulation 100,000

President J. D. Brunner
 Secretary R. F. Cummins
 Treasurer and Gen. Mgr. Chas. C. Cring
 Field Sec'y, Southern Division M. D. Cring
 Field Sec'y, Northern Division M. W. Murphy

For any and all information about a business education write or see J. T. Pickerill, Manager, Anderson Business College, Anderson.

Advertising rates mailed upon request.

We are always grateful for knowledge, but more particular for the knowledge that will enable one to gain a livelihood, and be a success.

+ + + +

The knowledge the student gains in this institution will pass current in any line of business. The principles established are of universal application. The courses of training are thorough and practical.

+ + + +

It is impossible to learn business by chance. Law maintains everything, and everywhere. We teach business as business is done. Success, in all phases of life, comes to those with an untiring energy. It is coming rapidly to the students of this institution, and will come to you.

+ + + +

If you have something that people can use, and you can make them know that you have it, you are on the road to success. The men back of the Indiana Business College believe in commercial education, and parents are realizing more and more, the necessity of giving their children a business training in order to have them meet with the highest degree of success. It matters not the phases of work, one is far better prepared for the vocation by a business education.

+ + + +

The only one who does not need a business education, is one who does not expect to do any business for himself or any one else. The demand for high grade service is always greater than the supply. Inferiority and mediocrity are no longer tolerated. Business men have neither the time nor the inclination to act in the capacity of teacher.

+ + + +

We conscientiously believe that if you understood the conditions as well as we do and knew what an opportunity was presented for young people who are willing to work and willing to spend enough time in a good business college to thoroughly qualify themselves for a good office position, you would immediately set about arranging your affairs to enter. We are sincere in what we are telling you, and one great motive back of our effort to get you to take a business course

is the demand there is for young people in all lines of business endeavor. We do not mean though that it is a walkover; that you can enter a business college and go in and out through its doors, and in a few months be qualified to take a good position. We believe in the "dignity of labor," that there is nothing valuable gained without striving studiously and industriously for it, and the more valuable it is the harder it is to get. We are trying to run a business college right and do not want any student to enter under a delusion. We want you to know that there is work ahead of you when you take up a course with us, but after all, are we not "the happiest when we are the busiest," and do you not know that "Labor is the world's salvation?" Years ago, a great man said, "An idle brain is the devil's workshop," and we feel certain you do not want to furnish a workshop for that sort of a fellow.

+ + + +

Why are we sending you the Beacon of Business Education? We want you to know more about the Indiana Business College, and know that it is both aggressive and progressive and has advanced the standard of business education in the State more during the past eight years than any previous or present attempt of any school or organization of its kind during the past fifty years. The business colleges of the state which it has consolidated have been placed upon a better footing financially and educationally. Everybody has been benefited by this consolidation. Students, because they get better instruction and have more up-to-date facilities; the business public, because they are assured better trained employees; the officers of the school, because they have more resources and are better able to retain high grade, experienced instructors. The Indiana Business College of Indianapolis is the Central Business College, and one of its recent advancements was the consolidation with it of the Vories Business College. All the instruction of these consolidated schools is given in the quarters of the Central Business College, in the new Holliday Building, corner Alabama and Ohio Streets, opposite the new City Hall, while the Employment Department is temporarily located in what was formerly the offices of the Vories College, and any unearned tuition in this school is good in any of the schools of the INDIANA.

EXPERIENCES OF OTHERS

(Continued from opposite page.)

I take pleasure in stating that the knowledge of shorthand, gained by attending your school, has been very valuable to me, and the business education has also been of considerable assistance.—MARY TAUBE.

Since attending school at the R. B. C. I have certainly lost no opportunity in trying to persuade others of the priceless value of a business education.—JESSIE F. MARLIN.

I consider the business training I received from the Richmond Business College, of great assistance to me if I am a farmer, every young person, can equal the help that I received, and the most of them a great deal more.—O. B. H. MILLER.

I wish to express my appreciation for the training at the R. B. C.; it has certainly benefited me in every way. But one fails to see the value of an education until he gets out and finds out for himself.—EDNA JOHNSON.

I did not know before I entered school what a business education really meant to an individual. What unexplicable joy it brings to a person when he is made to see his way clearly through the trials which he meets in life.—HARRY C. ROYER.

It affords me great pleasure to recommend the Richmond Business College to any young man or woman desiring a thorough and up-to-date business education. In my opinion, it is one of the best schools in the country of its kind.—KARL THIESING.

I wish to say the training received at the Richmond Business College is thorough and complete in every detail, and the interest taken by the teachers insures one of success.—FREDERICK W. SIECK.

The manner in which you teach the various courses and the personal attention shown each student places your school in the lead of all others.—MERLE GOSHERT, S. F. BOWSER CO.

Too much cannot be said as to the great interest you take in your former students' welfare.—CHAS. SHARP.

I was well pleased with the Marion Business College, the thorough instructions and interest and courteous treatment shown the students. Would recommend your school to those desiring to secure a business education.—ANNA K. HANSING, BOOKKEEPER, B. WALTER CO.

I gladly recommend the Vincennes Business College to any person thinking of taking up a business course. I consider the study of this course to be time and money well spent.—C. F. SAVAGE.

This is to certify that after I had finished my course of shorthand and bookkeeping at the Indiana Business College I found all kinds of positions confronting me, and speak my sentiments in saying that any young person who wishes to take a clean, neat position with good pay, go to the Vincennes Business College and enter upon a course of shorthand and bookkeeping.—(MRS.) M. L. WAMPLER, Neer IRENE WHEELER.

NEW CASTLE.—The failures of a large per cent. of our business men is due to the fact that they have not had a practical business training before conducting a business of their own.—CASSEL E. ALSPAUGH.

NEW CASTLE.—The training in a business college qualifies the young man or woman for any work that might come before them in an office, and puts them in the coveted position of making their own way in the world.—(MISS) LAVADA HARROLD, 1115 Southern Ave.

FOR DESCRIPTION OF COURSES, WRITE J. T. PICKERILL, MANAGER, ANDERSON.

This issue of The Beacon is valuable. Don't throw it away, after you have read it, but hand it to some one who did not get a copy, which may be the means of helping some one on success way.

In this issue of The Beacon we have talked via illustration, experiences and names of representative students. On account of not having enough space ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SEVEN that were listed for this issue had to be omitted. To the young person thinking of going to business college what better argument can be presented. Our course and work is emphatically endorsed by bankers. Our past students got what we told them they would get. Our schools are well equipped and nothing has been left undone that is in the power of the management to do to make the INDIANA BUSINESS COLLEGE the highest type of a business college.

Go into any office, anywhere in the state of Indiana and you will find former students of this institution as bookkeepers, stenographers, chief clerks, managers, superintendents, proprietors, stockholders, etc.

On account of having so many letters from bankers, and statements from students that we wanted to use in this number of the Beacon, compelled us to omit considerable descriptive material about our schools and different courses. Any information you want, not given here, will be cheerfully sent you upon request. If you want to know anything about any of those whose picture is shown here, send the number shown on picture to Chas. C. Cring, General Manager, Box 353, Indianapolis.



Do not hesitate to ask any questions. We are pleased to give information to those seeking it, no difference how trivial it may seem to you. We mention this here, for many times we meet some one who was a little backward about seeking information because they thought it insignificant. Tell us just how you are situated. Then we are better able to advise you.

A representative list of students in positions. Look over this list. You no doubt know some of them. The state, if not given, is Indiana. The name of town or city following name of student is the home address. H. S. G. stands for High School Graduate. T.—Teacher. B.—Bookkeeper. S.—Stenographer.

Cassel Alsbaugh, Sulphur Spring, B., New Castle Lumber Co., New Castle.
 Elmer Amsler, New Castle, Agent, Oliver Typewriter Co., New Castle.
 Pearl Adams, Kewanna, H. S. G. & T. S., Hillis & Bradfield, Logansport.
 Ida Anderson, Conrad, H. S. G. S., Moore Oil Co., Logansport.
 Daisy Arnett, Greentown, H. S. G. S., Oaks Mfg. Co., Tipton.
 Harold Arnett, Kokomo, H. S. G. Appraiser, State Loan Co., Kokomo.
 Blanche Applegate, Kokomo, H. S. G., S., U. S. A., Porto Rico.
 Wilbur Alexander, Warren, B., Montpelier Lumber Co., Montpelier.
 Raymond Ashworth, Eaton, Ohio, T., B. & S. P. C. C. & St. L. R. R., Richmond.
 F. E. Adams, Clinton, T., B., Mecca State Bank, Mecca.
 Harry Abbott, Paragon, H. S. G., Deputy City Clerk, Indianapolis.
 Floyd Atkinson, French Lick, H. S. G., B., French Lick Hotel, French Lick.
 Mable Asbury, Indianapolis, H. S. G., S., Winston & Co., Indianapolis.
 Chas. Burk, Portland, H. S. G., S., L. E. & W. Ry. Co., Muncie.
 Anna Barth, Muncie, S. & B., Grouliff & Mauck Lumber Co., Muncie.
 Emma Brooks Redley, S., Carr Drug Co., Muncie.
 Willard Briede, Portland, B. & S., First National Bank, Portland.
 Leo Bauer, Logansport, A. B., Logansport State Bank, Logansport.
 Wm. Britton, Logansport, S. & B., Campbell's Laundry, Logansport.
 Polyanthus Beebe, Logansport, S., John J. Hildebrand Co., Logansport.
 C. O. Barker, Winamac, S., Vandalia R. R. Co., South Bend.
 Frank Bugher, Bennetts Switch, Solicitor, Modern Life Ins. Co., Kokomo.
 Eva Burton, Kokomo, S., Stern Clothing Co., Kokomo.
 Blanche Bond, Vincennes, S., Central Foundry Co., Vincennes.
 Clara Bultman, Vincennes, S., B. & O. S. W. Ry. Co., Vincennes.
 Rose Baird, Vincennes, S., Schuler McCormick, Vincennes.
 Maria Brouillette, Vincennes, S., People's Credit Clothing Co., Vincennes.
 Edwin Brown, Attica, H. S. G., B., Farmer's Bank, Wingate.
 Sylvia Boen, Buck Creek, S., Registrar's Office, Purdue University, Lafayette.
 Ruby Barnhart, Crawfordsville, S., A. S. Clemens, Real Estate, Crawfordsville.
 Antoinette Banks, Crawfordsville, H. S. G., S., Lacy's Book Store, Crawfordsville.
 Stella Bowns, New Ross, T., S., Indiana & Ohio Live Stock Ins. Co., Crawfordsville.
 Fleeta Brown, Anderson, S., Banner Store, Anderson.
 Bertha Burton, Newton, Ill., S., Force Mfg. Co., Anderson.
 W. R. Brooks, Crawfordsville, B., Graham's Busy Store, Crawfordsville.
 Alta Beebe, Shadeland, S., Queen Coal & Mining Co., Lafayette.
 Edna Beck, Lafayette, S., Morris Candy Co., Chicago, Ill.

J. C. Brown, Richmond, Cir. Mgr. Palladium, Richmond.
 Edgar Brown, New Madison, Ohio, H. S. G., S., P. C. C. & St. L. R. R., Cambridge City.
 Mamie Bowers, Centerville, H. S. G., B. & S., Rude Mfg. Co., Liberty.
 Blanche Burgess, Richmond, C. G., S., S. A. Thompson, Richmond.
 Nina Bradley, S., Hartman Mfg. Co., Vincennes.
 Claude C. Barnes, Winchester, Head B., Goodrich Bros., Hay and Grain Co., Winchester.
 Ella Brown, S., Hefferman's Law Office, Washington.
 Nathan Baker, Indianapolis, S., Vandalia R. R. Co., Indianapolis.
 Gail Belt, Macy, H. S. G., S., Royce Electric Co., Indianapolis.
 Susie E. Bishop, Fontanet, T., S., Indiana Dental Depot, Indianapolis.
 Mayme Butler, Manila, H. S. G., S., Multi-graph Sales Co., Indianapolis.
 Fred Backer, Indianapolis, S., American Engineering Co., Indianapolis.
 Lawrence Burnett, Mitchell, H. S. G., S., Lake Erie & Western, Indianapolis.
 Della Brooks, Sandborn, H. S. G., S., Head Office, Tribe Ben Hur, Crawfordsville.
 Clarence Barr, Greenfield, H. S. G., B., Greenfield Banking Co., Greenfield.
 Edgar Brodbeck, Wabash, H. S. G., B., & Credit Man, Fisher Automobile Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Ethel Branch, Indianapolis, S., Monroe Harris Co., Indianapolis.
 Ruth Brueckner, Indianapolis, H. S. G., S., S. M. Gosdorf & Co., Indianapolis.
 Vira Benton, Richmond, S., County Superintendent, C. O. Williams, Richmond.
 James Babcock, Goodland, H. S. G., Private Sec. to Pres. Lake Forest University, Lake Forest, Ill.
 Catherine Bush, New Castle, S., Hoosier Mfg. Co., New Castle.
 Sadie Boonstra, Lafayette, S., Duncan Meter Works, Lafayette.
 John H. Biddle, Anderson, S., Central Indiana Railway, Anderson.
 Edna Byers, Middleton, S., Jenney Electric Co., Anderson.
 Ross Cunningham, Muncie, B., I. U. T. Co., Anderson.
 Letta A. Cheever, Brewersville, S., Moore Mfg. Co., Muncie.
 George Crawford, Muncie, S., Warner Gear Co., Muncie.
 Joe Champion, Clymers, S. & Clerk, Inter-urban Station, Logansport.
 Grace Coughlin, Lagro, H. S. G., S., McIntyre Automobile Co., Auburn.
 Rose Crist, Monterey, H. S. G., S., Steel Casting Co., Montpelier.
 Fred Corah, Remington, H. S. G., Asst. Credit Mgr., Chicago, Shipping & Receipt Book Co., Chicago, Ill.
 Marie Coughlin, Logansport, S., Routh Packing Co., Logansport.
 Jess Crimins, Lucerne, S., Vandalia R. R. Co., South Bend.
 Mary D. Coucher, Bennetts Switch, T., S., Anderson Abstract Office, Kokomo.

Fay Carlisle, Onalaska, Texas, H. S. G., S., B. & G. N. R. R. Co., Onalaska, Texas.
 Dorothea Cos, Kokomo, S., Northwestern Coal Co., Lincoln, Neb.
 Mary Colescott, Center, B. & S., The Planhard Mfg. Co., Kokomo.
 Nelle Campbell, S., Condo & Brown, Marion.
 Guy Conrads, Gerbst, B. & S., Primm Oil Engine Co., Van Buren.
 Harriett Clevenger, Lafayette, H. S. G., B. & S., Dixon Automobile Co., Earl Park.
 Leah Cohee, Frankfort, H. S. G., S., People's Life Ins. Co., Frankfort.
 Hazel Clement, Crawfordsville, S., Ben Hur Metal Polish Co., Crawfordsville.
 Virginia Campbell, Veedersburg, S. & B., Crawfordsville Heating Co., Crawfordsville.
 Nellie Cain, Otterbein, T., Asst. B., Loeb & Hené, Lafayette.
 Lillian Chenoweth, Richmond, H. S. G., S., McLeland & Co., Richmond.
 Iola Chance, Bentonville, S., E. M. Campbell, Richmond.
 Carl Cutter, Richmond, First National Bank, Richmond.
 May Crisler, Columbus, S., Sullivan & Knight, Indianapolis.
 Loren Champ, Dublin, H. S. G., S., Big Four R. R. Co., Indianapolis.
 Grace Casey, Austin, T., S., American Travelers' Association, Indianapolis.
 Evelyn Cline, Haughville Station, H. S. G., S., Thomas L. Green, Indianapolis.
 Frank Carney, Indianapolis, B., National Paper Stock Co., Indianapolis.
 Melvin Currie, Bloomington, H. S. G., S., Indiana Mfg. Co., Indianapolis.
 Edith Cree, Anderson, S., Madison Co., Recorder's Office, Anderson.
 Robert Collier, Indianapolis, B., John Walker & Bros., Indianapolis.
 Frank Childress, Fowler, S., Wells-Fargo Express Co., Chicago, Ill.
 Mamie Cotral, Summitville, S., Dee W. Jones, Atty., Summitville.
 Frances Call, Anderson, S., Lewis Kemberlin, Atty., Anderson.
 Charles E. Cooper, Pendleton, B., Pendleton State Bank, Pendleton.
 Doris Castetter, Anderson, B. & S., Prather & Berkbile, Anderson.
 Rollin Doane, Muncie, S., Inter-State Automobile Co., Muncie.
 Carrie Dunlap, Argos, H. S. G. & T., S., Sholes & Burlap, Fresno, Cal.
 William A. Dennison, Twelve Mile, H. S. G. & T., B., First National Bank, Logansport.
 Lester Davis, Logansport, S., C. & E. I. R. R. Co., Danville, Ill.
 Adam Dumm, Logansport, B., Chicago Thread Co., Monticello.
 George A. Duncan, Kokomo, Clerk, Howard National Bank, Kokomo.
 Alice Dumoulin, Kokomo Academic Education, S., Overman & Manning, Kokomo.
 Edytha Darst, Kokomo, S., The Globe Stove and Range Co., Kokomo.
 Paul Decker, Elwood, S., T. H. I. & E. Traction Co., Indianapolis.
 Elza Duncan, Sharpsville, S., Monon R. R. Co., Indianapolis.
 Clara Dillman, Upland, H. S. G., B., Exchange Bank, Anderson.
 Thersa Duesterberg, Vincennes, S., Harry Somes, Vincennes.
 Harry Dant, Vincennes, Tel. Operator, Postal Tel. Co., Vincennes.
 Paul Doddridge, Vincennes, C. G., B., & S. Bosworth Lumber Co., Vincennes.
 William Deets, Lafayette, S., Indiana Northern & Southern R. R. Lafayette.

(Continued on Page 13, column 2.)



SPRING TERM OPENINGS MARCH 27TH, APRIL 3RD AND APRIL 10TH.

Key to Group on Opposite Page

- 95—Otis Halt, S., Western Newspaper Union, Indianapolis.
- 96—Helen F. Green, Ass't B., Revenue Office, Vincennes.
- 97—Alford W. Hinch, Tel. Operator, Bridgeport.
- 98—Marie Melan, S., Atlas Produce Co., Lafayette.
- 99—Blanche Case, First State Realty Co., Anderson.
- 100—Helen Furst, S., Monarch Typewriter Co., Indianapolis.
- 101—Arland Munson, B. & S., Frye Bros. Lumber Co., Lafayette.
- 102—Clara Jones, S., Ideal Mfg. Co., Anderson.
- 103—Herschel Brouillette, S. & B., Yunker Bottling Works, Indianapolis.
- 104—Millie Hooten, B., City Treasurer, Vincennes.
- 105—Ruth Ward, B., S. Tudor & Co., Marion.
- 106—Aaron Goldreich, B. & S., Goldreich Bros., Marion.
- 107—Amy Miller, S., Hoosier Stove Co., Marion.
- 108—George Farris, B., Aeolian Co., Indianapolis.
- 109—Nelle Henniger, S., Dr. M. A. Austin, Anderson.
- 110—Florence Travis, Sten., American Central Life Ins. Co., Indianapolis.
- 111—Jessie Marlin, Cash., & B., Richmond Steam Laundry, Richmond.
- 112—Leon Louise, S. & B., Anderson Tool Co., Anderson.
- 113—Anna L. Johnson, S., Geo. J. Marott, Shoe Store, Indianapolis.
- 114—Sherman Coon, B. & S., American Drill Co., Marion.
- 115—Armen Harbison, S., Monon R. R. Co., Indianapolis.
- 116—Glenn Smith, S. & B., Wilson Grain Co., Indianapolis.
- 117—Chloe Stevens, S., Canada & Chenoweth, Attys., Winchester.
- 118—I. E. Sullivan, S., Big Four R. R., Beech Grove, Indianapolis.
- 119—Chas. E. Sherertz, B., Holt Ice & Cold Storage Co., Indianapolis.
- 120—Ed. Ruffner, S., John S. Spann & Co., Indianapolis.
- 121—Roy Bullerdick, B. & Cash., Prudential Ins. Co., Richmond.
- 122—Ralph Billingsley, B., Indian Refining Co., Indianapolis.
- 123—Hazel Hawkins, S. & B., Wolfe & Ewing, Attys., Indianapolis.
- 124—Clayton Jordan, Prin., New Castle Business College, New Castle.
- 125—Grace Price, S., Crescent Auto Co., Indianapolis.
- 126—Clyde Whitney, S., New York Central Lines, Brightwood, Indianapolis.
- 127—Antoinette Reeves, S., Mfgs., Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Indianapolis.
- 128—Birdie Kelly, B., Winan's Grocery, Columbus.
- 129—Elsa Hell, S., Black Realty Co., Indianapolis.
- 130—Jerome Day, B., Light, Heat & Power Co., Indianapolis.
- 131—Russel Shaffer, B., Inter-State Auto Co., Muncie.
- 132—Harry Royer, Ass't Cashier, First Nat'l Bank, Bradford, Ohio.
- 133—Isabelle Slusser, S., Security Casualty Co., Indianapolis.
- 134—Georgia Simmons, Court Reporter, Muncie and Marion.
- 135—Hubert Reed, Head Bill Clerk, Schnull & Co., Indianapolis.
- 136—Dessie Cleaver, S., Judge Ryan, Anderson.
- 137—Jeanette Andrews, B. & S., Murphy, Bivens Printing Co., Lafayette.
- 138—Lester Smith, S., Cusack Sign Co., Indianapolis.
- 139—Bertha Burton, S., Force Mfg. Co., Anderson.
- 140—Merrill Hull, B. & Cash., O'Connor & Co., Indianapolis.

A REPRESENTATIVE LIST

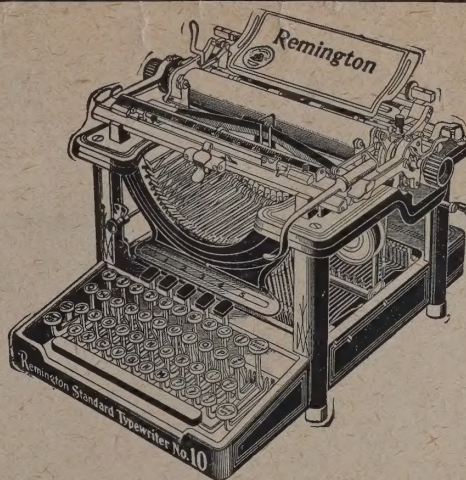
(Continued from Page 11.)

- Lawrence Davidson, Stockwell, T., S., Division Supt. T. H. I. & E. Interurban, Lebanon.
- O. J. Dawson, Watseka, Ill., B., Mudlavia Springs Hotel, Kramer.
- Hazel Ditrich, Waveland, S. & B., Crawfordsville Trust Co., Crawfordsville.
- Hanna Dondon, Richmond, Cashier & S., City Restaurant, Richmond.
- Lester Deffbaugh, Lynn, H. S. G., B., Johnson & Son, Leet, West Va.
- Florence Denhart, Middletown, Ohio, S., Great Central Tea Store, Richmond.
- Iva Dunn, Indianapolis, Parochial S. G. S., Scarborough Mfg. Co., Indianapolis.
- Elsie Dittman, New Castle, S., Hunt & Nixon, New Castle.
- Martha Dittman, New Castle, S., Heller Bros. Co., New Castle.
- Ethyl Eastes, Muncie, Shorthand T., Gary Business College, Gary.
- Ethel Eller, Vincennes, H. S. G., S., Buck & Boyd, Vincennes.
- Bernard Eberle, Lafayette, H. S. G., S. & B., Indiana & Ohio Life Ins. Co., Crawfordsville.
- Minnie Elston, Columbus, Priv. Sec. to Dr. Sterne, Indianapolis.
- Lora Earlywine, Franklin, S., American Motor Co., Indianapolis.
- Hazel Ellis, Greenfield, Filing Clerk, Central States Cooperage Co., New Castle.
- Anna Ely, Lafayette, Ind., B., Reifers Furniture Co., Lafayette.
- L. A. Fisher, Logansport, H. S. G., S., Panhandle Shops, Logansport.
- Emma Fyffe, Vincennes, B. & S., Campbell & Osterhage, Vincennes.

- Clarence Foster, Greensfork, S., Casket Factory, New Castle.
- Ellen Fisher, Columbus, B., Brunings Bazaar, Columbus.
- Lillian Frohman, Columbus, H. S. G., S., Reeves & Co., Columbus.
- Ida Fancher, Connersville, Cashier, B. & S., Model Clothing Co., Richmond.
- Merle Goshert, Warsaw, H. S. G., S., S. F. Bowser Co., Ft. Wayne.
- Guy Gerber, Rensselaer, T. & H. S. G., Prin. Commercial Dept., H. S. H. Hartford City.
- Edna Gentry, Muncie, S., Thomas Ryan, Muncie.
- Margaret Grady, Logansport, S., McConnell, Jenkins, Jenkins and Stuart, Logansport.
- Mrs. Teresa Good, Frankfort, S. & Cashier King Kennedy Clothing Co., Kokomo.
- Nellie Griest, Marion, H. S. G., S., Marion Light and Heating Co., Marion.
- Henry Grote, Vincennes, S. & S., Collins Produce Co., Mt. Vernon, Ill.
- Herbert Glover, Shawneetown, Ill., Pri. Secretary, Philippine Ry. Co., Manila, P. I.
- Earl Griggs, Bridgeport, Ill. Asst. Cash. Mulkeytown Bank, Mulkeytown.
- Wm. B. Gresham, Delphi, Ticket Agent, C. & E. R. R., Huntington.
- Rose Goetz, Fowler, H. S. G., S., Bank of Benton County, Fowler.
- Mary Griffith, Crawfordsville, S., Commonwealth Life Association, Crawfordsville.
- Justine Griffin, Indianapolis, Garrand, Atty., Indianapolis.
- F. June Gardner, Scotsburg, T., T. in Westfalls, Oregon Business College.

The
New
Models

10
and
11



Remington

Have

Every merit that Remington Typewriters have always had.

Every merit that any typewriter has ever had. New and remarkable improvements that no typewriter has ever had.

Remington Typewriter Company

(Incorporated)

Branch Office—37 E. Ohio St., Indianapolis.
Sub-Offices—211 E. Berry St., Fort Wayne.
27 S. Seventh St., Terre Haute.
327 Upper 3rd St., Evansville.

Coilla Goudie, Richmond, Cashier and S., National Produce Co., Richmond.

Russell Geihart, Anderson, H. S. G., B., Anderson.

Mary Honer, Lafayette, H. S. G., Purdue Experiment Station, Lafayette.

Marie Hains, Winchester, T. S., Winchester.

Harry Houck, Winchester, Clerical Work, Indiana Steel & Wire Co., Muncie.

Florence Hunt, Kokomo, Time-keeper, Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., Kokomo.

Omar Hagan, Rochester, B. & S., First National Bank, Rochester.

Ella Hawkins, Marion, S., Keoppen Mould Works, Marion.

Eleanor Hornbrook, Vincennes, S., Window Glass Factory, Vincennes.

Maurice Hoffman, Vincennes, Deputy Recorder, Knox County, Vincennes.

John Horan, Vincennes, B. & S., B. & O. S. W. Ry. Co., Flora, Ill.

Lavenda Harrold, New Castle, S., Howard Powell, Ins. New Castle.

Emma Herman, Vincennes, H. S. G., B. & S., Vincennes Bridge Co., Vincennes.

W. S. Hopkins, Washington, S., B. & O. S. W. Ry. Co., Flora.

Ralph W. Harris, Washington, Col. Mgr. Capitol Food Co., Tiffin, Ohio.

Alice Hale, Crawfordsville, S., Pool & Bosworth Mfg. Co., Crawfordsville.

Bruce Haines, Crawfordsville, T. B., Crawfordsville Wire and Nail Co., Crawfordsville.

Lester Hess, Laura, Ohio, H. S. G., Car Clerk, C. & O. R. R., Richmond.

Frank Heiser, Indianapolis, H. S. G., B., Indiana National Bank, Indianapolis.

Elnora Hartley, Arcadia, T. Prin. Short-hand Dept., Duluth Business University, Duluth, Minn.

Grover Hungate, Sandborn, H. S. G., Partner Mercantile Business, Sandborn.

Grace Hadley, Mooresville, H. S. G., S., F. M. Ingler, Indianapolis.

Charles Hoffman, Loogootee, S., Indian Refining Co., Indianapolis.

Chauncey Haskett, Glenwood, B., Nor-dyke & Marmon, Indianapolis.

Lona Haworth, New London, S., Keyless Lock Co., Indianapolis.

Sophia Hoffmark, Indianapolis, S. & B., Fulton-Evans Furniture Co., Indpls.

Morris Haven, Coatesville, H. S. G., S., New York Life Ins. Co., Indianapolis.

Nellie Henniger, Anderson, S., Dr. Austin Anderson.

Agnes Helms, Elwood, S., City Recorder, Elwood.

Harry Irwin, Summitville, H. S. G., B., Big Four R. R. Co., Summitville.

Hazel Isgrig, Frankfort, S., McDougall Kitchen Cabinet Co., Frankfort.

Lena Jenkins, Crawfordsville, S., Johnson & Johnson, Attys., Crawfordsville.

Clara Jones, Anderson, B. & S., Ideal Mfg. Co., Anderson.

Gladys Jones, Anderson, S., Force Mfg. Co., Anderson.

Alice Johnson, Winamac, S., Gardnuff & Co., and Sec. to City Judge of Gary.

Frances Johnson, Kokomo, H. S. & C. G., Asst. Society Editor for Indianapolis News, Indianapolis.

Ruth Jackson, Vincennes, S., Vincennes Agency Co., Vincennes.

Linton Johnson, Vincennes, B., Central Foundry Co., Vincennes.

Ruth Jordan, Fritchton, Ind., S., Prinningtons' Com. House, Vincennes.

Ellen Jones, Crawfordsville, S., Central States Life Ins. Co., Crawfordsville.

Clayton Jordan, Richmond, Prin. in New Castle Business College, New Castle.

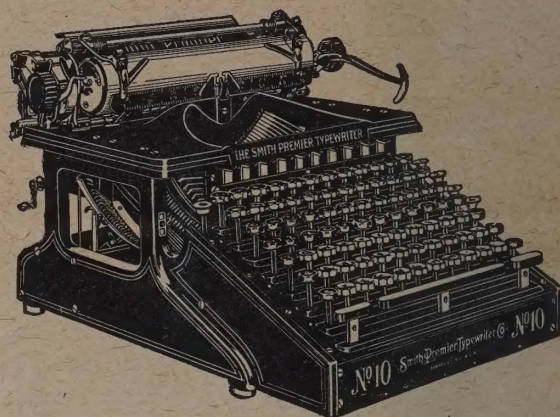
SPEED

A single motion is quicker to make than two.

Only one motion is needed to make any character desired on the complete, straight line, key-for-every-character keyboard of the

easy action
light running

Model 10 Smith Premier



Write for information to
The Smith Premier
Typewriter Company, Inc
Syracuse, N. Y.
Branches everywhere

633-639 Pythian Bldg.
Indianapolis, Ind.

Edna Johnson, Richmond, B. & S., Pilot Motor Car Co., Richmond.

Herbert Johnson, Hall, S., Hollweg & Reese, Indianapolis.

Bruce Jay, Sheridan, H. S. G., & S., Indianapolis Light & Heat Co., Indpls.

Mary King, New Castle, Clerk County Recorder's Office, New Castle.

Ruth Kelley, Muncie, H. S. G., S., Crane Co., Muncie.

Ray Kitterman, Hartford City, S., Warner Gear Co., Muncie.

Marion Keiser, Logansport, H. S. G., B., Drompp Grocery Co., Logansport.

Hazel Kingsbury, Monticello, S., Chicago Thread Co., Monticello.

Halleck Knotts, Summitville, H. S. G., B., Wabash National Bank, Wabash.

Leta Konen, Vincennes, S., Vincennes Egg Case Co., Vincennes.

Katherine Kemp, Vincennes, S., B. & O. S. W. Ry. Co., Vincennes.

Anna Kroger, Vincennes, Asst. Cash., Frt. Office of B. & O. Ry.

Anna M. Keller, Washington, B., Mercantile Nat'l Bank, Evansville.

John Klink, Lafayette, Clerical Work, L. E. & W. R. R., Tipton.

E. T. Kroenke, Columbus, H. S. G., S., New Castle & To'edo Traction Line, Indianapolis.



DON'T SCRATCH

Made in 75 styles to suit every purpose. Send 10 cents for a trial box of 12 popular styles and a handsome penholder *FREE*.

C. HOWARD HUNT PEN CO.
Camden, N. J.

Vincennes University

VINCENNES, INDIANA

Founded in 1806

Spring Term Opens April 3d, 1911

Fall Term Opens September 5th, 1911

TUITION \$8.00 PER TERM

DEPARTMENTS

Liberal Arts—Leading to A. B. Degree.

Music—Piano, Voice and Violin.

Expression—Elocution, Oratory and Dramatic Art.

Normal—Accredited by the State.

Preparatory—Commissioned High School Equivalency.

FACULTY

Vigorous Young Faculty, trained in the leading American Universities—Harvard, Columbia, Chicago, Indiana, Oberlin, Kentucky and others.

COURSES

High grade work offered in the Classical, Musical, Normal and Expressional lines, the equivalent of courses given by the best colleges in the country.

STUDENTS

No more reliable and desirable students may be found than those attending Vincennes University. The new student soon feels at home here among these splendid young people who are supporting themselves wholly or in part in many cases.

LIBRARY

Excellent library facilities for supplemental and research work. Some of the rarest volumes in the University Library, which was the first library established in Indiana.

Write for free Catalogue.

HORACE ELLIS, A. M. Ph. D.

President of University

DO You wish to become a professional accountant?

Accountancy is an attractive business. Public accountants earn large fees. The important thing is to get the proper preliminary training.

Rowe's Bookkeeping and Accountancy

was written for this very purpose. Any young man who has the ambition can prepare himself to become a certified public accountant by studying this book. Bookkeepers, graduates of highest schools and business colleges, and others will find this book to be a gold mine of information of the highest importance to the accountant and business man. *Sent Postpaid on receipt of \$1.75.*

The H. M. Rowe Company

Educational Publishers

Baltimore, Maryland

Eugene Lathe, Cadiz, B., Maxwell Brisco Co., New Castle.

Helen Ludwig, Logansport, S., Indiana Lighting Co., Logansport.

Lena Leafgreen, Kokomo, H. S. G., B. & S., Dye Cedar Post Co., Kokomo.

Glen Lugar, Hanfield, B., Van Buren Bank Van Buren.

Miss Bert Losure, Van Buren, S., Marion Iron and Brass Bed Co., Marion.

Lena Lefforge, T., S., & B., Big Four R. R. Wabash.

Esco Levieux, Vincennes, S., B. & O. S. W. Ry., Vincennes.

Lee Lafollette, Darlington, H. S. G., S., & B., A. C. Clemens, Crawfordsville.

Ruth Lee, Frankfort, H. S. G. B., Sanitary Milk Depot, Lafayette.

Mabelle Left, Crothersville, H. S. G., S., Vonnegut Hdw. Co., Indianapolis.

Pearl Miller, Kokomo, H. S. G., B. & S., Kokomo National Bank, Kokomo.

Bruce Mygrant, Kokomo, B., Kokomo Steel & Wire Co., Kokomo.

Madeline McGrail, Kokomo, Academic Education, S., Miller Medicine Co., Kokomo.

Harry Miller, Kokomo, B. & S., Rockford Bit Co., Kokomo.

Harry Myers, Kokomo, Distribution Timekeeper, Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., Kokomo.

Ethel McKinney, Marion, H. S. G., Clerk, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

James Morgan, Vincennes, B. & S., Wasson Coal Co., Harrisburg, Ill.

Ella McGrayel, Summer, Ill., T., B. & S., Oil Belt Traction Co., Oblong, Ill.

Mary McClure, Vincennes, H. S. G., B., Klemeyer, Lumber Co., Vincennes.

Vera Mischler, Vincennes, S., Ebner Ice & Cold Storage Co., Vincennes.

James A. Muster, Washington, S. Mobile & Ohio Ry. Co., Murphysboro, Ill.

CUSHING'S MANUAL

REVISED EDITION

WITH ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

For many years CUSHING'S MANUAL of Parliamentary Rules has been the accepted authority with more than one-half the English-speaking population of the United States. All forms of deliberative assembly, including legislative bodies, general and local societies, clubs, etc., etc., lodges, literary, benevolent and scientific associations, have been guided by its rules and principles. Every man and woman, every boy and girl in the United States should know something of the laws and methods that govern assemblies and organizations for all sorts of purposes, social, political and religious, for business and pleasure, and he or she who cannot take an intelligent part in them is unfitted for the ordinary business of life. A knowledge of the contents of this work is a valuable education, and the cost is so small that no one can afford to be without this useful EDUCATOR. 226 Pages; Price, 25 Cents; Cloth, 50 Cents.

POPULAR PUBLISHING COMPANY

23 Duane St., New York City

We Make a Specialty of

**HALFTONES :: COLOR PLATES
ZINC ETCHINGS DESIGNING, ETC.**

For Catalogs, College and High School Annuals and Periodicals. Also fine copper plate and steel die embossed stationery such as

Commencement Invitations, Visiting Cards, Fraternity Stationery, Etc.

The engravings for the Beacon were made by us.

Mail orders a specialty.

Samples sent free if you state what you are especially interested in.

Stafford Engraving Company

Artists :: Engravers :: Electrotypers

CENTURY BUILDING

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

FOR RATES AND TERMS, WRITE J. T. PICKERILL, MANAGER, ANDERSON.

INDIANA BUSINESS COLLEGE



STAFFORD ENG. CO. IND'PLS.

INDIANA'S GREATEST BUSINESS TRAINING SCHOOL

POSTMASTER: If you
can't deliver please notify
Indiana Business Col-
lege, Anderson, Ind.

1c. Paid.
Anderson, Ind.
Permit No. 17



THE MEN AT THE HELM OF INDIANA'S GREAT BUSINESS TRAINING SCHOOL



The ANDERSON BUSINESS COLLEGE is one of the INDIANA BUSINESS COLLEGES and is located in the Decker Block, Tenth and Meridian Streets. Complete business college courses and English subjects are taught in both DAY AND NIGHT school. For the information you want, write J. T. PICKERILL, Manager, Anderson, Indiana.

MID-WINTER TERM BEGINS MONDAY, JANUARY 1st, 1912

INDIANA BUSINESS COLLEGE



STAFFORD ENG. CO. IND'PLS.

INDIANA'S GREATEST BUSINESS TRAINING SCHOOL

THE BEACON OF BUSINESS EDUCATION



MOST OF THE DEPARTMENT PRINCIPALS INDIANA BUSINESS COLLEGE

INDIANAPOLIS, COLUMBUS, WASHINGTON, VINCENNES, CRAWFORDSVILLE, LAFAYETTE, LOGANSFORT, KOKOMO,
MARION, ANDERSON, MUNCIE, NEW CASTLE, RICHMOND.





George Brown 111e

THIS IS A
KODACOLOR PRINT
MADE BY
EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY
AUGUST 19 1942

- 3 AE

LAURA and GEORGE BRANKLE



BRANKLE Home - WINOFAH, IN



PEARL SHOCKNEY - LAURA BRANKLE - GEORGE BRANKLE
EUGENE SHOCKNEY

BRANKLE CHURCH





George Brankle, Grandma B. Cuma.
Edna, Chester, Pearl, Eugene, Ida.
Dorste

177

Taken at Dr. Benj. Harrison during
WWI - to see Orville Legg



POST CARD

△ A Z O △
A PLACE A
Z STAMP Z
O HERE O
△ A Z O △

CORRESPONDENCE HERE.

NAME AND ADDRESS HERE

Grandma & Grandma Brankle
mom Shockney & Eugene or
harse



POST CARD

▲ ▲ Z O ▲
▲ PLACE ▲
Z STAMP Z
O HERE O
▲ ▲ Z O ▲

CORRESPONDENCE HERE

NAME AND ADDRESS HERE



POST CARD

△ △ Z O △
△ PLACE △
Z STAMP Z
O HERE O
△ △ Z O △

CORRESPONDENCE HERE

NAME AND ADDRESS HERE



W. H. F. FALL
INDIAN



Elena Buanble



TUESD

And County A

Mrs. Pearl Shockney

Former Anderson resident Pearl Brankle Shockney of Windfall died after 5 p.m. Saturday at the Tipton Memorial Hospital. Her death followed an illness of several months.

The wife of Chester Shockney, she was born June 1, 1887, to George and Laura Brankle. She was married in 1909, and had lived in Anderson for 25 years before retiring in Westport, where she lived several years before moving to Windfall.

She is survived by her husband; one son, Eugene of Metamora; a granddaughter, Mrs. Maurice Hannaford of Anderson; four great grandsons; and a sister, Miss Edna Brankle of Windfall.

Funeral services will be at the Mitchell Funeral Home in Tipton today at 2 p.m. Interment will be in the Brookside Cemetery in Windfall.

Mrs. Estella Sweatt

Final rites: 1 p.m. today at

Guard's Jo

The Los Angeles Times
News Service

SAN QUENTIN, Calif. — L
was never meant to be e
behind these yellow brick wa
When a correctional offi
hired on, he learned that f

He learned that in a wo
of locked-up souls in a w
set of values applied. That
itself was often a commo
less precious than a carton
cigaretts.

E A N

WINDFALL.

George Brankle, age 85, pioneer resident of Windfall remains in a critical condition at his home here suffering with a complication of ailments due to his advanced age. His two daughters, Miss Edna Brankle of Indianapolis and Mrs. Chester Shockney of Anderson have been called to his bedside.

Fred Alderdorf, prominent ne

Printed at Indianapolis

Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Bucklan
of this city spent Sunday visiting
their daughter, Mildred, at the
Riley hospital, Indianapolis. Mildred
is getting along nicely and
is expecting to have her leg
broken some time this week.

WEATHER — Slightly warm
this afternoon and tonight, with
occasional rain, ending this afternoon.

Generation One

1. John Brankle, b. 18 Oct 1821 in France, d. 18 Oct 1877 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. John and Rachel appear on the 1860/1870 Shelby County, Ohio, census in Perry Township. The family came from Ohio to Windfall in 1872 and settled in the Hazel Dell community. John's will is in Tipton County, Indiana, Bk.2 pp.138,139, dated 14 Nov 1877 Recorded 12/3/1877. Wife and children to have estate. Wife, exec. Wits: Benjamin F. Gifford, William Jones. He married Rachel McClish, married 15 Jan 1844 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, b. 19 Aug 1822 in Stark County, Ohio, (daughter of Alexander McClish and Rosannah Pugh) d. 17 May 1911 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Rachel: In 1880 Rachel and the children are in Wildcat Township, Tipton County, Indiana, Rachel is a widow. In 1900 she is still in Wildcat Township.

Children:

2. i. Mary Ann Brankle b. 05 Feb 1846.
- ii. John M. Brankle, b. 1848 in Shelby County, Ohio. In 1880 John and Sylvia are living in Pemberton, Perry Twp., Shelby County, Ohio. He married Sylvia Sommers, married 07 Nov 1869 in Shelby County, Ohio.¹
3. iii. Lucinda Brankle b. 1849.
4. iv. Casper Brankle b. Jan 1850.
- v. Rosannah Brankle, b. 1853 in Shelby County, Ohio. In 1911 Rosannah lived in Kokomo, Indiana. In 1880 Rosannah was not found. There were two Adalaska's but none with a wife Rosannah. Perhaps this marriage is for another Rosannah. She married (1) Adalaska Benson, married 17 Aug 1876 in Tipton County, Indiana.² She married (2) Charles H. Dalrymple, married 10 Mar 1887 in Tipton County, Indiana.³
5. vi. George Brankle b. 22 Jul 1857.
- vii. Susan Elizabeth Brankle, b. Sep 1865 in Shelby County, Ohio. Elizabeth was never married. In 1900 Elizabeth is living at home with her mother in Wildcat Township, Tipton County, Indiana.
6. viii. William Brankle b. Mar 1861.
- ix. Franklin Brankle, b. 1863 in Shelby County, Ohio. Frank was never married. In 1900 Frank is living with his mother in Wildcat Township, Tipton County, Indiana.
7. x. Ellen Brankle b. 1865.
8. xi. Martha J. Brankle b. Feb 1870.

Generation Two

2. Mary Ann Brankle, b. 05 Feb 1846 in Shelby County, Ohio, d. 17 Mar 1931 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. In 1900 Mary and Willie are living in Wildcat Twp. Tipton County, Indiana. She married George L. Brown, married 01 Jul 1863 in Shelby County, Ohio,¹ b. ca1830 in Ohio. George: George and Mary Ann are in Wildcat Twp. Tipton County, Indiana, in 1880. In 1900 Mary is a widow and still living in Wildcat Twp.

Children:

9. i. Harvey W. Brown b. ca1866.
 10. ii. Rachel Belle Brown b. 27 Oct 1870.
 - iii. Lula A. Brown, b. ca1876. There is a marriage in Tipton County for a Lulu to an O.H. Francis 4/9/1898 (Bk.9 p.6.) In 1900 an Orris Francis and Lula are living in Indianapolis with a son George.
 - iv. Willie Brown, b. Nov 1880 in Indiana.
3. Lucinda Brankle, b. 1849 in Shelby County, Ohio. In 1911 Lucinda lived in Kokomo, Indiana. In 1900

John and Lucinda were living in Wildcat Twp. Tipton County, Indiana. John was working in a glass factory. She married John K. Randall, married 14 Jan 1872 in Shelby County, Ohio.¹ John: In 1900 John and Lucinda are living in Wildcat Twp. Tipton County, Indiana. John is working in a glass factory.

Children:

- i. Rachel I. Randall, b. Sep 1877 in Indiana.
- ii. Pearl M. Randall, b. Jun 1886 in Indiana.

4. Casper Brankle, b. Jan 1850 in Shelby County, Ohio. In 1900 Casper is in Wildcat Township, Tipton County, Indiana. In 1880 Casper is living with his uncle George McClish in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. He is a widower. He married (1) Catherine Mooney, married 08 Dec 1877 in Tipton County, Indiana,⁴ d. By 1880. He married (2) Martha Barrow, married 02 Oct 1881 in Tipton County, Indiana.⁵

Children:

- i. Denny Brankle, b. Jan 1884 in Indiana.

5. George Brankle, b. 22 Jul 1857 in Pemberton, Shelby County, Ohio,⁶ d. 17 Jun 1942 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana,⁶ buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana.⁶ George built the home in Windfall in 1893 and moved in the month of January 1894. He was a member of the Windfall Christian Church. He married Laura Bell Patterson, married 28 Oct 1883 in Tipton County, Indiana,⁷ b. 29 Oct 1860 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, (daughter of John Milo Patterson, Sr. and Mary Jane Legg) d. 02 Nov 1945 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Laura: Laura was a member of the Windfall Christian Church for more than 50 years.

Children:

- i. Edna Lee Brankle, b. 23 Nov 1884 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 07 Sep 1979 in Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Edna lived most of her adult life in Indianapolis where she was employed by the Merchant's National Bank. She moved back to Windfall to the old family home in February 1, 1969. Edna was a graduate of Windfall High School and the Anderson Business College. She was a member of the Windfall Christian Church. She had never married.

- 11. ii. Pearl Ethel Brankle b. 01 Jun 1887.

6. William Brankle, b. Mar 1861 in Shelby County, Ohio. In 1900 William and Martha are in Wildcat Twp. Tipton County, Indiana. He married Martha Berry, married 24 Mar 1886 in Tipton County, Indiana,⁸ b. Jun 1865 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. John L. Brankle, b. Jul 1886 in Indiana.
- ii. George Brankle, b. Mar 1887 in Indiana.
- iii. Orval B. Brankle, b. Jun 1891 in Indiana.
- iv. Edith Brankle, b. May 1895 in Indiana.
- v. Lawrence Brankle, b. Oct 1898 in Indiana.

7. Ellen Brankle, b. 1865 in Shelby County, Ohio. In 1911 Ellen lived in Windfall, Indiana. She married John Z. Webber, married 27 Apr 1889 in Tipton County, Indiana,⁹ b. May 1865 in Ohio. John: In 1900 John and Ellen are living in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. John is a gas driller.

Children:

- i. Minnie M. Webber, b. Aug 1895 in Indiana.

8. Martha J. Brankle, b. Feb 1870 in Shelby County, Ohio. She married John W. Miner, married 01 Feb 1890 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹⁰ b. Aug 1867 in Indiana. John: In 1900 John and Martha are in Wildcat Township, Tipton County, Indiana.

Children:

12. i. Clarence Miner b. 29 Jan 1892.

Generation Three

9. Harvey W. Brown, b. ca1866. He married (1) Minnie M. Smith, married 18 Jan 1890 in Tipton County, Indiana.¹¹ He married (2) Cora B., married ca1900, b. ca1873.

Children:

- i. Louis Brown, b. ca1905 in Indiana.

10. Rachel Belle Brown, b. 27 Oct 1870 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. She married William Franklin Jones, married 20 Dec 1894 in Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana,¹² b. 26 Jan 1871 in Kentucky, d. 24 Aug 1944 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. William: William and Rachel appear in the 1900/1910/1920/1930 Tipton County, Indiana, census records. In 1900 they were in Wildcat Twp. and in 1910/20/30 they were in Madison Twp.

Children:

- i. Ruth Jones, b. 24 Sep 1895 in Tipton County, Indiana, d. Jan 1975 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.
- ii. Paul Jones, b. 07 Apr 1900 in Tipton County, Indiana.
- iii. Luke Jones, b. ca1907 in Tipton County, Indiana.
- iv. James Matthew Jones, b. 22 Oct 1909 in Curtisville, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 29 Aug 1999 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married *unknown Perry.

11. Pearl Ethel Brankle, b. 01 Jun 1887 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. She married Chester Herbert Shockney, married 13 Mar 1909 in Tipton County, Indiana, b. 05 Jun 1887, (son of Stephen Decatur Shockney and Caroline Thomas) d. 07 Oct 1975 in Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Chester: Chester was a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Anderson for many years. He was also supervisor for the National Tile. He and Pearl moved to a farm in Jennings County upon retirement and due to ill health moved back to her home place in Windfall. Chester was a member of the Windfall Christian Church and the Masonic Lodge in Windfall. The farm in Jennings County was in Section 35 Twp. 8 Range 9, Columbus Twp. 120 acres.

Children:

- i. Eugene Chester Shockney, b. 13 Dec 1909 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 22 Apr 1982 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Eugene graduated from Anderson High School in 1928 and went to work for National Tile, then Guide Lamp, division of General Motors. In 1944 he became a city fireman for Anderson. After 29 years he retired as captain in 1973. He married Clara Opal Sweet, married 26 Dec 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, b. 26 Jun 1905 in Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, (daughter of Francis Marion Sweet and Minnie Alice Bennett) d. 19 Mar 1980 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co.FL, buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN. Clara: Clara worked for Dietzen's Bakery in Anderson for several years. She was very artistic and was an interior decorator. She also sold real estate and worked in classified advertising for Anderson Newspapers. After retirement she and her second husband, Eugene Shockney, moved to Metamora, Indiana, where they had an antique shop. After Clara's health failed they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where she could be close to the dialysis unit of Luthern Hospital.

12. Clarence Miner, b. 29 Jan 1892 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. ca1972, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. He married Lela Thomas, married 01 Oct 1916.

Children:

- i. *unknown Miner. She married J.B. Riggs. J.B.: The Riggs lived in Galveston, Indiana.
- ii. John Mac Miner. John lived in Tipton, Indiana.

1 Shelby County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 4 p. 110

2 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 6 p. 345

3 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 3 p. 26

4 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 5 p. 346

5 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 5 p. 346

6 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 3 p. 344

7 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 6 p. 116

8 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 7 p. 29

9 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 7 p. 110

10 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 7 p. 167

11 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 8 p. 123

¹ *Shelby County, Ohio, Marriage Record.*

² *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 4 p.410.*

³ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 6 p.245.*

⁴ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk.5 p.26.*

⁵ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 5 p.346.*

⁶ Obituary - not cited.

⁷ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk.5 p.544.*

⁸ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk.6 p.165.*

⁹ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 7 p.39.*

¹⁰ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 7 p.110.*

¹¹ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk.7 p.107.*

¹² *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk.8 p.125.*

Barrow, Martha	2	Randall, Pearl M.	2
Bennett, Minnie Alice	3	Randall, Rachel I.	2
Benson, Adalaska	1	Riggs, J.B.	4
Berry, Martha	2	Shockney, Chester Herbert	3
Brankle, Casper	1, 2	Shockney, Eugene Chester	3
Brankle, Denny	2	Shockney, Stephen Decatur	3
Brankle, Edith	2	Smith, Minnie M.	3
Brankle, Edna Lee	2	Sommers, Sylvia	1
Brankle, Ellen	1, 2	Sweet, Clara Opal	3
Brankle, Franklin	1	Sweet, Francis Marion	3
Brankle, George	2	Thomas, Caroline	3
Brankle, George	1, 2	Thomas, Lela	3
Brankle, John L.	2	Webber, John Z.	2
Brankle, John M.	1	Webber, Minnie M.	2
Brankle, John	1		
Brankle, Lawrence	2		
Brankle, Lucinda	1		
Brankle, Martha J.	1, 2		
Brankle, Mary Ann	1		
Brankle, Orval B.	2		
Brankle, Pearl Ethel	2, 3		
Brankle, Rosannah	1		
Brankle, Susan Elizabeth	1		
Brankle, William	1, 2		
Brown, George L.	1		
Brown, Harvey W.	1, 3		
Brown, Louis	3		
Brown, Lula A.	1		
Brown, Rachel Belle	1, 3		
Brown, Willie	1		
Cora B.	3		
Dalrymple, Charles H.	1		
Jones, James Matthew	3		
Jones, Luke	3		
Jones, Paul	3		
Jones, Ruth	3		
Jones, William Franklin	3		
Legg, Mary Jane	2		
Mac Miner, John	4		
McClish, Alexander	1		
McClish, Rachel	1		
Miner, *unknown	4		
Miner, Clarence	3		
Miner, John W.	2		
Mooney, Catherine	2		
Patterson, John Milo, Sr.	2		
Patterson, Laura Bell	2		
Perry, *unknown	3		
Pugh, Rosannah	1		
Randall, John K.	1		

» Search Over 1 Billion Historical Records - Instant Results!				GenealogyArchives	
First Name:	Last Name:	State:	Nationwide		
			Find Records Now »		
Record Type:	Genealogy	Birth	Death	Marriage	Divorce



[Home Page](#) | [Surname List](#) | [Index of Individuals](#) | [InterneTree](#) | [Sources](#)

Rachel Ann McClish (b. August 19, 1822, d. May 17, 1911)

Rachel Ann McClish (daughter of [Alexander McClish](#) and [Rosanna Pugh](#))³⁷² was born August 19, 1822 in Stark County, Ohio, and died May 17, 1911 in Windfall Township, Tipton County, Indiana. She married [John Brankle](#) on Abt. 1840 in Tuscarawas County, OH³⁷³.

Notes for **Rachel Ann McClish**:

Tipton Daily, pages 1 & 19, 18 May 1911 & page 3, 19 May 1911

Mrs. Rachel Brankle Expired Last Night at her Home at Windfall. Mrs. Rachel A. Brankle, one of the oldest residents of Windfall died at her home in that town last night about 9 o'clock, her death being due to the infirmities of advanced years, she being eighty-eight years of age.

Mrs. Brankle had resided in Windfall and vicinity for many years, being one of the oldest and best known residents of that section and she was the mother of a large family, there being eleven children.

Additional Information Concerning her long life. Mrs. Rachel IA. Brankle, nearing her eighty-ninth birthday anniversary died at her home in Windfall at nine o'clock Wednesday night, after more that a year's illness with complications incident to old age.

The deceased, was one of seven children born to Alexander and Rosannah McClish. She was born o;n the 19th day of August 1821 (1822), in Carroll county in the state of Ohio. At the age of 18 (22) years, she was married to John Brankle, Tuscarawas county of her native state in the years of 1840 (1844). By this union there were 12 children born eleven of whom grew to man and womanhood and are living, they being John Brankle, of Pemborton, O.; Mrs. Lucinda Randall and Mrs. Rosannah Delrymple, of Kokomo; Mrs. Ellen Webber and Mrs. Martha Miner of Hazel Dell community; Mary A. Brown, George Brankle, Casper Brankle, William Brankle, Frank Brankle and Miss Elizabeth Brankle of Windfall. In the spring of 1875 the Brankle family left their native state, came to Tipton county, Ind., and settle on a tract of land lying east and almost adjacent to the town of Windfall city where the family resided until the death of the husband Octobert 18, 1877.

The widow never remarried, but remained with some of her children at the old homestead near Windfall, until the spring of 1905, when she moved to Windfall, and from that time on till her death her two unmarried children Frank and Elizabeth made their home and lived with her. Mrs. Brankle associated herself with the Hazell Dell IFriends church more than thirty years

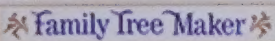
ago, and continued a consistent member of the body until death. She leaves to mourn her loss the eleven children named, and one brother and one sister, George McClish, Anderson and Mrs. Susan Gifford, of Windfall; 21 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren. The funeral at the Baptist church in Windfall Friday afternoon at 2:30. Interment in the Windfall l cemetery.

More About Rachel Ann McClish:

Ancestral File Number: XKBK-H3.

More About Rachel Ann McClish and John Brankle:

Marriage: Abt. 1840, Tuscarawas County, OH.^{[373](#)}

Created with  Find out how!

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)
© 2009 Ancestry.com



Generation One

1. Exum Elliott. He married Catherine Lamb.

Children:

2.
 - i. Isaac Elliott b. 1800.

Generation Two

2. Isaac Elliott, b. 1800 in North Carolina,¹ d. 20 Feb 1870 in aged 70y 16d,¹ buried in Mississineway Quaker Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana.¹ In 1850/60 Isaac lived in Center Twp., Grant County, Indiana. In 1850 there is a Mary, age 3 and an Olive age 1 living with Isaac and Rachel. These may be grandchildren. In 1860 there is a Catherine age 3 living with him. She may also be a grandchild. He married Rachel Overman, married 30 Dec 1818, b. ca1801,¹ (daughter of Ephraim Overman and Rachel Bundy Small) d. 06 Jan 1873 in aged 72y 6m 17d,¹ buried in Mississineway Quaker Cemetery, Grant County, Indiana.¹

Children:

- i. Catherine Elliott, b. ca1819.
 - ii. Rebecca Elliott, b. ca1821.
 - iii. Reuben Elliott, b. ca1823.
 - iv. Exum Elliott, b. ca1826 in Indiana. He married Ruth Thomas.
3.
 - v. Lydia Elliott b. 30 May 1827.
 - vi. Polly Elliott, b. ca1829 in Indiana.
 - vii. Ephraim Elliott, b. ca1833 in Indiana. He married Eumice Pemberton.
 - viii. Johannah Elliott, b. ca1834 in Indiana.
 - ix. Isaac Elliott, b. ca1839 in Indiana. He married Mary Small.
 - x. Elijah Elliott, b. ca1841 in Indiana.
 - xi. Elisha Elliott, b. ca1841 in Indiana.
 - xii. Rachael Elliott, b. ca1845 in Indiana.

Generation Three

3. Lydia Elliott, b. 30 May 1827, d. Mar 1903, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana. In 1900 Lydia was living with her daughter Rachel Fellows in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana. She reported she had 8 children with 7 living. Lydia had brothers: Isaac, Elijah, Ephraim and sisters: Polly Elliott Lamb Ridgway, Rachel Elliott Wiltsey Thomas. Rachel was also married to a Henry Thomas but not the one Lydia married. Rachel was a minister in the Hemlock Meeting of Friends. She married (1) Henry Thomas, married 23 Sep 1846, b. 30 Apr 1827 in Indiana, d. 20 Oct 1863, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.² Henry: Henry lived at Amboy, Miami County, Indiana. Information on this family was taken from records of Chester Herbert Shockney, grandson. Henry was killed by a yoke of oxen at the south edge of Somerset, Indiana. He was on his way to the mill to get some wheat and corn ground into flour and meal. Henry was a trustee of Harrison Twp. She married (2) Chuza Moorman, married Aug 1869, b. 11 Jan 1826 in Grant County, Indiana, d. 08 Oct 1889 in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana.³ Chuza: Chuza was a minister of the New Hope Friend's Church in Howard County, Indiana. He was burned to death in a gas well explosion in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana. The well belonged to the Diamond Plate Glass Company. (Kokomo Tribune 10/18/1964 - 75 years ago column). Chuza appears on the 1870/1880 Union Township, Howard County, Indiana, census. In 1880 a Sarah Applegate, age 9, an a niece, is living with Chuza and Lydia. Chuza was the founder and builder of Hazel Dell Meeting.

Children:

4. i. Caroline Elliott Thomas b. 17 Oct 1847.
5. ii. David Thomas b. 13 Dec 1849.
6. iii. Simeon Thomas b. 24 Sep 1851.
7. iv. Isaac Thomas b. 16 Oct 1853.
8. v. Jacob H. Thomas b. 12 Jan 1856.
9. vi. Jesse Thomas b. 06 Apr 1858.
10. vii. Hannah Thomas b. 20 Aug 1860.
11. viii. Rachel Thomas b. 29 Jan 1863.

Generation Four

4. Caroline Elliott Thomas, b. 17 Oct 1847 in Grant County, Indiana, d. 13 Apr 1914 in Howard County, Indiana, buried in Phlox-New Hope Cemetery. She married Stephen Decatur Shockney, married 08 Sep 1870 in Howard County, Indiana,⁴ b. 14 Feb 1833 in Carroll County, Maryland, (son of John N. Shockney and Jerusha Anderson) d. 19 Mar 1926 in Howard County, Indiana, buried in Phlox-New Hope Cemetery. Stephen: Stephen lived at Windfall, Indiana. The marriage record for Stephen and Caroline gives 9/30/1870 as their marriage date. In 1860 Stephen was in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana. Stephen worked for Chief Godfrey clearing land around Peru and Amboy before his marriage to Abigail. During the Civil War he hired a substitute to serve for him. At one time Stephen was in partnership for the general store at Jerome. Stephen froze to death while walking home one evening.

Children:

12. i. Ida Belle Shockney b. 04 Sep 1871.
- ii. Henrietta Shockney, b. 25 Apr 1873, d. 18 Nov 1963, buried in California. In 1962 Henrietta lived in Los Angeles, California. Henrietta was a nurse and helped take care of Richard Nixon when a baby. In 1900 Clarkson and Henrietta were not living together. She was living in Battle Creek, Michigan, working as a dressmaker for the Battle Creek Sanitarium. In 1910 she was living Los Angeles, California, and was divorced by this time. In 1920 she was back in Indiana living with her sister, Alice Shrader, in Wildcat Township, Tipton County, Indiana. In 1930 she was in Whittier, California, living with her aunt, Mary E. Thomas. Henrietta was a registered nurse by this time. She adopted a daughter Jeanette. In 1960 Henrietta was living in an Eastern Star Home in Los Angeles. She was buried by a Fred Thurston on his lot in a cemetery in California. She married Clarkson Daniel Moorman, married 17 Sep 1892 in Howard County, Indiana,⁵ b. 1864 in Indiana, (son of Chuza Moorman and Rachel Fellow) d. 13 Jan 1956 in St. Louis, Missouri.⁶ Clarkson: This is probably the C.D. Moorman that was married to Henrietta Shockney. In 1900 Clarkson was living in Union Township, Hamilton County, Nebraska, where he was a railroad agent.
13. iii. Evangeline Shockney b. 05 Aug 1874.
14. iv. David Jesse Shockney b. 20 Feb 1875.
15. v. Rachel Shockney b. 27 Aug 1877.
16. vi. Rollo Homer Shockney b. 13 Jan 1879.
17. vii. John Roscoe Shockney b. 13 Feb 1880.
18. viii. Earl Shockney b. 03 Jan 1882.
19. ix. Orpha Blanche Shockney b. 02 Oct 1883.
20. x. Alice Shockney b. 16 Sep 1885.
21. xi. Chester Herbert Shockney b. 05 Jun 1887.
- xii. Infant Shockney, b. 02 Mar 1891, d. 24 Mar 1891.

5. David Thomas, b. 13 Dec 1849, d. 11 Mar 1925. In 1900/10/20 David and Ida were living in Jackson

Twp., Miami County, Indiana. Ida's mother Amanda b. Aug 1834 was living with the family In 1930 Ida was living next door to Nellie in Hamilton Twp., Delaware County, Indiana. David was a farmer. He married (1) Sarah Jennie Small, married 26 Aug 1880 in Grant County, Indiana.⁷ Sarah: Jennie was from Marion, Indiana. He married (2) Ida Thomas, married 27 May 1885 in Howard County, Indiana,⁸ b. Nov 1860 in Indiana. Ida: Ida was from Sharpsville, Indiana. In 1930 she was living next door to Nellie in Hamilton Twp., Delaware County, Indiana.

Children:

22. i. Nellie V. Thomas b. Dec 1888.

6. Simeon Thomas, b. 24 Sep 1851, d. 21 Oct 1876 in Amboy, Miami County, Indiana, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.² He married Mary Arnold, married 23 Sep 1869 in Miami County, Indiana,⁹ b. ca1852. Mary: In 1920 Mary was living in Fargo, North Dakota, with Herbert and Bell. She was listed as a widow. In 1910 Mary reported she had 3 children with 2 living.

Children:

23. i. Nathan H. Thomas b. 27 Sep 1870.
24. ii. Herbert E. "Bert" Thomas b. 30 Mar 1874.

7. Isaac Thomas, b. 16 Oct 1853, d. 25 Aug 1930, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.² He married Eliza Jane Shockney, married 02 Nov 1874 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹⁰ b. 12 Jan 1858,² (daughter of Stephen Decatur Shockney and Abigail Fellow) d. Jan 1939,² buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.²

Children:

- i. Henry Thomas, b. 14 Dec 1876, d. 10 Aug 1877, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.²
25. ii. Arthur Stephen Thomas b. 03 Jul 1878.
26. iii. Wilbur Kelsey Thomas b. 21 Dec 1882.
27. iv. Grace Esley Thomas b. 24 Nov 1884.
28. v. Elbert Glenn Thomas b. 20 Jun 1889.
vi. Homer Dale Thomas, b. 14 Nov 1891, d. 30 Dec 1892, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.²
vii. Esther Garnet Thomas, b. 29 Dec 1893, d. 31 Jan 1978, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.²
viii. Jessie Awilda Thomas, b. 10 Aug 1896, d. 13 Feb 1898, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.²

8. Jacob H. Thomas, b. 12 Jan 1856 in Indiana, d. 1926. In 1880 Jacob and Mary are living in Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas, where Jacob is farming. In 1900 they are in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. Jacob is a day laborer. In 1930 Henrietta Shockney is living with Mary in Whittier. Henrietta was the nurse for President Richard Nixon when he was a baby. He married Mary E. Ellis, married 29 Aug 1877 in Howard County, Indiana,¹¹ b. Mar 1856 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. Edward E. Thomas, b. Dec 1883 in Kansas, d. 1936. Edward was a pathologist for the agricultural department for the University of Southern California.

9. Jesse Thomas, b. 06 Apr 1858 in Indiana, d. 1937 in Seattle, King County, Washington. In 1900/10/20 Jesse and Sarah are in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. Jesse was a lawyer. Jesse attended Amboy Academy and just before graduation he joined the Army. He was sent to the "wilds" of Wyoming where the high, dry air and the physical exercise restored his health after several bouts of malaria. He married Sarah Abigail Symons, married 11 ar 1885 in Howard County, Indiana,¹² b. Feb 1866, d. ca1936. Sarah: Family records give Abbie's name as Douglas, but the marriage records gives Symans and she is on the census records with her mother in 1880 as Simons. The marriage record is Symans, the census

records show Simons.

Children:

29.
 - i. Olive Thomas b. 20 Mar 1890.
 - ii. Myrtle Thomas, b. Feb 1892 in Indiana. Myrtle was a secretary and bookkeeper.
 - iii. Henry F. Thomas, b. 11 Sep 1893 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. Henry was a machinist and served in World War 1. Henry lived in Seattle, Washington.
10. Hannah Thomas, b. 20 Aug 1860 in Indiana, d. 28 Jul 1951 in Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington. In 1920/30 Hannah was living in Pend Orielle County, Washington, with her son Floyd. She married Albert Preston Adams, married 15 Sep 1885 in Howard County, Indiana,¹³ b. Aug 1854 in Indiana. Albert: In 1900 Albert and his family were living in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana. This family also lived in Newport, Washington.
- Children:*
30.
 - i. Erastus Adams b. Feb 1886.
31.
 - ii. Wilbur Adams b. 27 Feb 1890.
 - iii. Floyd Adams, b. 03 Jan 1893 in Howard County, Indiana, d. Jan 1982 in Newport, Pend Oreille County, Washington. Floyd was a farmer and kept cattle. He loved dogs and always had several around. Floyd and Wilbur moved to northeastern Washington near the town of Newport in 1916. In 1910 Floyd was living in Kansas City, Missouri, with his brother Erastus. In 1920/30 he was living in Pen Oreille County, Washington with his mother Hannah, He was working in the forestry industry.
11. Rachel Thomas, b. 29 Jan 1863 in Miami County, Indiana, d. 01 Dec 1932 in Multnomah County, Oregon.¹⁴ In the 1900 census Rachel reported she had 3 children with 2 living. She married William Harvey Fellow, married 18 Nov 1880 in Howard County, Indiana,¹⁵ b. May 1861 in Indiana, (son of Robert Fellow and Elizabeth Hubbard) d. 21 Oc t 1922 in Multnomah County, Oregon.¹⁶ William: In 1900 William Harvey and Rachel were living in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana. William was farming. Rachel's mother Lydia Moorman was living with the family. This family moved to Salem, Oregon, about 1905. In 1910/20 William and Rachel were living in Portland, Oregon. William was a real estate agent. In 1930 Rachel is a widow and living with Gertrude and George. She is also listed ith Audry and Carl.

Children:

32.
 - i. Lydia Gertrude Fellow b. 09 Sep 1881.
33.
 - ii. Audrey L. Fellow b. 05 Jan 1893.
 - iii. William Riley Fellow, d. young.

Generation Five

12. Ida Belle Shockney, b. 04 Sep 1871, d. 14 Jun 1943. She married John C. Summers, married 14 Mar 1891 in Howard County, Indiana.¹⁷

Children:

- i. Cumie Hazel Summers, b. 15 Jan 1892, d. 09 Apr 1964. She married Thurman Benton Markle.
 - ii. Donald Summers, b. 22 Dec 1903, d. 24 Dec 1903.
 - iii. Stephen Dorrest Summers, b. 21 Mar 1906, d. 31 Jul 1956. He married Susan E. Ross.
13. Evangeline Shockney, b. 05 Aug 1874, d. 19 Jun 1962. She married John T. Patterson, married 18 Sep 1905 in Howard County, Indiana.¹⁸ John: John and Evangeline lived at Piqua, Ohio. In 1930 they were living in Union Twp., Howard County, Indiana, where John was farming.

Children:

- i. James Isaac Patterson, b. 01 May 1908, d. 19 May 1908.

14. David Jesse Shockney, b. 20 Feb 1875, d. 27 Nov 1957. He married Grace Howatt, married 03 Jul 1906 in Tipton County, Indiana.

Children:

- i. John Howatt Shockney, b. 11 Jul 1908, d. 21 Mar 1980.
- ii. Stephen Jesse Shockney, b. 07 Oct 1914, d. 15 Sep 1999 in Nashville, Brown County, Indiana. He married Thelma Bernice Ramsey.

15. Rachel Shockney, b. 27 Aug 1877 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹⁹ d. 06 Jun 1962 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana,¹⁹ buried in Phlox-New Hope Cemetery.¹⁹ Rachel was born in Tipton County and was a member of the Friends Church at Phlox. She married Thomas Landrum, married 04 Apr 1903 in Howard County, Indiana,²⁰ b. 20 Sep 1870, d. 22 May 1944.

Children:

- i. Herbert Landrum, b. 12 Jan 1904, d. 07 Jun 1934.
- ii. Lawrence Berdette Landrum, b. 04 Dec 1906, d. Oct 1985 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. In 1962 Lawrence lived in Tucson, Arizona.
- iii. Marjorie Alice Landrum, b. 31 Mar 1917, d. 18 Jun 1972. In 1962 Marjorie lived at home with her mother.

16. Rollo Homer Shockney, b. 13 Jan 1879 in Howard County, Indiana,¹⁹ d. 14 Nov 1964,¹⁹ buried in Ellis Cemetery, Phlox, Howard County, Indiana.¹⁹ Rollo was a retired farmer and had also been a telegraph operator. He was a member of the New Hope Friends Church in Phlox, Indiana. He married Myrtle Moorman, married 23 Feb 1903 in Howard County, Indiana,²¹ b. 22 Jul 1882 in Howard County, Indiana,¹⁹ (daughter of John B. Moorman and Martha Jackson) d. 21 Dec 1963 in Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana,¹⁹ buried in Ellis Cemetery, Phlox, Howard County, Indiana.¹⁹

Children:

- i. Wayne Kenneth Shockney, b. 28 May 1905, d. 31 Mar 1993 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana. He married Julia Alice Betz, b. 30 May 1910, d. 23 Jan 1999 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana.
- ii. Wiley Bennett Shockney, b. 22 Feb 1914, d. 25 Aug 1992 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married Isabelle Painter, b. 01 Nov 1916.

17. John Roscoe Shockney, b. 13 Feb 1880 in Howard County, Indiana,¹⁹ d. 01 Sep 1949 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.¹⁹ He married Minnie Olive Riley, married 15 Jun 1904 in Howard County, Indiana,²² b. 20 Feb 1878, d. 14 Jan 1957.

Children:

- i. Lillian Alwhilma Shockney, b. 22 Jul 1906, d. 09 Jun 1981. She married Otho Garl Smith, b. 19 Jan 1905, d. 18 Oct 1983.
- ii. Roseland Leona Shockney, b. 30 Sep 1912.
- iii. Devona Margaret Shockney, b. 01 Sep 1916, d. 17 Feb 1920.

18. Earl Shockney, b. 03 Jan 1882,²³ d. 18 Jan 1972 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana.²³ He married Luella Stephenson, married 24 Mar 1907 in Tipton County, Indiana, b. 26 Oct 1880/1 in Cicero, Hamilton County, Indiana,²⁴ d. 10 Aug 1968 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana,²⁴ buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana.²⁴

Children:

- i. Mary Edith Shockney, b. 08 May 1908, d. 10 Mar 1997 in Florham Park, Morris County, New Jersey. She married Herbert VanBrunt Smith, b. 04 Apr 1905, d. 27 Nov 1964 in Florham Park, Morris County, New Jersey.

34. ii. Blanche Elizabeth Shockney b. 07 May 1912.

- iii. Hubert Stephen Shockney, b. 09 Nov 1917, d. Oct 1918.
- iv. Herbert Spencer Shockney, b. 09 Nov 1917, d. 22 Aug 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married Grace Harriet Pryce, b. 25 Dec 1920.

19. Orpha Blanche Shockney, b. 02 Oct 1883, d. 31 Jul 1965 in Texas. She married Oscar W. Silvey, married 21 Jun 1908 in Howard County, Indiana,²⁵ b. 03 Apr 1880, d. 16 Sep 1970.

Children:

- i. Caroline Ida Silvey, b. 09 Nov 1914. In 1965 Caroline was living in College Station, Texas.
- ii. John Oscar Silvey, b. 22 Feb 1917. In 1965 John was living in Arlington, Massachusetts.
- iii. Alice Silvey, b. 15 Mar 1924. In 1965 Alice was living in San Juan, Puerto Rico. She married *unknown Villamil.

20. Alice Shockney, b. 16 Sep 1885, d. 31 Aug 1957. She married William Lee Shrader, married 29 Dec 1907 in Howard County, Indiana,²⁶ b. 22 Jun 1883, d. 08 Jun 1953.

Children:

- i. Margaret Shrader, b. 17 Feb 1910. She married Michael G. Beroshok.
- ii. William Elbert Shrader, b. 07 Aug 1914, d. 07 Sep 1967.

21. Chester Herbert Shockney, b. 05 Jun 1887, d. 07 Oct 1975 in Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Chester was a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Anderson for many years. He was also supervisor for the National Tile. He and Pearl moved to a farm in Jennings County upon retirement and due to ill health moved back to her home place in Windfall. Chester was a member of the Windfall Christian Church and the Masonic Lodge in Windfall. The farm in Jennings County was in Section 35 Twp. 8 Range 9, Columbus Twp. 120 acres. He married Pearl Ethel Brankle, married 13 Mar 1909 in Tipton County, Indiana, b. 01 Jun 1887 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, (daughter of George Brankle and Laura Bell Patterson).

Children:

- i. Eugene Chester Shockney, b. 13 Dec 1909 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 22 Apr 1982 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Eugene graduated from Anderson High School in 1928 and went to work for National Tile, then Guide Lamp, division of General Motors. In 1944 he became a city fireman for Anderson. After 29 years he retired as captain in 1973. He married Clara Opal Sweet, married 26 Dec 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, b. 26 Jun 1905 in Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, (daughter of Francis Marion Sweet and Minnie Alice Bennett) d. 19 Mar 1980 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co.FL, buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN. Clara: Clara worked for Dietzen's Bakery in Anderson for several years. She was very artistic and was an interior decorator. She also sold real estate and worked in classified advertising for Anderson Newspapers. After retirement she and her second husband, Eugene Shockney, moved to Metamora, Indiana, where they had an antique shop. After Clara's health failed they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where she could be close to the dialysis unit of Lutheran Hospital.

22. Nellie V. Thomas, b. Dec 1888 in Indiana. She married Walter E. Kemmer, married 29 Oct 1914 in Miami County, Indiana.²⁷

Children:

- i. Charles T. Kemmer, b. ca1919 in Indiana.
- ii. Frank R. Kemmer, b. ca1922 in Indiana.
- iii. Hazel Kemmer, b. ca1924 in Indiana.

23. Nathan H. Thomas, b. 27 Sep 1870 in Miami County, Indiana. In 1900/10/20 Nathan lived in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana. In 1930 he and Amanda were living in Jonesboro, Grant County,

ndiana. He was a farmer. He married Amanda G. Ladd, b. Jan 1868 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. Sherman Thomas, b. May 1889.
- ii. Evert Elwood Thomas, b. 11 Dec 1892 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana.²⁸
- iii. Ruth Thomas, b. Jun 1895 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana. Ruth lived in one of the Dakota's.
- iv. Albert Thomas, b. Aug 1898 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana.
- v. Esther Thomas, b. ca1902 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana.
- vi. Mae Thomas, b. ca1907 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana.

24. Herbert E. "Bert" Thomas, b. 30 Mar 1874 in Grant County, Indiana. Bert had 2 sons in Fargo, North Dakota. One worked in the postoffice and one in a bank. In 1900 Herbert and B ell were living in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana. In 1930 they were in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota. Herbert was a mail carrier. He married Belle Harris, married 22 May 1895 in Delaware County, Indiana.²⁹

Children:

35. i. Paul D. Thomas b. 30 Aug 1896.
- ii. Mark Thomas, b. Aug 1898 in Grant County, Indiana. In 1920 Mark was living with his parents in Fargo, North Dakota, and working as a grocery salesman.

25. Arthur Stephen Thomas, b. 03 Jul 1878, d. 02 Jul 1949, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.² In 1910 Arthur and Rachel were living in Jackson Twp., Miami County, Indiana. In 1920 they were in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Arthur was a high school teacher and Rachel was a photographer. They were not found on the 1930 census. He married Rachel Florence Crawford, b. ca1881 in Ohio.

Children:

- i. Wilma Pauline Thomas, b. ca1905 in Indiana.
- ii. Crawford Thomas, b. ca1909 in Indiana.
- iii. Marcel P. Thomas, b. ca1910 in Indiana.

26. Wilbur Kelsey Thomas, b. 21 Dec 1882, d. 15 Apr 1953, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.² In 1910 Wilbur and Elizabeth were living in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, where Wilbur was a chergyman. In 1920 they were in Lansdowne, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, where Wilbur was a secretary for the Friend's Service Company. They were not found on the 1930 census. He married Elizabeth F., b. ca1884 in Missouri.

Children:

- i. Mary J. Thomas, b. ca1908 in Massachusetts. This child does not appear on the 1920 census.
- ii. Elizabeth J. Thomas, b. ca1909 in Massachusetts.
- iii. Helen Thomas, b. ca1912 in Massachusetts.
- iv. Thomas F. Thomas, b. ca1915 in Massachusetts.

27. Grace Esley Thomas, b. 24 Nov 1884, d. 21 Jun 1979, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.² She married Ivan W. Marsh, married 12 Mar 1907 in Miami County, Indiana,³⁰ b. ca1883 in Indiana. Ivan: Ivan and Grace lived in Monroe Twp., Delaware County, Indiana, in 1910/20/30. Ivan was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Lucile B. Marsh, b. ca1911 in Indiana.
- ii. Homer T. Marsh, b. 16 Nov 1913 in Indiana,²³ d. 05 Sep 2003 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.²³

28. Elbert Glenn Thomas, b. 20 Jun 1889, d. 02 Oct 1964, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami

County, Indiana.² In 1920 Glenn and Mamell were living in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, where Glenn was teaching school. In 1930 they were living in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Glenn was teaching school and Marmell was the pianist at the Industrial School. He married Alma Marmell French, married 10 Oct 1912 in Miami County, Indiana,³¹ b. ca1892 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. Dorothy Thomas, b. ca1914 in Indiana.

29. Olive Thomas, b. 20 Mar 1890 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. Olive was a school teacher as was her husband. She and Carl belonged to the Nazarene Church. She married Carl V. Barker, b. 1879, d. 1959. Carl: Carl was a graduate of the University of Indiana and went to the State of Washington with his parents. Carl went to California and had a supervisory job in Alturas. He then went to Vallejo, California, which is a Navy town and taught at the Navy yard for two years. He and Olive bought a Dry Cleaning plant in Vallejo, where their three daughters were married. In 1920 Carl and Olive lived in Morton, Lewis County, Washington, where Carl was teaching high school. In 1930 they were living in Vallejo, Solano County, California, where they had a laundry and dry cleaning business. Olive's sister Myrtle was living with them and was the secretary and bookkeeper for the business.

Children:

- i. Esther M. Barker, b. ca1920 in Washington.
- ii. Beatrice I. Barker, b. ca1922 in Washington.
- iii. Ruth E. Barker, b. ca1925 in Washington.

30. Erastus Adams, b. Feb 1886 in Howard County, Indiana, d. Mar 1915 in Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon. Erastus and Ida met in Oklahoma and were married by a Friend's minister in Kansas City, Missouri. Some information on this family was supplied by Howard R. Adams, s/o of Erastus and Ida. He married Ida Lee Potter, married 18 Dec 1909 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

36. i. Howard Roscoe Adams b. 26 Oct 1910.
- ii. Herman Leroy Adams, b. 01 May 1912 in Oklahoma, d. May 1925 in Greenleaf, Idaho (?).
37. iii. Ivan Leroy Adams b. 18 Apr 1914.

31. Wilbur Adams, b. 27 Feb 1890 in Howard County, Indiana, d. 27 Dec 1940. Wilbur and Floyd moved to northeastern Washington near the present town of Newport in 1916. In 1920/30 Wilbur was living in Pend Oreille County, Washington. Wilbur was working in the forestry industry. He married Arvilla Woodward, married 1914 in Oklahoma, b. 16 Jan 1895.

Children:

- i. Lewis Preston Adams, b. 08 Dec 1914.
- ii. Oris Martin Adams, b. 07 Jan 1917, d. 03 Sep 1957 in Grangeville, Idaho County, Idaho. Oris was injured in a sawmill accident about five days before his death. His neck was broken but he never lost consciousness at all. He was able to visit with all his friends and relatives from his hospital bed in Grangeville, Idaho.
- iii. Everett Wilbur Adams, b. 12 Sep 1918.
- iv. Grant Henry Adams, b. 30 Jul 1920.
- v. Ross Emry Adams, b. 30 Dec 1922.
- vi. Wayne Elwin Adams, b. 24 Jun 1925.
- vii. Wilma Arvilla Adams, b. 08 Aug 1927.
- viii. Verna Ruth Adams, b. 12 Sep 1929.
- ix. Albert Burton Adams, b. 15 Aug 1933.
- x. Leah Mary Adams, b. 02 Sep 1935.

32. Lydia Gertrude Fellow, b. 09 Sep 1881 in Indiana, d. 12 Jun 1965 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon,^{32,33} buried in Lincoln Memorial Park. In 1920 Getrude and Geneva were living with her

parents in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. In 1930 she and George are still in Portland. She married (1) William A. Sprong, married 08 Oct 1901 in Howard County, Indiana.³⁴ William: In 1910 a William Sprong age 32 was living in Alameda, California. Gertrude was living in Portland, Oregon, with her parents. She reported she was a widow. She married (2) George W. Hinshaw, b. ca1874 in Kansas, d. 26 Oct 1972. George: George and Gertrude were living in Portland, Oregon, in 1920/1930. In 1930 Rachel, Gertrude's mother, is living with them. George was 99 years when he died. He was a clerk for the railroad.

Children:

- i. Ginevra Sprong, b. 24 Mar 1907 in Indiana, d. 25 Feb 1988 in Multnomah County, Oregon.³⁵ She married Fritz L. Wessel, b. 29 Dec 1907, d. 30 Jul 1892 in Multnomah County, Oregon.³⁶

33. Audrey L. Fellow, b. 05 Jan 1893 in Indiana, d. 14 Aug 1978 in Yamhill County, Oregon.³⁷ She married Carl A. Swanson, married 15 May 1917 in Multnomah County, Oregon,³⁸ b. 21 Jun 1894 in Kansas, d. 12 Jun 1981 in Yamhill County, Oregon.³⁹ Carl: In 1930 Carl and Audry were living in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Audrey's mother Rachel was living with the family. She was also listed with Audrey's sister Gertrude.

Children:

- i. Lois I. Swanson, b. ca1919 in Oregon.
- ii. Florence E. Swanson, b. ca1922 in Oregon.

Generation Six

34. Blanche Elizabeth Shockney, b. 07 May 1912, d. 11 Apr 1993 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana. The SSDI lists Blanche's name as Shockney. She married Robert Paul Lewellen, married 10 Aug 1935, b. 20 May 1913, d. 04 Sep 1965.

Children:

- i. Barbara Kay Lewellen.

35. Paul D. Thomas, b. 30 Aug 1896 in Grant County, Indiana,²³ d. Sep 1984 in Fargo, North Dakota.²³ In 1930 Paul was an accountant for the Grand Lodge. In 1920 he was a bookkeeper. He married Belle E., b. ca1901 in Nebraska.

Children:

- i. Loretta (?) V. Thomas, b. ca1926 in North Dakota.
- ii. Paul H. Thomas, b. ca1929 in North Dakota.

36. Howard Roscoe Adams, b. 26 Oct 1910 in Missouri. He married Elizabeth Ann Stevens, married 05 Sep 1939 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, b. 11 Jun 1914 in Manyberries, Alberta, Canada.

Children:

- i. Steven Howard Adams, b. 21 May 1944 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- ii. Virginia Lee Adams, b. 18 Oct 1946 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- iii. Owen Kent Adams, b. 29 Aug 1952 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

37. Ivan Leroy Adams, b. 18 Apr 1914 in Oklahoma. He married Lucille Roberts.

Children:

- i. Janet Rachel Adams, b. 05 Jan 1942 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married Gilbert Rinhard.
- ii. Bruce Adams, b. 1943 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- iii. Clark Adams, b. 1945 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

- ¹ *Grant County, Indiana, Cemetery Records (RootsWeb.com).*
- ² *Miami County, Indiana, Cemetery Records (Ancestry).*
- ³ *Howard County Death Record, C-11 p.36.*
- ⁴ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-D 221.*
- ⁵ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-6 p.367.*
- ⁶ *Obituary.*
- ⁷ *Grant County, Indiana, Marriage Record, b-149.*
- ⁸ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-1 126.*
- ⁹ *Miami County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-A-68.*
- ¹⁰ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk.4 p.281.*
- ¹¹ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-1 164.*
- ¹² *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-3 107.*
- ¹³ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-3 36.*
- ¹⁴ *Oregon Death Index, #1063.*
- ¹⁵ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-4 140.*
- ¹⁶ *Oregon Death Index, #2540.*
- ¹⁷ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-6 p.124.*
- ¹⁸ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-31 p.123.*
- ¹⁹ *Obituary - not cited.*
- ²⁰ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-8 p.503.*
- ²¹ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-8 p.483.*
- ²² *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-10 p.160.*
- ²³ *Serial Security Death Index.*
- ²⁴ *Anderson Herald Obituary.*
- ²⁵ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-14 p.254.*
- ²⁶ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-16 p.82.*
- ²⁷ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-19 p.97.*
- ²⁸ *WWI Enlist Registration Card.*
- ²⁹ *DeKalb County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C11-115.*
- ³⁰ *Allen County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-12 292.*
- ³¹ *Allen County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-16 243.*
- ³² *Unrecorded.*
- ³³ *Oregon Death Index, #4525.*
- ³⁴ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-8 246.*
- ³⁵ *Oregon Death Index, #85-03623.*
- ³⁶ *Oregon Death Index, #97-13424.*
- ³⁷ *Oregon Death Index, #73-13963.*
- ³⁸ *Oregon Marriage Index.*
- ³⁹ *Oregon Death Index, #83-11066.*

- ¹ *Grant County, Indiana, Cemeteries* (RootsWeb.com).
- ² *Miami County, Indiana, Cemetery Records* (Internet).
- ³ *Howard County Death Record*, C-11 p.36.
- ⁴ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-D 227.
- ⁵ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-6 p.567.
- ⁶ Obituary.
- ⁷ *Grant County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, 6-340.
- ⁸ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-3 126.
- ⁹ *Miami County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-A-68.
- ¹⁰ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.4 p.281.
- ¹¹ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-3 354.
- ¹² Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-5 107.
- ¹³ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-5 36.
- ¹⁴ Oregon Death Index, #3065.
- ¹⁵ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-4 160.
- ¹⁶ Oregon Death Index, #2540.
- ¹⁷ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-6 p.324.
- ¹⁸ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-11 p.125.
- ¹⁹ Obituary - not cited.
- ²⁰ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-9 p.503.
- ²¹ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-9 p.487.
- ²² Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-10 p.160.
- ²³ Social Security Death Index.
- ²⁴ Anderson Herald Obituary.
- ²⁵ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-14 p.284.
- ²⁶ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-14 p.82.
- ²⁷ *Miami County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-19 p.97.
- ²⁸ *WW1 Draft Registration Card*.
- ²⁹ Delaware County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C11-185.
- ³⁰ *Miami County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-12 292.
- ³¹ *Miami County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C -16 248.
- ³² Funeral card.
- ³³ Oregon Death Index, #8436.
- ³⁴ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-9 246.
- ³⁵ Oregon Death Index, #88-03628.
- ³⁶ Oregon Death Index, #92-15424.
- ³⁷ Oregon Death Index, #78-13983.
- ³⁸ Oregon Marriage Index.
- ³⁹ Oregon Death Index, #81-11068.

Adams, Albert Burton	8	Elliott, Reuben	1
Adams, Albert Preston	4	Ellis, Mary E.	3
Adams, Bruce	9	Fellow, Abigail	3
Adams, Clark	9	Fellow, Audrey L.	4, 9
Adams, Erastus	4, 8	Fellow, Lydia Gertrude	4, 8
Adams, Everett Wilbur	8	Fellow, Rachel	2
Adams, Floyd	4	Fellow, Robert	4
Adams, Grant Henry	8	Fellow, William Harvey	4
Adams, Herman Leroy	8	Fellow, William Riley	4
Adams, Howard Roscoe	8, 9	French, Alma Marmell	7
Adams, Ivan Leroy	8, 9	Harris, Belle	7
Adams, Janet Rachel	9	Hinshaw, George W.	8
Adams, Leah Mary	8	Howatt, Grace	5
Adams, Lewis Preston	8	Hubbard, Elizabeth	4
Adams, Oris Martin	8	Jackson, Martha	5
Adams, Owen Kent	9	Kemmer, Charles T.	6
Adams, Ross Emry	8	Kemmer, Frank R.	6
Adams, Steven Howard	9	Kemmer, Hazel	6
Adams, Verna Ruth	8	Kemmer, Walter E.	6
Adams, Virginia Lee	9	Ladd, Amanda G.	6
Adams, Wayne Elwin	8	Lamb, Catherine	1
Adams, Wilbur	4, 8	Landrum, Herbert	5
Adams, Wilma Arvilla	8	Landrum, Lawrence Berdette	5
Anderson, Jerusha	2	Landrum, Marjorie Alice	5
Arnold, Mary	3	Landrum, Thomas	5
Barker, Beatrice I.	8	Lewellen, Barbara Kay	9
Barker, Carl V.	8	Lewellen, Robert Paul	9
Barker, Esther M.	8	Markle, Thurman Benton	4
Barker, Ruth E.	8	Marsh, Homer T.	7
Belle E.	9	Marsh, Ivan W.	7
Bennett, Minnie Alice	6	Marsh, Lucile B.	7
Beroshok, Michael G.	6	Moorman, Chuza	1, 2
Betz, Julia Alice	5	Moorman, Clarkson Daniel	2
Brankle, George	6	Moorman, John B.	5
Brankle, Pearl Ethel	6	Moorman, Myrtle	5
Crawford, Rachel Florence	7	Overman, Ephraim	1
Elizabeth F.	7	Overman, Rachel	1
Elliott, Catherine	1	Painter, Isabelle	5
Elliott, Elijah	1	Patterson, James Isaac	5
Elliott, Elisha	1	Patterson, John T.	4
Elliott, Ephraim	1	Patterson, Laura Bell	6
Elliott, Exum	1	Pemberton, Eumice	1
Elliott, Exum	1	Potter, Ida Lee	8
Elliott, Isaac	1	Pryce, Grace Harriet	6
Elliott, Isaac	1	Ramsey, Thelma Bernice	5
Elliott, Johannah	1	Riley, Minnie Olive	5
Elliott, Lydia	1	Rinhard, Gilbert	9
Elliott, Polly	1	Roberts, Lucille	9
Elliott, Rachael	1	Ross, Susan E.	4
Elliott, Rebecca	1	Shockney, Alice	2, 6

Shockney, Blanche Elizabeth	5, 9	Sweet, Francis Marion	6
Shockney, Chester Herbert	2, 6	Symons, Sarah Abigail	3
Shockney, David Jesse	2, 5	Thomas, Albert	7
Shockney, Devona Margaret	5	Thomas, Arthur Stephen	3, 7
Shockney, Earl	2, 5	Thomas, Caroline Elliott	2
Shockney, Eliza Jane	3	Thomas, Crawford	7
Shockney, Eugene Chester	6	Thomas, David	2
Shockney, Evangeline	2, 4	Thomas, Dorothy	8
Shockney, Henrietta	2	Thomas, Edward E.	3
Shockney, Herbert Spencer	6	Thomas, Elbert Glenn	3, 7
Shockney, Hubert Stephen	6	Thomas, Elizabeth J.	7
Shockney, Ida Belle	2, 4	Thomas, Esther Garnet	3
Shockney, Infant	2	Thomas, Esther	7
Shockney, John Howatt	5	Thomas, Evert Elwood	7
Shockney, John N.	2	Thomas, Grace Esley	3, 7
Shockney, John Roscoe	2, 5	Thomas, Hannah	2, 4
Shockney, Lillian Alwhilma	5	Thomas, Helen	7
Shockney, Mary Edith	5	Thomas, Henry F.	4
Shockney, Orpha Blanche	2, 6	Thomas, Henry	1
Shockney, Rachel	2, 5	Thomas, Henry	3
Shockney, Rollo Homer	2, 5	Thomas, Herbert E. "Bert"	3, 7
Shockney, Roseland Leona	5	Thomas, Homer Dale	3
Shockney, Stephen Decatur	2, 3	Thomas, Ida	2
Shockney, Stephen Jesse	5	Thomas, Isaac	2, 3
Shockney, Wayne Kenneth	5	Thomas, Jacob H.	2, 3
Shockney, Wiley Bennett	5	Thomas, Jesse	2, 3
Shrader, Margaret	6	Thomas, Jessie Awilda	3
Shrader, William Elbert	6	Thomas, Loretta (?) V.	9
Shrader, William Lee	6	Thomas, Mae	7
Silvey, Alice	6	Thomas, Marcel P.	7
Silvey, Caroline Ida	6	Thomas, Mark	7
Silvey, John Oscar	6	Thomas, Mary J.	7
Silvey, Oscar W.	6	Thomas, Myrtle	4
Small, Mary	1	Thomas, Nathan H.	3, 6
Small, Rachel Bundy	1	Thomas, Nellie V.	3, 6
Small, Sarah Jennie	2	Thomas, Olive	4, 8
Smith, Herbert VanBrunt	5	Thomas, Paul D.	7, 9
Smith, Otho Garl	5	Thomas, Paul H.	9
Sprong, Ginevra	9	Thomas, Rachel	2, 4
Sprong, William A.	8	Thomas, Ruth	1
Stephenson, Luella	5	Thomas, Ruth	7
Stevens, Elizabeth Ann	9	Thomas, Sherman	7
Summers, Cumie Hazel	4	Thomas, Simeon	2, 3
Summers, Donald	4	Thomas, Thomas F.	7
Summers, John C.	4	Thomas, Wilbur Kelsey	3, 7
Summers, Stephen Dorrest	4	Thomas, Wilma Pauline	7
Swanson, Carl A.	9	Villamil, *unknown	6
Swanson, Florence E.	9	Wessel, Fritz L.	9
Swanson, Lois I.	9	Woodward, Arvilla	8
Sweet, Clara Opal	6		



1. LYDIA ELLIOTT THOMAS

2. COLLY ELLIOTT RIDGWAY

3. RACHEL ELLIOTT WILSEY

4. ISAAC ELLIOTT

5. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT

6. CORLIAM ELLIOTT



Charles H. Shoemaker
my Grandmother, her Bros
and Sisters.

- #1: Grandmas:
Lydia Elliott Thomas, Worcester
#2 - Polly Elliott, Land. Ridgway
#3 - Rachel Elliott Wilsey Thomas.
#4 - Isaac Elliott, in Fairmount -
#5 - Elizabeth Elliott, in Oregon
#6 - Ephraim Elliott.

Grand Ma - Elliott Thomas.
Lydia Elliott Thomas, Worcester,
Worcester Mass
Lydia Elliott.

CENTENNIAL

New Hope Friends Church



1100 E. of State Road 31 & 400 S. of State Road 35
Phlox, Indiana

1873—ONE HUNDRED YEARS—1973

Arthur Hollingsworth . . . Pastor

Centennial Day Program

April 15, 1973

Sunday School	9:30 A.M.
Morning Worship	10:30 A.M.
Rev. Paul Todd	Speaker
Basket Dinner on Grounds	12:30 P.M.

CENTENNIAL SERVICE

2:00 P.M.

Song Service	Mr. & Mrs. Isaac Breese
Hymn	Faith of Our Fathers
Hymn	Onward Christian Soldiers
Prayer	
Special Song	Mr. & Mrs. Isaac Breese
History and Prospectus	Rev. Robert Cope
Special Song	Mr. & Mrs. Isaac Breese
Centennial Message	Rev. Paul Todd
Benediction	

A Short History of New Hope Friends Meeting

In 1848 Edmund Peele and wife donated a plot of ground for a meeting house. A log church was erected and used for service until the late 1860's when a frame building was erected.

New Hope Meeting was set up as a preparative meeting in 1872 by New Salem Monthly Meeting. In First Month 1873 New Hope requested that it be established as a monthly meeting, accordingly in Third Month New Hope Monthly Meeting was organized.

It was the custom in those days for Friends to hold two business meetings, one for the men and one for the women.

In 1887 a brick school was erected across the road from the church. The Quarterly Meetings were so well attended the school was needed to hold the overflow crowds with services being held simultaneously in both buildings.

Fourth day meeting was held at 10:00 A.M. for which school was dismissed and farmers left their work in the fields to attend.

Some of those early Friends were Mary J. Peele, Abigail Ellis, Elizabeth Fellow, John Feilow, and Joel Adams.

That early Monthly Meeting did not neglect placing Bibles and tracts in the homes of all it's members.

Foreign Missionary work was also supported in Cuba, and Africa as well as among the American Indians.

The early Church did not have regular pastors, but enjoyed the ministry of Jefferson Jackson; (the first recorded minister of New Hope Meeting) as well as the ministry of Albert Smith, James A. Ellis, J. Hammer Ellis, Chuza Moorman, Rebecca Ruth Ellis as well as others.

New Hope Meeting has been united in the spirit of evangelism since it was an indulged meeting in 1858. The following is a partial list of evangelists that have served; Paul Todd, Paul Lindly, Roy Gibson, Charles Haworth, Fred Bouse, Gene Reiber, Ruth Eastburn, Charles and Helen Roach as well as others, with James Price conducting the last revival in Eleventh Month 1972.

The following is a list of pastors who have served New Hope Meeting.

The first regular pastor was James A. Ellis in 1899 followed by Rebecca Ruth Ellis, J. Hammer Ellis, Blaine Starbuck, Mary V. (Aunt Polly) Couch, Mary Fox, Josephine Hockett, Ola S. Oatley, Kenneth Eikenberger, Lenna Chamnes, Luther Adding, Fanny Roberts Gentry, Roger Wood, Arthur Haworth, Raymond Echols, Inez Batchelor, Serrett L. Nash, Bertha Kistler, Marvin Dick, Elmer Merrill, Roy King, David Peterson, and the present pastor, Arthur Hollingsworth.

The Monthly Meeting is debt-free on its beautiful brick church as well as on the comfortable parsonage located about a city block north of the church.

ONE HUNDRED YEARS

Fivescore years ago our fathers brought forth on this place a New Monthly Meeting conceived in the liberty of the Spirit and dedicated to the proposition that men are recreated by the new birth.

Now we are engaged in a great war against modernism testing whether this Monthly Meeting or any Monthly Meeting so dedicated can long endure. This world is the great battlefield of that war. In this gathering here let us rededicate this Monthly Meeting to the memory of those brave men and women who fought for the faith that this Monthly Meeting might live. It is altogether fitting and proper that we should do so.

In a larger sense we cannot dedicate — we cannot hallow this Monthly Meeting. It is hallowed by the brave men and women, living and dead, who struggled for the faith far above our poor power to add or detract.

The world will little note nor long remember what we say here, but heaven will never forget what they did here.

It is for us the living, rather to be dedicated to the unfinished work which they who sacrificed here, have so nobly advanced. It is for us to be dedicated to the great task remaining before us — that from these faithful workers of New Hope Monthly Meeting, we take increased devotion — that we highly resolve that these shall not have laboured in vain, that this Monthly Meeting under God shall have a new birth of spirituality and that this Monthly Meeting born of God, by the grace of God, for the glory of God, shall not perish from the earth.

**History of
New Hope Friends
Church**



**Western Yearly
Meeting of
Friends**

History of New Hope Friends Church



NEW HOPE FRIENDS CHURCH
1973

First printing, 1957
Second printing, 1973



New Hope Friends Church
May 1957

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The history of New Hope Friends Church goes to press, June 1, 1957, to be ready for presentation to the Yearly Meeting in August, 1957, for the Western Yearly Meeting Centennial in 1958.

This History states facts taken from the early records of Honey Creek Quarterly Meeting (now New London), records from New Hope Monthly Meeting, some from the History of Howard County, by Bingham Bros. Atlas of 1876 and facts related by older people whose parents were members of the early church.

The writer deeply appreciates the interest and help of all who contributed in any way and wishes to say.....

Thank You

EARLY SETTLERS AND ORGANIZATION

New Hope Monthly Meeting in Kokomo Quarterly Meeting in Western Yearly Meeting is located in the south east part of Union Township, Howard County, Indiana, four miles south and two miles east of Greentown.

An Act, enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, was approved by the Governor December 28, 1846 in which the name of Richardville County (named for an Indian Chief) was changed to Howard County. In 1853 the county was divided into townships, and Union was the name given the township which New Hope Meeting House is located.

The first settlers in Union Township were David Bailey, son of Henry Bailey, who settled near the forks of Wildcat Creek in 1842. Elijah Anderson, John Mendenhall, Robert Felton and Pleasant Jones were all sons-in-law of Henry Bailey. His sons, David and Levi Bailey, and his sons-in-law came at the same time in 1842 and settled in what is now Union Township near West Liberty.

In October 1843, C. P. Baldwin and Jesse Lancaster came from Grant County and built the first log cabins near Jerome to where they moved their families in April, 1844.

In 1843 C. P. Baldwin, C. O. Fry, James Lancaster, Elliott Mason, and Thomas Moorman cut the road from Deer Creek settlement in Grant County near Jonesboro to the Forks of Wildcat Creek which is two miles south east of Jerome and a mile and a half north west of West Liberty, two of the oldest villages in the county. They just brushed it out for a winding wagon way, single track and blazed the trees to mark it, so others could follow it and that they might again find it.

In February 1844, Thomas Moorman, Jefferson Horine, Elliott Mason, and Charles O. Fry, came from Grant County and settled near West Liberty.

Settlers continued to arrive from Wayne County, Eastern and Southern Indiana, Tennessee, Kentucky

and North Carolina.

These settlers, among them Friends, became interested in a place to worship and proceeded to build a log meeting house in 1847 which is recorded in the history of Howard County as a Friends meeting house and also selected a burial ground near the forks of Wildcat Creek and used them as such for a number of years.

The first death in the township was a child, of Thomas Moorman in 1845 and was buried on land a half mile east of the log church. The land in later years was owned by a Dr. Simpson. This little cemetery, the oldest in the township, is known today as the Simpson Cemetery which is under the supervision of the township trustee and well kept by the township.

We have no minutes of the meetings held in the log meeting house; therefore it is not known by what name it was called, or by what Mother Church it was set up.

The meeting was well maintained for a few years, but due to removals and deaths it was finally abandoned with the remaining members identifying themselves with societies of other places.

Jesse Ellis, who was born in Green County, East Tennessee on the 24th day of first month 1804, went to work at an early age in his father's blacksmith shop and helping on his father's farm. At the age of 19 he was married to Rachel Brown. To this union were born eight sons and three daughters. One died in infancy.

Owing to the withering blight of human slavery and the almost utter lack of educational facilities he resolved to "pull up stakes" and bid farewell to the land of his childhood and seek more congenial surroundings where his large family of children might have better opportunities to develop themselves mentally and make a start financially.

Accordingly in the fall of 1849 he made a sale of his 100 acre farm at the extremely low price of

\$7.00 per acre and immigrated to Indiana and pitched his tent near the site of West Liberty in January, 1850. It was a dense forest except for little patches of ground adjacent to the houses which had been cleared off by earlier settlers.

During the season of 1850 he purchased 80 acres of land of one John Barr for which he paid \$150.00 in hand and executed his note for \$250.00 more. Ere long a little field of 3 acres was ready for cultivation (save green stumps and roots). There was no school house, and feeling the need of education from the lack of it on his own part, he said, "We will have a school in the kitchen". A teacher, Edmund Peele was procured, who afterward became his son-in-law and was widely known in the county, and the first school that was ever held in School District No. 5, Union Township went into session. This was the winter of 1854. The following fall what is at present, according to (Atlas of 1876) known as "The old log school house" was built. It was here the larger part of the family was educated.

Now we had school, but one thing was lacking, a church with which he and his family could worship. Feeling that the worship of Divinity in a collective capacity to be of primary importance he said, "Come friends, neighbors, and children and we will worship at my house twice during the week" The continued to do so until arrangements were made for a house. This was the germ of New Hope Friends Church.

Jesse Ellis was lively, free to jest, yet never indulging in low and obscene language. He was endeared to all who knew him and regarded a father of the literary and religious institutions of the neighborhood. He was the model of punctuality; never in one instance did he fail to be at home at the hour appointed. He has been known to start to church when the appointed time had arrived in the midst of a hard thunder storm in order to be punctual. What

he did was done in season. The last trait of character mentioned lingered with him while life lasted. With dying breath he uttered, "When the time comes to take me to the grave yard don't be late, but start in time to get home before night fall."

Thus he impressed the importance of punctuality at the very portals of death which occurred February 6, 1870.

Sons of Jesse Ellis, remembered by many people today were James A. Ellis, (Uncle Doc) and J. Hammer Ellis.

In 1858 the group of Friends, meeting for worship in the home of Jesse Ellis, was organized by New Salem Monthly Meeting as an indulged meeting to be known as New Hope Friends. Members of New Salem Monthly Meeting were appointed to attend the opening.

The membership of New Hope Meeting consisted of Edmund Peele and wife, Mary Jane; Jesse Ellis and wife Rachel; Joel Adams and wife, Jane together with the children of their respective families.

Public worship was conducted at the Ellis residence for a period of one year and afterward for about the same length of time in a school house, later in a vacant house.

In 1862, Edmund Peele, who owned a farm four miles south and two miles east of Greentown, donated one acre of land off the north east corner of the farm. The location being on the south west corner of a cross roads for the purpose of building a meeting house.

Since New Salem Monthly Meeting was an older meeting, having been set up as an indulged meeting by Honey Creek Monthly Meeting (now New London meeting) in 1848, the deed for the plot of ground was made by Edmund Peele and wife, Mary Jane Peele, to the trustees of New Salem Monthly Meeting who were Edmund Peele, Milton Barrett and Levi Barrett. New Salem trustees held the deed until the third month, 9th, 1912. The trustees of New

Salem meeting were Joshua B. Freeman, Ola W. Lamb, and Curtie B. A. Wright. They deeded the New Hope Church Property to Hiram Overman, George Shepherd and Robert Overman.

A log meeting house was erected on the ground and used for worship services until it was replaced by a frame structure in the late 1860's. It was built according to the usual Friends meeting houses, the size about 30' by 50'.

Taken from the minutes of Honey Creek Quarterly Meeting first month 21, 1871 New Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends reported to Honey Creek Quarterly Meeting that Friends of New Hope Meeting requested a meeting for worship be set up. The meeting granted the request.

At Honey Creek Quarterly Meeting of Friends held first month 18th, 1873, the Friends appointed to visit New Salem Monthly Meeting and the Preparatives constituting it on account of the request of New Hope Preparative, reported they were united in judgment that the request be granted. New Hope Monthly Meeting was established accordingly and directed to be opened on the first 7th day of the third month, 1873. The following named Friends were appointed to attend the openings; Silas Stout, Thomas E. Trueblood, Asa Hockett, Benjamin Tucker, Samuel Talbot, Mary Ellen Tucker, Louisa Jones, Abigail C. Hobson, Elizabeth Ratliff, Abigail Rees, Amanda M. Hanson and Nancy A. Newlin. The clerk of the Quarterly Meeting was Elizabeth W. Hockett.

It was the custom of Friends to hold two business meetings, one in which the men met and the other for the women Friends. An adjustable partition served to divide the church into two rooms for this purpose. In the men's monthly meeting, Friends were appointed to act in conjunction with a like committee of women Friends to serve on committees in the appointment of officials in the meeting. The last

Monthly Meeting of women Friends was held Third Month 9th, 1878, after which the Monthly Meeting was held jointly with one set of clerks. Jane Ellis, wife of J. Hammer Ellis, was the last appointed clerk for women Friends.

At New Hope Monthly Meeting held sixth month 6th, 1874, Jefferson Jackson, James A. Ellis and Bennett C. Fellow in the Men's Monthly Meeting and Mary Jane Peele, Lydia Moorman, Betsy Rich and Mary J. Ellis in the Monthly Meeting of women Friends, were appointed to unite with a like committee to confer with New Salem and, Kokomo Monthly Meeting on the subject of uniting and requesting the privilege of holding a new Quarterly Meeting.

In the following Monthly Meeting which was Seventh month 4th, 1874 a report stated the committee met in conference with committees appointed by Kokomo and New Salem Monthly Meetings and they were united in judgment that it would be right to ask the privilege of holding a Quarterly Meeting to be known by the name of Kokomo Quarterly Meeting. This was held on the first Seventh day in the 2nd, 5th, 8th, and 11th months as follows: 11th and 2nd months in Kokomo, 5th month at New Hope, and 8th month at New Salem. Meetings of ministers and elders to be held on Sixth Day previous at 2 p. m. at same places.

Honey Creek Quarterly Meeting (held at New London) 7th month 18th, 1874, granted the request and Kokomo Quarterly Meeting was opened, and held at Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana 2nd Month, 4th, 1876 in accordance with the following minutes of Western Yearly Meeting held at Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana 9th month 17th, 1876. "The Yearly Meeting Committee appointed to visit Honey Creek Quarterly Meeting made a report that the new Quarterly Meeting was approved." Jessee T. Turner and Elizabeth W. Hockett were the first clerks appointed to serve Kokomo Quarterly Meeting on 5th month, 6th, 1876.

In 1920 each Quarterly Meeting was to be held one month later, the time of the meeting at New Hope to be the 4th Saturday in June. In 1923 the time was changed to the 3rd Saturday, and the time is the same today.

In 1887 a one room brick building was erected on the south east corner of the cross roads for a public school.

Quarterly Meetings held at New Hope Meeting house in the 90's were so well attended that the overflow crowds went to the school house where one or more of a number of ministers in attendance at Quarterly Meeting conducted a service for worship.

Young people attended Quarterly Meetings and because of a full meeting house, some sat in buggies near the open windows to hear the messages.

New Hope Friends held fourth day meetings each week at 10 o'clock and the school teacher dismissed school and all attended the worship service. Farmers in their fields quit their work to attend 4th day meetings. Can you imagine that today?

During a period of years, following the organization of New Hope Monthly Meeting, regular services were held on each Lords Day and mid week meeting held in silence except as the Spirit moved on some to speak, which was a custom peculiar to the denomination. Customs changed as time went on.

The record of the first Monthly Meeting held 3rd month 1st, 1873 in which a number of committees were appointed to bring forward names of persons to serve the meeting in various offices and departments shows an interest in the organization of a new Monthly Meeting. To be appointed were Overseeres, Clerks, Treasurer, Trustee, Committees for Department of Education, Literature, Temperance Missions (home and foreign) and First Day Schools. Named in the first Monthly Meeting of men Friends to serve on committees with a like committee of women Friends were: Jesse H. Ellis, Eli Ellis, Al-

bert Smith, Thomas Howard, John Mendenhall, Quincy A. R. Holton, Richard Barrett, Rachel Howard and John Elmore.

Women Friends named in the Monthly Meeting to serve with a like committee of men Friends were: Jane Adams, Abigail Mendenhall, Maragart Holten Jemima Harshbarger, Lydia Moorman, Jane Ellis, Alis Peele, Mary J. Peele, Abigail Ellis, Sarah D. Overman, Elizabeth Fellow, Eliza E. Smith, Elizabeth Conner, Hannah W. Ellis, Sarah Griffin, Mary Ellis, Ann Fellow, Migarl F. Ellis and May Jackson. Some served on more than one committee.

The first appointed Overseers were John Fellow, Jefferson Jackson and Robert Fellow from men's Monthly Meeting and Hannah W. Ellis and Ann Fellow from women Friends Monthly Meeting. Trustees were Edmund Peele, Joel Adams and Bennett C. Fellow. Clerks appointed were Jesse H. Ellis and Quincy A. R. Holton for men's Monthly Meeting, and Lydia Moorman for clerk and Jane Ellis for assistant in women Friends Monthly Meeting.

Persons appointed to serve the meeting were obedient to their task and prompt in bringing reports and concerns to their Monthly Meetings.

A First Day School in 1873, at the end of the year, reported an average attendance of 33. Records show an increase in attendance from year to year the next several years.

In New Hope Monthly Meeting held 3rd month, 14th, 1885, James A. Ellis, Robert Fellow, Chuza Moorman, Jane Adams, Lydia Moorman, Miriam Overman, Hannah W. Moon and Barelay Moon was appointed to confer with the Friends of Hazel Dell, in regard to the importance of establishing a Preparative Meeting in their limits.

In 5th Month, 9th, 1885 an extract from Kokomo Quarterly Meeting to New Hope Monthly Meeting authorizes the Preparative be opened and established

at Hazel Dell in Tipton County, one mile south and one mile east of Windfall to be known as Hazel Dell Preparative Meeting of Friends, meeting for worship on First Day at 11 o'clock and fifth day at 10 o'clock. The Preparative to be held on 5th day preceeding the second seventh day in each month. The following named Friends were appointed to attend the opening: Hiram J. Overman, Harvey Howard, Lydia Moorman, Chuza Moorman, Louisa Symonds, and Robert Overman. Hazel Dell Preparative sent representatives to New Hope Monthly Meeting each month through 10th month 13th, 1894 after which Hazel Dell became a Monthly Meeting.

When Plans were under way to put Post Office in a Dwelling House here, it was necessary that a name be chosen. The name of Phlox was decided upon by which the little village is known today. This date is not known to us nor the exact date of the building of a store building by Curtis Adams and wife, Tamer (Overman) Adams, but is thought to be in the mid-eighties. They operated this store. The Post Office was moved to the store and put in charge of the Adam's. Mail was delivered from Greentown to Jerome, Phlox and West Liberty in a hack pulled by horses. The hack also served to haul passengers to and from Greentown, and it hauled freight to the stores where mail was delivered.

Charles Ellis who drove the mail hack between the years of 1890 and 1898 was the father of Claude B. Ellis who with his wife, Orpha (Fellow) Ellis are active members in New Hope Meeting today.

The Post Office was abandoned about 1898, and the mail was delivered from Greentown in horse drawn wagons much smaller than the former hack. Mail was then delivered to mail boxes at the residences, and finally motor cars replaced the mail wagons.

In 1892 Curtis Adams and wife sold the store to Benjamin Ellis of Vermillion County, Illinois, who

with his wife, Rebecca Ruth, and three children moved to a dwelling near the store vacated by Curtis Adams and wife.

Between the years of 1895 and 1897 a larger store building and residence was erected on the northwest corner of the cross roads by Harvey Howard who occupied the residence and operated the store several years.

In 1900 a room was added to the one room brick school house. The store building in which the Post Office was located years before, was torn down in 1944 which was on property now owned by Lois (Hobbs) McClain, whose father Frank D. Hobbs bought both store buildings and the residence adjoining them in Feb., 1907. He purchased the one on the northeast corner from William Hedgecock and the one on the northwest corner from Ferd Nash.

Twelve dwellings, the church, an abandoned brick school house, a grocery store, owned and operated by Ross Davis and wife, Wilma, a garage owned and operated by Leo (Bud) Wunder describes the little village of Phlox today.

BURIAL GROUND

Members of New Hope Meeting expressed a concern in their first monthly meeting as to a burial ground. A Committee was appointed and reports presented to the monthly meeting as to the number of deaths and burials during the year at the Forks of the Creek Cemetery, a place selected by Friends who built the log church in 1847. One report reads, "There have been four burials the past year; one man, one woman, one little girl and one infant. There was a meeting held each time except that of the infant. In case of the adults it was held at the meeting house and in the other at the dwelling house. In all cases good order was observed."

In New Hope Monthly Meeting held 5th Month, 9th, 1885, the committee to consider the importance of establishing a grave yard, view a location, and estimate the cost, agreed to accept a few acres of land offered as a donation by James A. Ellis. This land was located one-half mile south of New Hope Church. This donation would be granted upon the condition that the meeting would fence and ditch it. It was estimated that the cost to the meeting would be about one hundred dollars. The meeting agreed.

According to a story, which has been repeated down through the years, when the former item of business was being discussed in the monthly meeting (5th month, 1885) someone suggested that it be deferred to the next monthly meeting. Miriam Overman, wife of Joseph Overman, asked that it be settled in that meeting saying, "It may be needed for some member before another monthly meeting." Miriam Overman was the member who passed away before another monthly meeting.

William E. Kepler who lived with James A. Ellis, borrowed a spring wagon from Hannah Ellis, widow of Eli Ellis, to convey the body to the first newly made grave in New Hope Cemetery. Two days later Joel Adams was taken in the same spring wagon to the second open grave; he was the first man buried in New Hope Cemetery on May 14, 1885.

April 13, 1906, a deed for the cemetery plot was signed by James A. Ellis and wife, Mary J. Ellis to Oscar Fox, Douglas Howard, John B. Moorman, William H. Fellow, and William E. Kepler, trustees of New Hope Meeting.

In the monthly meeting held 4th Month, 13th, 1919, James Sanders, Otis Miller, Carl Tennel, Rollo Shockney, Oscar M. Fox, Fredric Fellow, Lindley Hiatt, Willie Wines, and Charley Moorman were appointed to investigate having the cemetery incorporated or in a condition to be self-supporting and to look after its needs in general.

In order that the cemetery be incorporated, it was necessary that the newly appointed directors hold the deed. The directors were Carl Tennell, James Sanders, Oscar M. Fox, Job Russell, Robert Stack, Ollen Moorman, and Rollo Shockney. Since October 1919 a board of directors have had charge of all business concerning the cemetery. Present board members of the New Hope Cemetery Association are: Elden Kepler, President; Iva Moorman, Secretary and Treasurer; Lamont E. Fox, Rollo H. Shockney, Ray Smith, Clarence Nash, and Earl Moorman, Directors. There are \$4,000.00 in the school fund from which interest is drawn once a year and a sum in the local treasury.

In the Monthly Meetings Held In Second and Third Months in 1884, Thirty-three applicants within the limits of the McKay Schoolhouse in Tipton County, requested to be joined into membership with Friends. Joseph A. Overman, E. C. Fellow, Aseneth Lee, William Lee, Mary Larrowe, Lydia Moorman, George Shepherd and Miriam Overman were appointed to visit them on account there of. In a later meeting the committee reported the applicants, all but four, were accepted into membership. We have no record of Friends meetings held in McKay Schoolhouse. In New Hope Monthly Meeting held 9th Month, 14, 1889, Nella A. Nash requested her right of membership conveyed from this to the Missionary Baptist Church at McKay Schoolhouse, which gives us reason to believe that Friends held meetings for worship there prior to 1884.

In New Hope Monthly Meeting held 1st Month, 9th 1886, fifty persons living within the limits of the Hobert Schoolhouse in Tipton County requested to be joined into membership with Friends. The visiting committee reported a few names each month until, the applicants were all visited, and the last group accepted in 8th Month, 1886.

In 9th Month 11th, 1886, the following extract from

the Quarterly Meeting was read: "New Hope Monthly Meeting is united in establishing a meeting for worship on First Day at 10:30 o'clock and Preparative on Third Day preceding; the Second Seventh Day in each month at 5:00 o'clock P.M. to be known by the name of Mount Olive, situated in Tipton County about ten miles southwest of New Hope with which this meeting unites and directs New Hope Monthly Meeting to open the same."

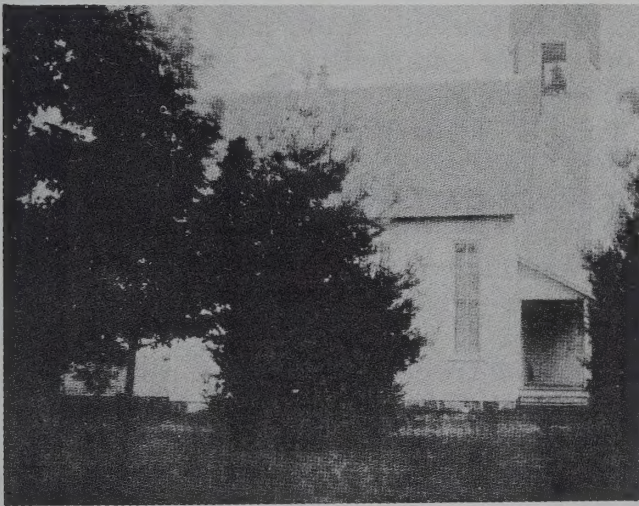
(Taken from the minutes of Kokomo Quarterly Meeting held at New Salem, 7th Month, 24th, 1886, F. C. Trueblood, Clerk.)

Appointed in New Hope Monthly Meeting to attend the opening were: Chuza Moorman, Lydia Moorman, Ann Fellow, Hiram Overman, E. C. Fellow, David Ballard, and Louisa Ballard. Representatives from Mt. Olive Preparative attended New Hope Monthly Meetings through 1st Month, 1888 after which there is no further report of this meeting until 10th Month, 13th, 1888 when due to a lack of interest in Mt. Olive Preparative, a committee was appointed to meet with them for their help and encouragement of the meeting both with transaction of business affairs of the church and in a devotional way. The committee was helpful in their efforts and Mt. Olive continued a Preparative until after 8th Month, 1890.

Friends Chapel was a small meeting three miles north and two miles east of New Hope Meeting House. The Sunday School was organized by the Quarterly Meeting Superintendent. At that time there was a Friends Monthly Meeting in Greentown which, it seems, had Friends Chapel under their charge. In New Hope Monthly Meeting held 4th Month, 9th 1898, a minute was read from Greentown Monthly Meeting concerning the transfer of the membership within the limits of Friends Chapel to New Hope Monthly Meeting. This meeting thought best to leave it to a committee to investigate. The committee appointed was composed of the following: John B. Moorman,



Antiock Meeting was a part of New Hope Meeting
in the 1890's.



Evergreen Friends Church, whose Mother Church
was New Hope.

A. L. Ellis, Rebecca Ruth Ellis, Robert Overman, Alijah C. Fellow, Harvey Fellow and Jennie Ellis. After some investigation the committee considered these Friends should be visited and their wishes consulted in regards to whether they wished to be Friends or have their membership transferred to this meeting, and also that this care should be extended by Greentown Monthly Meeting.

In 8th Month, 13th, 1898, New Hope Monthly Meeting received into membership from Greentown Monthly Meeting, twenty-seven persons residing within the limits of Friends Chapel. In 7th Month, 14th, 1900 reports show that members of New Hope Meeting labored in three Bible Schools -- New Hope, Friends Chapel and Antiock.

Mary V. (Polly) Couch and James A. Ellis held services at Friends Chapel alternately every two weeks in 1901. Polly Couch assisted by Rebecca Ruth Ellis and Charles B. Dixon conducted revival services and Levi Cox held a series of meetings at Friends Chapel which made a deep and lasting impression on the community.

The attendance at Friends Chapel was around thirty who were chiefly young people. The Bible School was maintained through the first quarter of 1902 after which it was closed for want of help. The last enrollment was 28 with an attendance of eighteen.

Antiock was the name given to a log meeting house built in the late eighties on the northeast corner of a farm owned by Robert Overman which was two miles south and three fourths of a mile east of New Hope Church in Tipton County. The logs were cut from trees on the Overman farm by men in the community who were interested in a place to worship near their homes. There were Friends among them who were members of New Hope Meeting where all business meetings were held. Friends ministers who labored as pastors and evangelists at Antiock were William Hunnicutt, Frank Balser, Milton Cox, Jos-

eph Nevitt, Mrs. George (Belle) Leonard, Columbus Irby, and son Silas Irby. No Monthly Meeting was ever set up, but the following Sunday School report was given for the year April 1, 1899 through April 1900. "The average attendance was thirty-six, and the average pennies collected per Sunday was 16.

In 1901 another meeting house was erected one-fourth mile east of the log church on a farm owned by John Fellow, a Quaker. He furnished the ground and had frame structure built according to his liking at an estimated cost of \$2,000. Evergreens, which he had planted surrounded the meeting house; therefore he named the church Evergreen Friends Church. It was dedicated in the winter of 1901 by Levi Cox and son Homer after which Levi and Homer conducted a revival meeting. A Bible School was organized in 1st Month 1902, with an enrollment of 67.

A Preparative was set up by New Hope Monthly Meeting at Evergreen 5th Month, 19th, 1902. New Hope Monthly Meetings were held at Evergreen the Third, Sixth, Ninth, and Twelfth Months of each year through 12th Month, 9th 1916. After this Evergreen Meetings were discontinued and Friends attended services at New Hope. After the death of John Fellow the land on which the meeting house stood was given to his daughter, Mary, who never married. Mary sold the pews to the Shiloh Friends Church in Madison County, of Kokomo Quarterly Meeting. They are continuing to use them today. The Evergreen Church Building was sold and torn down to move. Mary, age 81, lives alone in her house of 18 rooms two miles south and one mile east of New Hope Church in Tipton County.

DISCIPLINE

Discipling in the early church was strictly observed as related in copied minutes from New Hope's Monthly Meeting records. "To New Hope Monthly

Meeting of Friends held 1st Month, 9th, 1886. Dear Friends, I have been guilty of an act which I condemn and wish Friends to pass it by and continue me a member so long as my future conduct is worthy. Pray for me. ---- Frances M. A.

10th Month, 9th, 1886 ---- "New Hope Preparative informs that Barclay M..... has so far transgressed the good order of our Discipline as to refuse to settle a difficulty by arbitration against the advice of Friends and has talked in an unchristian and unbecoming manner."

10th Month, 9th, 1886 ---- "New Hope Preparative informs that Hannah W. M.... his wife has so far deviated from the good order of our discipline as to separate from her husband and refuses to be reconciled." ---- A committee was appointed to deal.

11th Month, 13th, 1886 ----- "Dear Friends, I want to acknowledge before God and you that I sinned in marrying Barclay M.... and in so doing have brought reproach upon myself, my family and the church for all of which I am very sorry and believing that God has forgiven me, I ask the forgiveness and prayers of the Church. I also earnestly request that you continue me a member as long as my future conduct will admit. May God bless you and me."... Hannah W. M.....

1st Month, 8th, 1887 --- "The committee appointed to prepare a testification of disownment against Hannah W. M..... produced one which was read, approved and signed. Arcadia Fellow and Rebecca Lamm are appointed to offer her a copy there of and inform her of her right to an appeal and report in the next meeting."

3rd Month, 12th, 1887 --- "Hannah W. M. appeals from the decision of this meeting in her case to the Quarterly Meeting." A committee was appointed to present the minutes in the case to the Quarterly Meeting and directed to report in 5th, month. Her husband presented an offering to the

Monthly Meeting also and appealed his case to the Quarterly Meeting.

9th Month, 8th, 1887 ---- "To the Monthly Meeting: I have so far give way under the trials I have had to pass through, as to say and do things which I ought not to have done which I condemn and wish Friends to pass by and receive me a member with you." Hannah W. E.

6th Month 10th, 1893 --- By the reports of New Hope Preparative Meeting it appears that Lewis C. has been guilty of defrauding his neighbor." A committee was appointed to visit him and endeavor to bring a reconciliation.

7th Month, 8th, 1893, --- "The committee appointed to visit Lewis C.... reports they visited him, that he did not seem disposed to give satisfaction and they thought best to prepare a testification against him and produce it to the next meeting."

It has been learned from one who remembers the incident that Lewis C.... defrauded his neighbor by giving winter onion sets for spring onion sets.

MISSIONS

Home missionary work in the early church was not neglected. Among the first duties in the meeting was the placing of Bibles and tracts in the homes of the members. A minute copied from our monthly meeting records of 12th month 5th, 1874 reads as follows: "The committee continued at last meeting to see that each family of Friends is furnished at an expense of seventy-five cents which the monthly meeting treasurer is directed to pay whom is due."

Following is a report of the Home Missionary Committee 9th month 13th, 1879. "Number of Meetings held under the control of committee - 10. Pages of tracts distributed - 2000. Some family visiting done. We believe there has been good done and some convinced of the doctrine of Friends. We have received many blessings and believe that others have

been strengthened and made to rejoice and Praise the Lord. The field of labor is large and the laborers are too few."

In the monthly meeting held 9th month 8th, 1900-the foreign missionary treasurer reported that she received 29 cents which was forwarded to proper authorities.

We have in our possession at present a letter from Holguin, Cuba, dated February 24, 1905 to John Fellow and family, expressing thanks and appreciation for the money he sent to Cuba for the building of a meeting house for worship at Holguin.

In February 24, 1925 another letter was mailed to John Fellow expressing appreciation for a liberal gift for a normal training school in Africa, also a gift for the Wyandotte work.

October 24, 1925 another liberal gift was sent by John Fellow for the Africa work. We quote from this letter which was written by B. Willis Beede to John Fellow in his letter of appreciation of the gift. Quote-- "Alice Kennedy (still living) told me not long ago her visit with you and how vigorous and hearty you are for a man who is eighty-eight years of age. May the Lord bless your closing years in an abundant way and make the latter days bright and happy for you."

Miss Mary Fellow age 81 years, daughter of John Fellow and wife Ann, acknowledges that her father's interest in Africa stimulated her interest in giving there. When Jefferson Ford and wife were missionaries in Kenya Colony, Africa, he supervised the erection of a building for school purposes to which Mary contributed as a memorial to her parents.

Mary consented to let us use this in the history of New Hope meeting but requested we make it simple therefore we are not using numbers. Her gifts were directed by God in his plan of giving. At the present time she has interests in Bolivia, South America where her nephew Fred Lee, wife Edith and son Howard, are Missionaries from Central Yearly

Meeting at Westfield.

New Hope has had active Missionary Societies at intervals but at present we have the most active Society we have experienced. There is much interest in sewing for the Friends Service Committee and also in collecting clothing for same

STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship and Missions work unitedly. In the early church the yearly reports show that many concerns for visiting other meetings in the truth of the Gospel were presented in the monthly meeting, also cottage prayer meetings were held in which souls found help and encouragement in a spiritual way which work is a part of home missionary interest.

If we are good stewards of all that God permits us to have in our care, the needs of missionaries in foreign lands will be supplied.

The following incident known to be true is related in the life of Obediah Overman and wife Sarah D. Overman, active members in the early church, Quakers, in action, deed and dress. They lived on their farm one and one-fourth miles south of New Hope Meetinghouse. They were a blessing and a help to many people, but were careful to help where help was needed. At one time a man came to buy corn. Obediah had corn to dispose of and asked, "Does thee have the money to pay for the corn?" The man told Obediah that he had the money to pay for it then. Obediah said, "If thee has the money to pay for the corn, thee go where they have corn to sell. I'm keeping mine for those who do not have the money to pay for it."

Obediah and Sarah D. Overman were good stewards of what God permitted them to have and their mission was to help those in need. They lived long and useful lives.

Tithing and sharing are emphasized in New Hope

Meeting today. Perhaps not every member practices the Biblical teaching of tithing because if it were practiced in full, there would be no financial problems. We still have problems the same as they had in the early church.

MINISTERS

The first minister recorded from New Hope Monthly Meeting as taken from the records is as follows: "10th Month, 4th 1873, New Salem Preparative Meeting of Ministers and Elders informs this meeting that they are united in proposing that Jefferson Jackson be recorded a minister of the Gospel..... Honey Creek Quarterly Meeting of Ministers and Elders concurring therewith with which this meeting unites conjointly and he (Jefferson Jackson) stands recorded as such."

Jefferson Jackson was born February 10, 1820. He was married three times; Two wives preceeded him in death. He was the father of ten children. He ministered to many people and was active in the work of his home meeting and preached in many different meetings. He died April 17, 1903 at the age of 83 years and was burried in the New Hope Cemetery.

Other ministers named in records of the early Church are: Albert Smith, Edmund Peele, and wife Mary Jane Peele, James A. Ellis, J. Hammer Ellis, Chuza Moorman, and Rebecca Ruth Ellis.

In the early church preachers traveled to hold meetings in various yearly meetings in Indiana and in other states. The meeting was concerned as to the financial aid of their traveling preachers; therefore a committee was appointed each year to solicit funds to aid in the expense (related in the following minute) -- 7th Month, 11th, 1885 --- "The Committee continued in Second Month to solicit aid for those traveling in the ministry report they received 75¢ in

addition to a \$1.25 previously received, which is directed into the hands of the committee to see that those traveling in the ministry are suitably provided for".

Chuza Moorman
1826-1889

Among our ministers in the early church was Chuza Moorman, born January 11, 1826. He was loyal to the work of his Master in service to his fellowman. He was first married to Amanda Hobbs. To this union five children were born; four died in infancy, and one son, Zeri, lived to past middle age. After the death of his wife, Chuza married Rachel Fellow. To this union came John B., Amanda., Charles (who died in infancy) C. Daniel, and C. Ollen (still living at the age of 90 years). Mr. Moorman's last wife was Lydia (Elliott) Thomas, a sister to Rev. Rachel (Elliott) Thomas, the builder of Hemlock Meeting of Friends.

The Moorman family came from North Carolina. Friends in faith and in practices and missionary in spirit. Chuza Moorman was the founder and builder of Hazel Dell Meeting. He held meetings in the old Smith Schoolhouse and in dwelling houses before a meeting house was erected. The roads were bad and so much water in the swamps that he usually walked from his home which was five miles northeast of Hazel Dell. To Chuza Moorman it seemed a fruitless effort due to such a small attendance and a lack of interest. He at one time said to Uncle Billy Smith, "I don't believe it's worth while for me to come anymore."

Uncle Billy rose to his feet with tears in his eyes and said, "Oh, Uncle Chuza, if you forsake us, who will look after us?"

Then Uncle Chuza said, "I'll be back." From the decision, a beautiful little church is thriving today by the name of Hazel Dell.

Hazel Dell Friends often said that Uncle Chuza was their Moses, and Uncle Doc Ellis (James A. Ellis) was their Joshua.

One cannot leave a better heritage than a victorious christian life, such as Chuza Moorman left to his children, grand-children and some whom are active workers in the church today at both New Hope and Hazel Dell. He and his wife were strict adherents to Quaker Doctrine and principles. They opposed wars; and were also opposed to slavery, believing that all had a right to be free. At the time of the activities of the famous underground railway, a building on the farm where Chuza Moorman lived (owned by his father-in-law, John Fellow) was one of the stations where the runaway slaves were concealed, cared for, and sent on to the next station. Their neighbors were not in sympathy with their work, and, their house was stoned at one time so severely that scars on one of the doors show today.

Amanda was a small child, sleeping between her father and mother when one of the stones struck the head of the bed and fell very close to her head, but she was unhurt. Amanda grew up and married William Henry Tolle. They were members of Hazel Dell Meeting. The house that was stoned is on a farm one mile south and one-half mile east of New Hope Meetinghouse, which is now owned by Lillian (Shockney) Smith, granddaughter of Stephen and Caroline Shockney, active members in the early church. The house is now occupied by a farm hand. The building that housed the negroes was near a branch which was used by the negroes to get away so that blood hounds would lose their tracks.

In New Hope Monthly Meeting held 1st Month, 12th, 1889, Chuza Moorman expressed in the meeting a concern that had rested on his mind to perform Gospel labor in the limits of Wabash Quarterly Meeting. After a time of deliberation there on, much unity was expressed with him in his concern, and he was

liberated and encouraged to attend there as Divinely directed.

In 11th Month, 9th, 1889, the following minute was read in the monthly meeting: "Chuza Moorman, a minister in unity, having been released by the Great Head of the Church from performing all the services indicated in the minute granted him in 1st Month last, we reverently bow our heads, praying the Good Master Whom he so devotedly served while living, to send other laborers into his vineyard."

Chuza Moorman met a tragic death 10th month, 5th, 1889. Josiah Dillon, a visitor from Kansas, attended prayer meeting October 5th, and not having seen a gas well, the group went after meeting to a gas well recently drilled on the farm of Uncle Doc Ellis, located one-half mile south of the meeting house, a farm now owned by Elden Kepler. In a demonstration at the well, the pipe was turned in such a way as to force the flames on Chuza Moorman which burned him so badly that he died at the scene. He was 63 years of age.

Lydia, his wife, continued in the work of her Master and was a typical Quaker lady. She passed away in March 1903 having been stricken while in the Meeting House on 4th day, after leaving her testimony. She was taken to her home in Phlox and died upon arrival.

James A. Ellis
1825-1909

Dr. James A. Ellis was born May 16, 1825 in Green County, East Tennessee where his youth and early manhood were occupied, laboring on the farm and in the shop with his father, Jesse Ellis.

He was married to Mary Johnson before he was nineteen and began life for himself. In the autumn of 1845 still in his minority, he bade farewell to the scenes of his childhood and youthful associations and

with his excellent young wife, pitched his tent near Economy, Wayne County, Indiana. He continued his residence there for five years, chopping wood for twenty-five cents per cord and splitting rails for forty cents per hundred during the intervals he was not engaged in farming. His hard earned gain during this time enabled him to enter eighty acres of entirely new timberland in Wildcat Township, Tipton County, Indiana.

It was a wild spot indeed for human beings to lodge or live in. His energies were here fully enforced in producing a living until his removal to his home on the banks of the Wildcat one-half mile south of Phlox.

At the age of thirty years he began the practice of medicine, having previously studied around his own fireside. From this time he was known to all his friends as Uncle Doc Ellis. He continued practice in his profession for twelve successive years, gaining an enviable reputation. His overtaxed energies gave way and by reason of failing health was forced to retire for a time from his profession. During this retirement he was chosen county commissioner. He served two years in that capacity, during which time he suffered an accident at the railroad in Windfall that necessitated the amputation of a foot above the ankle. The operation was performed in the office of Dr. O. P. McCreary in Windfall in the year of 1870. Upon recovery and with his health restored, demands were made for him to resume his practice of medicine, and he did so.

In the later years of his life, he was an active, prominent member of the Society of Friends and in 1874 was recorded a minister in Honey Creek Quarterly Meeting (now New London Meeting). After that time he labored for the upbuilding of Christ's Kingdom with a zealous and Godly fear, and that not without knowledge. Dr. Ellis and his wife were foster parents of eleven children; they had none of their

own. She too was a spiritual advisor, a great help in homes where there was sickness, and her counsel was a blessing to the discouraged.

Dr. James A. Ellis died August 14, 1909, at the age of 84 years, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery. A memorial on the life and death of James A. Ellis was read by J. Hammer Ellis, a brother, in the Quarterly Meeting held at New Salem in 8th Month, 1909; this was then forwarded to the Yearly Meeting.

J. Hammer Ellis

J. Hammer Ellis was the son of Jesse and Rachel (Brown) Ellis, born in Green County, East Tennessee, May 9, 1841.

He came to Indiana with his parents at the age of 8 years. He was 13 before he ever attended school, though he had been taught spelling and reading at home. He attended five consecutive winter schools and at the age of eighteen, began teaching. He had one term of school at Friends Academy at New London. He taught school fifteen consecutive winters.

At the age of twenty, he was married to Jane Fellow, five children were born to this couple-Viola A., Lettie Jane, Rachel A., Laura A. and William Edgar

J. Hammer was recorded a minister in Kokomo Quarterly Meeting 5th Month, 13th, 1876. He served New Hope Meeting as pastor in 1901 without recompense for his services. Monthly Meeting records reveal that his call for service was in the field of evangelism.

(J. Hammer Ellis was the writer of the sketches of James A. and J. Hammer Ellis, brothers. They are taken from Kingman Bros. Atlas of Howard Co. of 1876.)

J. Hammer Ellis died November 17, 1916; his funeral was held in New Hope Meeting house on November 19 with Mary V. (Polly) Couch in charge. Burial was in New Hope Cemetery.

Rebecca Ruth Hedgecock Ellis

Rebecca Ruth Hedgecock was born near Amboy May 31, 1854 to Marmaduke C. and Priscilla (Overman) Hedgecock who were both devout Friends. Her mother was a recorded minister. Rebecca Ruth was reared near Amboy. Her mother passed away when she was sixteen years of age leaving her with the care of four young children. She found time to study the scriptures and began speaking in meeting when she was about nineteen years of age. She was recorded a minister when she was twenty-one or twenty-two years old.

She visited many of the Quarterly Meetings, in Southern Indiana as well as many of the local meetings. At one of those meetings she met Benjamin F. Ellis who later became her husband. They were married April 7, 1881 and went to live near Pilot Grove Meeting in Vermilion County Illinois where she often preached. At that time the pastoral system had not been adopted by Friends.

Some years later the family moved to the Hopewell community also in Vermilion Quarterly Meeting. She preached at Hopewell and at several other small churches and sometimes at school houses.

In January 1892, the family moved to the New Hope Meeting at Phlox where they resided until 1909, with the exception of two years, 1895 to 1897, which were spent at New London.

Wherever her lot was cast, she was faithful in preaching the Gospel as the way was opened. On June 4, 1899, her devoted husband passed away leaving her with three daughters in her care. In 1909, she was called to the pastorate of Richsquare and Hopewell Meetings in Indiana Yearly Meeting where she served two years. She moved to Fairmont late in 1911 and was pastor of a meeting at Summitville for sometime. In 1915 she was married to William Kennedy of Fairmount who lived about six years after their marriage. After his death she moved to Amboy to be near her brother and many old friends. She

attended church as long as she was able and was faithful to the end of her journey. November 3, 1939, she passed to her reward. As it is said in Job 5:26 "Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like a shock of corn cometh in, in its season."

(This sketch of the life of Rebecca Ruth Ellis was written by her oldest daughter, Mrs. Eurah Ball, a widow living in Kokomo, who has two sisters, Miss Ethel Ellis and Mrs. Rachel Godsey, a widow living together in Amboy, Indiana.)

EVANGELISM

Friends have been united in the spirit of evangelism since Jesse Ellis called his neighbors and friends to his home twice a week for worship and in whose home Friends were organized as an indulged meeting in 1858 to be known as New Hope Friends.

Men in those days received a call for service the same as today and regardless of bad roads, dense forests, and a slow way of travel, many concerns were presented in the monthly meetings as to calls to visit other meetings in various yearly meetings and in other states to present the Gospel.

Ministers, who were strangers to the meetings to which they were called, took with them a minute of recommendation from their own monthly meeting. This recommendation identified them as straight forward Christians, traveling in the truth of the Gospel. They were known as traveling preachers.

At the Monthly Meeting in which they presented their concern to visit other meeting (as they called it), usually another christian worker would present a concern to accompany the one who had been called to go out in special service to which the meeting consented.

On their return to their home monthly meeting, they returned the minute they took with them with report of the work and results of their efforts in other

Meetings.

Cottage prayer meetings were held for the help and encouragement of the people of the community.

New Hope Friends have never come to the place where they feel revival meetings are not, a necessity in the renewing of the spiritual strength of the Christian with an interest and special invitation to the unsaved to seek Christ as their personal Saviour.

The past few years two revival meetings a year have been conducted with a week-end meeting between. Since 1939 the following evangelists have conducted revival services in New Hope Church: Paul Todd, two meetings; Paul Lindley, Beloit Ohio; Roy Gibson; Charles Haworth, Beloit Ohio; Clarence Ozier; two meetings; Fred Bouse; Gene Reber; Wallace Haynes; Ray Morford; Paul Reish, two meetings; Leonard Wright; Lemoine Wright and wife, Gay, three meetings; Charles and Helen Roach; C. A. Kershner; Ruth Eastburn; Joan Hough (age 22) Pennsylvania; Rollie Haines, Benkleman, Nebraska; Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Stone; and Lilly Ogden of New Albany, Indiana.

Ministers recorded in New Hope Monthly Meeting are: Jefferson Jackson in 10th Month, 1873; James A. Ellis, 1874; J. Hammer Ellis, 1876; Chuza Moorman, 1884; William Hunnicutt, 1885; George Bragg, 1888; Walter Perry, 1917; Lindley Hiatt, 1921, Willie Wines, 1923; Minnie Kepler, 1933; Sterrett L. Nash, 1936.

Bertha Kistler, present pastor, was recorded a Minister in Indiana Yearly Meeting in 1952, after which her membership was changed by letter from Oak Ridge Monthly Meeting, Fairmount Quarterly Meeting Grant County, to New Hope Monthly Meeting.

PASTORS AND PARSONAGE

The first report of a pastor serving New Hope Meeting was in 9th Month, 1889, when the Evangel-

istic and Church Extension committee reported James A. Ellis had been nominally pastor the past year, giving half of his time on First Day to this meeting besides visiting the sick and other members for which he received no financial aid.

The following records were taken from the minutes of the monthly meeting:

12th Month, 9th, 1899-- "Rebecca Ruth Ellis, a widow, was chosen to serve New Hope Meeting as pastor the next ten months, desiring that sufficient means be raised for her support."

10th Month, 13th, 1900-- "After thoroughly, discussing the pastoral question, it was decided to invite J. Hammer Ellis to serve the meeting as pastor, he to devote half of his time to the service of the Church."

10th Month, 12th, 1901-- "James A. Ellis was appointed pastor, he to devote half of his time during the week to pastoral service as well as supplying the needs of First Day Meetings."

11th Month, 8th 1902-- "James A. Ellis was chosen as pastor of New Hope and Evergreen Meetings the coming year."

10th Month, 10th, 1903-- "J. Hammer Ellis agreed to take charge of his home meeting (New Hope) the ensuing year without mention being made of recompense."

These ministers who served as pastors of New Hope Meeting were Members of the church and lived in the community. No further mention is made of a pastor until 1908, when Rebecca Ruth Ellis was asked to serve New Hope Meeting as pastor for one year.

For a number of years following 1909 New Hope Meeting was without a pastor but never without a preacher. There were ministers in the local congregation to fill the pulpit in case no minister came from elsewhere with a message. Visiting preachers were always welcome, and some of them were not

Friends.

Blaine Starbuck was the first pastor of New Hope Meeting to receive a salary. Blaine with his wife and baby son, Joseph, came to live in the home with Oscar Fox and son, Gerald, after the death of Oscar's wife, Rachel Ann, in July 1919. Blaine had a real Christian experience, a good voice for public speaking, a very tender heart, and tears flowed as he delivered God's message to the people. He was chosen by New Hope Monthly Meeting to serve as pastor, which he did, for some months (not a full year). He was recorded a minister in Kokomo Quarterly Meeting 12th Month, 11th, 1919 (from records of Yearly Meeting in 1920). He was God's servant through life which ended November 26, 1948, at the age of 64 years.

September 1, 1920, Mary V. (Polly) Couch came as pastor and served one year. She was non-resident; her salary was \$193. There were 131 members; 128 of them were resident members. The Sabbath attendance was 40, and the monthly meeting attendance was 25. Polly was active in the work of the Master in pastoring, evangelistic work, and preached many funerals and officiated at many marriage ceremonies as long as her health permitted. She was a widow a few years following the death of her husband, Will Couch, but at the time of her death, she was Mary V. Couch Bowman. She died in her home at Hemlock, February 20, 1945, at the age of 86 years.

Mary (Cox) Fox, second wife of Oscar Fox, served New Hope Meeting as pastor in 1923. Willie Wines was pastor in 1924. Other pastors since September 1, 1924 and length of time served, are as follows: Josephine Hockett, 4 years; Ola S. Oatley, 1 year; Kenneth Eikenberger, 2 years; Lenna Chamness, 3 years; Luther Addington, 1 year; Fanny Roberts, 2 years; having married Charles Clark Gentry on November 27, 1938, she continued her pastorate for 4

more years, making a total of 6 years. Roger Wood, a Marion College student, who was married to Joanna Hendricks of Marion on Easter Sunday at 7 A.M. April 5, 1942; 1 year. Arthur Haworth served as pastor from September 1, 1942 to December 3, 1942, full time, but he became ill and was taken to Ft. Wayne to the home of his daughter, where he died Feb. 8, 1943. He was the first full-time pastor, as all others had served half-time. Raymond Echols, a Marion College student, served the remainder of the year, but he came only half time. Inez Batchelor, a maiden lady from Boone, Iowa, served from Sept. 1, 1943 to June, 1945. She then resigned and returned to Iowa. Fanny Roberts finished that year and continued as pastor for 3 years longer. Sterrett L. Nash served 1 year. He was followed by Bertha Kistler, a widow, who has served as pastor since September 1, 1949.

Many of New Hope Meeting's pastors have been non-resident because they had no parsonage. In 1942 a property in Phlox was purchased by Fred and Sylvetta Fellow for the home of a resident pastor who who was Arthur Haworth who lived alone. His health was impaired, but he was so happy to be in the work again after an illness, but it wasn't for long. He passed away at the home of his daughter, Ruth Reed in Fort Wayne on February 8, 1943, at the age of 61 years.

Inez Batchelor accompanied by Miss Thelma Irwin from Boone, Iowa, moved into the house in Sept. 1943, and served as pastor until June, 1945. At this time the Fellows' sold the property.

New Hope Meetings present parsonage was a gift which is greatly appreciated. In 1935, Ira Cole and his wife Rhoda, who lived on their farm two and one half miles northeast of Phlox, purchased a property from John Hershman in Phlox to which they moved in the fall of 1935. On March 25, 1937, Ira Cole passed away. August, 1937, Rhoda Cole deeded the



New Hope Meeting House on the corner until September, 1939, it was moved back on the church ground.



New Hope Church in March, 1940, after moving and remodeling.

property to the trustees of New Hope Monthly Meeting whom were Fred Fellow, Frank Moorman, and Charles Evans for a parsonage with the provision that she have possession of it her life time. Rhoda passed away June 29, 1951, at the age of 77 years.

Following the sale of the house furnishings, women of the church cleaned the house and put it in readiness for the pastor, Bertha Kistler, who moved in the fall of 1951.

Bertha and daughter, Barbara, lived in the home of her mother (a widow) Mrs. Liza Todd, near Fairmount until the death of Mrs. Todd in Feb., 1950. In the summer following, Bertha bought property in Fairmount to where she and Barbara moved in the fall of 1950.

In September, 1951, she moved her home furnishings to the parsonage in Phlox which is located north of the cross roads on the east side of the road. Her daughter had married to Lee Moorman on June 1, 1951, and they were then living in Kokomo.

Improvements at the parsonage since June, 1951 consist of a new plywood floor with new inlaid linoleum and wall cabinets in the kitchen, new oil heater, new roof and insulation siding on the house, a bathroom built and fixtures added, new water system, table-top water heater, storm doors and windows, paint for walls and enamel for woodwork at a cost of \$2,033.92.

In October, 1951 Rally day, Homecoming and Dedication of the parsonage were all abserved the same Sunday with Paul Todd, brother of our pastor, delivering the message and offering the prayer of dedication. Open house was held at the parsonage following the services in the meeting house in which a number of friends and former residents went through the house. Among them was Bessie Tennell, wife of Carl Tennell of near Van Buren, whose father Elwood Overman, built the house in the late 1890's for a home for himself and Bessie whose mother had

died when she was quite small. Bessie kept up the house work for her father until his death. Bessie a life long member of New Hope Friends, passed away September 23, 1953, at the age of 70 years.

September 1, 1957, Bertha Kistler will begin her ninth year as pastor of New Hope Friends.

MOVING AND REMODELING

The gravel road east and west through the little village of Phlox was taken over by the state February 24, 1932 and is known as State Road No. 26.

The entrance to the meeting house was in the north end of the building with cement steps down to a cement walk that led to the road. In widening the road to the specified requirements, it would extend almost to the steps. Members of the meeting were concerned about the safety of the people who attended services in the church with this highway condition. After much discussion, it was suggested that the meeting house be moved back from the highway. The suggestion did not meet the approval of all the members due to fear to be able to meet the financial obligation of such a project.

At that time Fred Fellow and his wife Sylvetta were the backbone of the church in word, deed, and finance, with a faith that did not waver. While resting on a couch in her home one afternoon, meditating, and seeking God's will in the matter, a verse of Scripture came to Sylvetta so vividly in Nehemiah 4:6 - "So built we the wall, and all the wall was joined together unto the half thereof; for the people had a mind to work". She believed the Lord had given her the Scripture for her encouragement and assurance that God was in the plan of moving and remodeling the meeting house. Sylvetta related the experience to our members who accepted it as an approval to proceed with the plans of improvement.

In the Monthly Meeting held 7th Month, 6th, 1939,

a committee was appointed to take charge of the obligation connected with the work. The committee members were: Millard Hollingsworth, Elden Kepler, Fred Fellow, Sylvetta Fellow, Veda Conway, June Bryant, and Iva Moorman. In the following monthly meeting the building committee requested the privilege of asking others to serve on their committee. The names submitted to the monthly meeting were: Omer Dean, Minnie Kepler, Fanny Gentry, (pastor), Anna Ball, Thomas Landrum, Roscoe Shockney, and Carl Bryant. Omer Dean was appointed treasurer. The second Sunday in each month an extra envelope was passed in each class in the Sunday School for an offering for the building fund and on fifth Sundays the entire Sunday School offering went into the fund. This plan is still continued, and this fund provides money for repair or added improvements on the parsonage or the meeting house when it is needed.

In the summer of 1939, a few members of the committee went to Indianapolis to investigate the possibility of being eligible for aid from the State Highway Departments. The committee returned well pleased with the allowance from the state in the amount of \$300. which was a nice offering on expenses.

The last services held in New Hope Church on the corner were Sunday morning and evening, September 17, 1939. The last funeral held in the church was that of Frank D. Hobbs on August 11, 1939. He was owner and operator of the general store in Phlox, a store he had operated since 1907.

The contract for the work of moving and cementing was given to M. L. Putterbaugh and son of Converse.

On Monday, September 18, 1939, the building was lifted from its foundation. The moving was sub-let by Putterbaugh to Wilbur Highly of near Marion, who moved the meeting house to the west side of the lot until the basement was excavated. The excavation was sub-let to Mr. Weatherwax of Marion, who com-

pleted the digging with powerful machinery in seventeen hours. The size of the basement was 30 feet by 50 feet by 4 1/2 feet deep. Included in the digging was a room 12 feet by 15 feet to be used for a coal room, and which would be under the vestibule of the church.

After the cementing of the basement wall, the meeting house was moved over the basement, a cement block foundation was laid, and the building let down to rest on the new foundation.

The carpenter work, in charge of Omar Moorman, assisted by Frank Moorman and Frank Tennell was begun October 11, 1939. A pulpit was built on the west side and a vestibule with a basement entrance and a front entrance on the east side.

Stained glass windows, purchased from Stewart-Carey Glass Co., in Indianapolis, replaced the clear glass windows. These added much beauty to the appearance of the inside of the meeting house. The cost of twelve windows, one door glass and a long transom over double doors with the name, "New Hope Friends Church" and name plates on all the windows was \$187.50. A new roof was added.

The plastering with color added was done by Glenn Kennedy, Sr. and son, Wendell of Windfall. The varnishing was done by Herbert Wright of Windfall; the floor sanding by Scot Cull of Kokomo; floor oiling was sub-let by Mr. Bull to Wilbur Dean of Windfall. The coal furnace was purchased from Wm. Warren of Muncie; carpet from Mast and Ware of Greentown. The wiring was done by Marshall Tolle of Windfall.

During the time of remodeling, Sunday School and worship services, were held in the home of Rhoda Cole, whose home is today the parsonage.

Thursday evening November 30, 1939, a prayer meeting was held in the new basement with Mrs. Oscar (Mary) Fox as leader. The first service in the newly remodeled meeting house was Sunday, Dec-

ember 10, 1939. Sterrett L. Nash preached in the absence of the pastor, Fanny Gentry, who was conducting revival services at Mt. Lebanon where Sterrett was pastor.

Dedication services were held Sunday afternoon, December 17, 1939, just three months after the last service in the church on the corner. Fredric Carter, Yearly Meeting Superintendent, delivered the message and offered the prayer of dedication. Sterrett L. Nash had charge of the music.

Ministers present at the dedication were John R. Walter, pastor of New Salem and Shiloh, Polly Couch of Hemlock, Luther Addington of Courtland Avenue (Kokomo), Fanny R. Gentry of New Hope, and Hazel Dell, Charles Thomas, Josephine Hockett, Lenna Chamness, Marshall Tolle, Mary Fox, and Minnie Kepler.

A testimony was read from John B. Moorman of Salem, Oregon. He had spent his first fifty years in New Hope community. He was married to Martha A. Jackson, daughter of Jefferson and Mary Jackson. They reared a large family who lived within the sound of the church bell which called their large family to worship in New Hope Meeting along with many other Friends. He testified that he held precious memories of New Hope Meeting through life, which ended June 23, 1947 at the age of 89 year.

Josephine Hockett conducted services both morning and evening on the day of dedication.

Revival services were held from January 22 through February 8, 1940, with Paul Todd as Evangelist, assisted by the pastor Fanny Gentry as song leader.

The total cost of improvement was \$4,576.02 of which \$878.86 covered the cost of a new tile ditch from the meeting house south along the road side to the creek for a drain for the basement. Since the ditch served as a drain for the road, the Howard County Commissioners furnished 80 rod of tile, which in cash amounted to \$200.

The final payment on the indebtedness was May 8, 1942. In a special meeting of our congregation in church basement following the payment of \$200. by Minnie Nash, a widow, she was chosen to strike the match that burned the mortgage.

Ten years later, which was 1950, the poplar siding on the meeting house, having been exposed to the weather almost eighty years, was in need of much repair and members were agreed in putting on new siding. Brick veneer was chosen, and the work placed in charge of the trustees, Omer Dean, Frank Moorman, and Morris Evans. Omer Dean, treasurer of the building fund, was supervisor of plans for buying materials. On April 18, 1950, work began in digging a trench for the foundation for the brick. Those who worked at digging the trench besides the trustees were: Rollo Shockney, Ora Hinds, Bud Wunder, and Lawrence Singleton. Elden Kepler helped pour the cement.

At noon Saturday, April 22, the foundation was finished. Charles Roberts and son of Kokomo were contractors for the brick laying. Monday afternoon April 24th, Roberts' men started lay brick and finished on May 12th (14 days later).

The nailing of the freize board and moulding, shingling the belfry and putting on down spouts was done by Omer Dean, Rollo Shockney, and Frank Moorman. Alva Patterson painted the window casings and other wood trim. The work was completed at 12:30 P M September 14, 1950 at a cost of \$3078.22.

The work was started with \$1,695.87 in the building fund. Donations amounted to \$1,611.06 and the offering at the dedication service was \$114.20. In the annual report of the building fund treasurer for 1950, read in the Monthly Meeting in January 1951, is stated that all the expense of improvement on the meeting house was paid with a balance of \$228.76 in the treasury.

IMPROVEMENTS FROM YEAR TO YEAR

New Hope Meeting house has been kept in good repair. Not having been built on a solid foundation, a cement block foundation was put under it by Willie Wines in 1910 (exact date not given). A new chimney was built by Willie Wines in 1920 at a cost of \$42.50. An on-the-floor furnace with a jacket was purchased and installed the same year for \$171.00 which replaced two heating stoves.

Kerosene lamps were used to light the meeting house until 1923 when a carbide light plant was purchased for \$250. The carbide cans came from Indianapolis, and was delivered through the courteous accommodation of Trell Conway (a Methodist) who frequent trips to Indianapolis hauling livestock. This service was greatly appreciated by members of New Hope Meeting.

In 1935 the little village of Phlox was informed that electricity would be available if enough people were interested in accepting it. We were soon assured that the work of electrifying would begin and in 5th month, 7th, 1936 a committee was appointed to have charge of the wiring of the meeting house. The committee members were Max Farlow, Frank Moorman, Ira Cole, Fanny Roberts, Iva Moorman, Sylvetta Fellow and Inez Batchelor (a Friends minister from Iowa who was making her home with Ira and Rhoda Cole at that time, and who served New Hope as resident pastor in 1943, 1944 and until June 1945).

6th Month 11th, 1936, it was reported in the Monthly Meeting that the work of wiring the meeting house and buying the light fixtures was completed at a cost of \$46.28. The first electric light bill was in the amount of 70 cents. When New Hope members entered the meeting for worship, they realized they had moved from darkness into light in a new way for which they rejoiced.

After automobiles came into use, replacing horse drawn vehicles such as carriages, buggies and spring wagons, the hitch racks on the south and west sides of the church ground were removed. The lot being larger than was needed since cars could not park on the **grassy** lot in wet weather, action was taken in monthly meeting held 11th Month 12th, 1936 in regards to the sale of a strip of ground one Rod wide and 13 Rods long, off the south side of the church lot to William E. Overman, owner of the adjoining lot. The matter was referred to the trustees who were Fred Fellow, Frank Moorman, and Charles Evans. In 5th Month 1937 the trustees reported the strip of land had sold for the sum of \$10.

8th Month 8th, 1946, action was taken in the monthly meeting in regards to the sale of a strip of ground off the west side of the church lot. The meeting consented after which the trustees transacted the business. Sixteen and one-half feet of ground, the full length of the church lot was sold to Garnet and Willie Wines for the sum of \$16.50, which was put in the building fund treasury.

For many years the care of the meeting grounds was neglected, weeds grew tall and farmers brought horse drawn mowers to cut the weeds about twice during the Summer. Among those who contributed this service were Carl Tennell, who drove his team three and one-half miles and Ora Hinds who lived one mile from the church. Then a lawn mower was purchased and since that time the lawn has been well kept.

In the Summer of 1955 the younger adult class in the Sunday School financed the purchase of stone from Pipe Creek Stone Quarry at Mier, Ind. to cover a space on the church ground for parking cars. This was an added improvement which gave more space for parking.

In September 1954 a new oil furnace replaced the coal furnace. It was purchased from Floyd Neyhart



The New Hope Friends Parsonage



Interior of Church
1957

of Greentown. He also installed it at a total cost of \$975.00.

While the meeting house stood on the corner of the lot, New Hope Meeting had no dining facilities to accommodate the visitors to the Quarterly Meetings on Friday and Saturday. The dinners were served at that time in the south room of the abandoned school house which required much effort on the part of our ladies to get the room in readiness for the Quarterly Meeting. The tables were borrowed, floors were scrubbed and the room given a general cleaning. After the Quarterly Meeting the tables were returned to West Liberty, where they had to be carried up a long flight of stairs to be stored in a hall located there, and the school room was again put back into place.

For many years it was the custom of the Quarterly Meeting for the Ministry and Oversight Body to bring dinner on Friday. Then on Saturday the host church furnished the dinner. In the Dec. Quarterly Meeting at Hemlock in 1935, it was suggested and decided that each family take dinner the same as on Friday but the drink would be furnished by the host church. That is still practiced today; it has proved to be satisfactory and lightens the burden of the host church.

We are pleased today that God has permitted us to have a nice basement with tables, chairs, dishes and an electric stove, but we continually pray God's guidance in the use of it. There are four Sunday School classes in the basement. After the oil furnace was installed, the coal room was cleaned, walls and floor painted, and with the addition of a table and chairs, and a small cupboard for supplies it makes a nice room for juniors.

Members of New Hope Meeting having been previously interested in the purchase of an electric organ for the church, accepted an offer from Ramseyer Piano Co. in Kokomo to use a Hammond organ

in our revival services March 1st through March 11, 1956. Interested members with a concern to solicit for funds to purchase the organ were obedient to the task. The money was raised in a short time, the organ was purchased from Ramseyer Piano Co. and paid for March 21, 1956, at a cost of \$1,319. 66 with a surplus of \$170.00, which was placed in the building fund treasury to be used on the expense of plastering the basement. A number of non-members freely gave of their means which made the purchase possible and was deeply appreciated by the members.

In June 1956, Roy Silvey and sons of Elwood plastered the basement which added much to the appearance. Since the basement had not been sealed, metal lath was nailed on by Omer Dean, Claude Ellis, Rollo Shockney, Frank Moorman, and Hubert Boyles. Cost of this improvement was \$642.43.

STATISTICS

The membership of New Hope Meeting has varied in numbers due partly to the fact that New Hope Monthly Meeting recorded names of persons uniting with Friends in communities where Preparative Meetings were being set up by New Hope Monthly Meeting, namely: Evergreen, Hazel Dell, Friends Chapel, and Mount Olive, also Antiock which had no Preparative Meeting.

In the same year that New Hope Monthly Meeting was established (1873) statistics show 171 members. 1891 New Hope and Hazel Dell, with a membership of 485. Number of families were 74, parts of families were 88, recorded ministers (all men) were 5. Reported in 1911, were 173 members; in 1931 there were 83; in 1952 there were 128.

In 1956 there were 118 members. Of this number 42 are non-resident. Among the non-resident members are John Patterson, who is 93 years of age and

his wife, Evangeline, who is 83 years of age. They sold their farm near Phlox several years ago and moved to Piqua, Ohio, to be near their daughters in their latter years of life. They have been loyal to New Hope Meeting with their prayers and finances in support of the church, missions, Peace Department, and the work of the missionary society.

New Hope Sunday School attendance is good with an average for the first 3 months of 1957 of 92. These are not all Friends as a denomination, but they are Friends in Spirit. A report of the attendance for Easter Sunday, April 21, 1957, was 137. There were 17 older adults, 52 younger adults, 45 children, 15 young people, and 8 teachers.

Bertha Kistler is full time pastor and will begin her ninth year September 1, 1957.

POLITICS

This record is taken from Kingman Brothers Howard County Atlas, 1876.

"The first election in the township was held in June 1844 at the house of Henry Bailey (a Friend).

At the August election there were to be two Justices chosen. The candidates were Levi Bailey, Jefferson N. Horine, and Salathiel J. Good. Levi Bailey was elected, but the other two were a tie.

In April election 1845, Horine beat Good by promising to perform the marriage ceremony free for his supporters whenever the occasion offered.

At the Presidential election in 1844, held in Shocomo, one and one half miles south of Greentown, a hat was set in a large oak stump and the votes, fifteen in number, deposited in it."

Many changes have taken place since that time in the way of new political parties, rules for elections and many more offices to be filled by election of the people.

In the early church, temperance was taught in a

great way along with missions. Friends today talk it, but too few vote in favor of temperance.

We know of one person in Union Township who ventured to run for office on the Prohibition ticket. He was John B. Moorman, a member of New Hope Meeting, who was elected Township Trustee in Nov. 1904 and served four years. His family moved to Oregon in January 1909.

We have a few prohibitionists in our meeting today.

Iva Moorman - Historian
Sylvia Utterback - Clerk

PART II

IMPROVEMENTS

The writer of the early history of New Hope Friends Meeting which concluded in May 1957 for the Western Yearly Meeting Centennial in 1958 has written a continuance of the history from 1957 through New Hope's Centennial year of March 7, 1973. The celebration was held April 15, 1973.

Improvements since 1957.

In the spring of 1959, the members of New Hope Meeting had a desire to give the meeting house a new appearance inside.

Mrs. Wayne (Veda) Conway chose to take the responsibility of new hardwood floors in the sanctuary and vestibule.

Cecil Weisman, a carpenter in Elwood, was contacted and given the work of laying new hardwood on the auditorium and vestibule and also to sand and varnish the floors.

April 27, 1959, Bertha Kistler our pastor and Orpha Ellis went to Endicott Church Furniture Inc. at Warsaw in the interest of buying new pews for the sanctuary. Orpha decided on the style and dark oak color but she left the choice of color of upholstery to our pastor, which is a shade of red.

April 28, a man from Warsaw met with Orpha Ellis and Bertha Kistler at the church to get the needed information as to the number of pews and lengths required.

May 23, 1959, through a request from Orpha Ellis, Clayton Horine appointed a committee from class No. 6 in the Sunday School namely, Rosemary Spen-

cer, Beulah Brown, Madonna Rinbarger and Bertha Kistler to purchase carpet for the auditorium and vestibule.

Stewart carpet dealers in Fairmount and Mrs. Maude Edwards a dealer in Windfall were contacted and prices received from both dealers. The committee agreed that Stewarts gave the best price therefore the carpet was purchased from Stewarts.

June 1, 1959, Orpha Ellis, Bertha Kistler, Buelah Brown and Veda Conway went to Warsaw to complete the deal on the pews and bought the pulpit furniture.

The cost of the pews was \$3000.00, paid by Orpha Ellis as a Memorial to her parents Fred and Sylvetta Fellow former members of New Hope Meeting. Two of the pulpit chairs were gifts, donor unknown. One chair and the pulpit stand were gifts from the ladies group of Willing Workers in the church at a cost of \$318.00.

July 7, through July 22, 1959, Mr. Weisman of Elwood laid new hardwood floors in the sanctuary and vestibule, sanded and varnished them at a cost of \$1035.00 which was paid by Veda Conway.

July 27, the pews were delivered at 2:45 p.m. and the work of installing them was finished at 10:00 a.m. July 28, 1959.

At noon July 28, Stewarts men of Fairmount brought the carpet and worked a few hours and returned July 29 to complete the laying of the carpet covering the rostrum, isles and vestibule at a cost of \$1400.00. Mrs. Omer (Mabel) Dean donated the cost of the carpet covering the rostrum. The remainder of the cost was paid by the church.

After the work was completed, Eva Hiatt, Bertha Kistler and Garnet Wines cleaned the windows and woodwork and Edna (Hough) Armstrong who had lived near the church many years, in her crippled condition, anxious to do something to help, swept the carpet with a sweeper. Edna passed away August 28, 1963 at the age of 66 years.

In April 1960, Clayton Horine and Frank Moorman placed a new Bulletin Board on the lawn which was a gift from friends.

May 9 and 10, new light fixtures which were gifts from friends replaced the old fixtures in the church and outside above the door. The wiring and labor were donated by friends.

In October 1960, the church building was covered with a new roof, put on by Henry Rominger and Frank Moorman.

Lillian (Shockney) Smith was concerned that a well be drilled on the grounds and water piped to the basement. Lillian and son Leonard Smith started a fund for that purpose with a gift of \$100.00.

September 15, 1965, J. B. Ortman, set a rotary drill on the lawn near the building on the south side where a five inch well was drilled in eight and one half hours. The well is one hundred twenty nine feet deep. The cost of the well was \$406.38.

August 27, 1966, Roscoe Johnson a plumber in Greentown buried a fifty gallon water tank and piped water to the basement at a cost of \$143.65.

September 19, 1966, Johnson plumbers installed a new electric submersible pump in the casing of the well.

October 30 and 31, 1967, Robert Brumfield of Greentown repaired plaster in the vestibule and, painted the ceilings and wall in the sanctuary and vestibule. He furnished the materials. Cost was \$228.00.

September 16th through October 28, 1971, Junior Ward and son Curtis built an addition to the church for rest rooms which is quite an improvement to the church. The cost completed was \$4060.00.

GIFTS TO THE CHURCH

In March 1956, a Hammond organ was purchased from Ramseyer Piano Company in Kokomo and paid

March 21, 1956 by donations from church members and friends of the community.

In the spring of 1958 one of our faithful members talked with our pastor Bertha Kistler in regard to her desire to buy a new spinet piano for the church and to place our old piano which was in good condition in the basement to be used by those who worked with the children in their services and for youth meetings.

She wanted our pastor to pick it out and she wanted a good one. This put quite a responsibility on the pastor as she had also asked her not to mention this to any one and in presenting it to the church she did not want her name mentioned.

Our pastor went to her knees and thanked God for this person and asked Him for direction.

Bertha Kistler went to Marion and hunted Ted Achor, a man who had tuned her piano for many years and she knew he would know a good piano. She did not know when she went to his home that he himself had started a business of his own selling pianos and organs in a small building at the rear of his home.

Thus it was that the piano was purchased from him. Bertha told Achor about this Godly lady in our church who was purchasing the piano as a gift to be kept a secret.

Mr. Achor was touched, he made no christian profession of faith, but with tears in his eyes said: "I feel that in this case I want to give my profit as a donation also." Thus the piano was purchased at the cost of the piano to him.

It was delivered to the church on May 29, 1958.

Bertha Kistler made the presentation to the church and expressed she would have preferred to make it in the name of the one who gave it but had been requested that it be presented as an anonymous gift. The price paid for the piano was \$1175.00.

New Hope people were curious for many years and

it wasn't until June 4, 1972 at a funeral service in New Hope Friends Church in the message delivered by Bertha Kistler that the secret was revealed, that the member who gave the piano to the church was Orpha Ellis who died June 2, 1972, and whose funeral was held in New Hope Church June 4, 1972. Her age was 85 years.

Orpha was a very humble, self-denying individual who was most careful, thrifty and frugal in the use of that which was entrusted into her hands for her personal use and living, but actually extravagant in her spending for her Lord and Savior, and for His work and the upbuilding of His glorious Kingdom.

May 28, 1959, Foster Furniture Store in Kokomo delivered a new desk and chair to the church, donor unknown.

July 31, 1959, a new dehumidifier from Sears store in Kokomo was placed in the church basement, a gift from our pastor, Bertha Kistler.

July 1959, a metal pedestal lamp was placed on the church lawn by Clayton Horine as a Memorial to Elvert Hiatt, father of Mrs. Mabel Horine.

April 16, 1960, a bulletin board was placed on the lawn by Clayton Horine and Frank Moorman, a gift from friends.

Feb. 15, 1962, a public address system was installed in the church on a trial basis which consisted of an amplifier, microphone and two speakers. Marvin Dick our pastor had charge of dealing. The system proved satisfactory and was purchased from George's Electric Supply Company in Kokomo at a cost of \$202.68. It was purchased as a memorial to Sylvetta Fellow with money she left to the church at the time of her death, March 1, 1959, age 92 years.

September 10, 1966, Kings Plumbing and Heating store in Kokomo delivered and installed a new double basin sink in the basement. Roy King our pastor stated the sink was paid for which was another gift to the church, donor unknown.

DEDICATION AND HOMECOMING

Rally Day, Home Coming, Dedication of new furnishings and gifts and appreciation day for our pastor was held Oct. 4, 1959.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. with 159 present. Don Spencer, Superintendent was in charge, Lee Moorman, Secretary.

Students in the Adult Bible class 28, in the younger adult class 56, in the young peoples class 22 and children numbered 44, and 9 teachers. The offering in Sunday School was \$27.78.

Appreciation Day for our pastor was a planned surprise which was very touching. Our gift to her was a desk, chair and a desk light, also a corsage, pinned on by Kay Wunder.

The gift was presented first before the close of the Sunday School.

In the worship service following, a special number in song by Arthur Moorman's family was followed by testimonies and a message by Ralph Hamilton, pastor of Howard Chapel Pilgrim Church. A basket dinner enjoyed at noon in the basement.

The afternoon service convened at 1:30 with the congregation singing "Amazing Grace" and "O That Will Be Glory For Me" led by Bernardo Goins of Elwood with Mrs. Goins at the organ and Evelyn Rominger at the piano.

Arthur Moorman's family sang, "Jesus and Me", accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Goins.

Prayer was offered by Lenna Chamness a former pastor. Mr. and Mrs. Goins sang a special number with the accordin accompaniment.

Bertha Kistler read a scripture lesson after which mention was made of the deaths of our members during the year of 1959, as follows: Sylvetta Fellow age 92 years died March 1st. Carl Tennell age 75 died April 16, Walter Overman age 88 died April 27, and John Patterson age 94 died July 12.

The Dedication Prayer was offered by our pastor, Bertha Kistler after which "Precious Memories" was sung by Mrs. Ruth Pettay of Lakeland, Fla. a member of New Hope meeting.

The message of the afternoon was brought by Carl Darnell, pastor of the Friends church in West-Middleton, his subject being "Our Eternal Home Coming".

Mr. and Mrs. Goins sang, "What A Day That Will Be" which was very appropriate.

Time was given for testimonies, those speaking were: James Sanders of Ridgeville, Ind. Mrs. Mary Rush of Kokomo, Sylvia Utterback, Horace Lee of near Winchester, Maude Hiatt of Greentown, Lenna Chamness, former pastor near Radley, Rollo Shockney, Wm. Abram, pastor of the Friends church at Hemlock, Mrs. Abram, John R. Walters pastor of New Salem Meeting, Mrs. Carl Darnell of West Middleton, Mrs. Helen Haisley near Fairmount, Mrs. Goins of Elwood, Mrs. Mary Weaver of Kokomo, Omer Brown and Charles Gentry.

Mrs. Beulah Brown had charge of the presentation of gifts. A gift to the oldest person present was given to James Sanders age 85 of Ridgeville. A gift to the youngest went to Lois Lynn, the nine month old daughter of Roy and Karlene (Horine) Carter of Rus-siaville. The gift to the person or persons coming the greatest distance went to Mr. and Mrs. Will Pettay from Lakeland, Fla.

Floral bouquets were presented, one to Orpha Ellis as a token of love from an unnamed friend and one to Grace Ray in memory of her husband, Ernie Ray, from a friend not named.

The service was dismissed by Fanny Gentry a former pastor.

PASTORS SINCE 1957

Pastors serving New Hope Meeting since 1957.

Bertha Kistler served New Hope Meeting as pastor from Sept. 1, 1949 to Sept. 1, 1961.

Marvin J. Dick--Sept. 1, 1969 to August 18, 1963.

Elmer Merrell--Sept. 1, 1963 to Sept. 1, 1965.

Roy King--Sept. 1, 1965 to Sept. 1, 1968.

New Hope Meeting was without a pastor from Sept. 1, 1968 till Sept. 20, 1970 during which time a number of speakers supplied in the Sunday morning services.

David Peterson and wife Christine of Marion were non-resident pastor from Sept. 20, 1970 till July 1, 1972 this being the new time set by the Yearly Meeting for a pastoral year to begin.

The Petersons have 2 children Marcella and Mark.

Arthur Hollingsworth and wife Edna came as pastor Sept. 1, 1972 and moved to the parsonage. They are in their second year since July 1, 1973.

EVANGELISTS SINCE 1957

Evangelists during the pastorates of the following: Bertha Kistler--Paul Todd assisted by his wife Madelene of Marion held two meetings. Clyde Dupin accompanied by his wife and two sons, Hubert Mardock accompanied by his wife Audria of Idaho. Lemoine and Gay Wright of Farmland, 2 meetings, James Coulter, Superintendent of Bethany Children's Home in Kentucky and John K. Summers member of New Hope Meeting.

Marvin J. Dick--Marvin Dick was evangelist the first year, Rev. Ray Wells accompanied by his wife Rosalee (Pilgrims) and Gordon Clark former pastor at Courtland Avenue Friends in Kokomo.

Elmer Merrell--Marvin Dick and wife Missionaries on furlough from Africa, William Briggs a Methodist Evangelist in Kokomo.

Roy King--- Paul Reish accompanied by his wife Alma, Billy Springfield of Marion and Bertha Kistler a former pastor.

David Peterson-- Paul Goins pastor of South Marion Friends Meeting.

Arthur Hollingsworth --- Rev. James V. Price of Jamesville, North Carolina and Paul Todd accompanied by his wife Madeline of Marion.

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

New Hope Meeting was organized as a meeting for worship March 7, 1873. The Centennial Celebration was held in the church April 15, 1973.

Sunday School started at 9:30 a.m. followed by the worship service at 10:30 with Rev. Paul Todd of Marion bringing the message.

A basket dinner was enjoyed in the basement at the noon hour with baked ham, fried chicken, cakes, pies, salads and many other good things to eat.

After a time of fellowship and talking about things of the past and those gracious times of God's presence, they gathered in the Auditorium of the church in memory of the past one hundred years and at the same time looking to the future.

Isaac Breece led the congregation in an old fashioned song service with the Centennial prayer offered by Rev. Elmer Merrell a former pastor, now serving as pastor of New Salem Meeting.

Robert Cope, the Western Yearly Meeting Clerk, brought greetings from the Yearly Meeting. He encouraged New Hope Meeting to continue in his service for the Lord and the community round about.

Isaac Breece and wife sang the old song, "Precious Memories" which did indeed bring back precious memories to the congregation.

Several Memorials were announced by the pastor. They included cards and letters of greeting from Rev. Marvin and Tena Dick and sons Daniel, Samuel and Jonathan former pastors who are Missionaries in Africa, also Robert and Patty (Lamb) McCaulley who are Missionaries in Africa, and Wilbur Moorman in Arlington, Wash. who attended Sunday School

at New Hope as a very young boy but says he still remembers.

The need for new entrance doors was presented and the response was overwhelming as more than \$1500 was received on that day.

After the Centennial message by Rev. Paul Todd encouraging the church to look forward and not backward, the service was dismissed by Bertha Kistler a former pastor. It was evident that people agreed "This has been a good day in the Lord."

The steps at the church were rebuilt in July, the expense of materials was \$326.73. Double doors and a single door for the basement entrance of bronze glass were purchased from L. Moss Glass Company of Anderson and installed Aug. 7, 1973, at a cost of \$1014.00.

OFFICERS IN THE CHURCH

Elders at this time are: Evelyn Rominger, Inez Kennedy, Don Hockersmith, and Frank Moorman.

Trustees are: Don Hockersmith, Frank Moorman and Montel Johnson.

Clerks are: Ruby Hockersmith and Evelyn Rominger.

The oldest members are:

Eva (Britton) Hiatt born April 9, 1887.

Frank L. Moorman born Jan. 18, 1887.

Iva (Overman) Moorman born Dec. 20, 1889.

Iva Moorman---Historian

History of New Hope Friends Church

Kokomo Quarterly Meeting



NEW HOPE FRIENDS CHURCH
MAY 1957

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

THE HISTORY OF NEW HOPE FRIENDS CHURCH GOES TO PRESS, JUNE 1, 1957, TO BE READY FOR PRESENTATION TO THE YEARLY MEETING IN AUGUST, 1957, FOR THE WESTERN YEARLY MEETING CENTENNIAL IN 1958.

THIS HISTORY STATES FACTS TAKEN FROM THE EARLY RECORDS OF HONEY CREEK QUARTERLY MEETING (NOW NEW LONDON), RECORDS FROM NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING, SOME FROM THE HISTORY OF HOWARD COUNTY, BY BINGHAM BROS. ATLAS OF 1876 AND FACTS RELATED BY OLDER PEOPLE WHOSE PARENTS WERE MEMBERS OF THE EARLY CHURCH.

THE WRITER DEEPLY APPRECIATES THE INTEREST AND HELP OF ALL WHO CONTRIBUTED IN ANY WAY AND WISHES TO SAY.....

THANK YOU.

EARLY SETTLERS AND ORGANIZATION

NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING IN KOKOMO QUARTERLY MEETING IN WESTERN YEARLY MEETING IS LOCATED IN THE SOUTH EAST PART OF UNION TOWNSHIP, HOWARD COUNTY, INDIANA, FOUR MILES SOUTH AND TWO MILES EAST OF GREENTOWN.

AN ACT, ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF INDIANA, WAS APPROVED BY THE GOVERNOR DECEMBER 28, 1846 IN WHICH THE NAME OF RICHARDVILLE COUNTY (NAMED FOR AN INDIAN CHIEF) WAS CHANGED TO HOWARD COUNTY. IN 1853 THE COUNTY WAS DIVIDED INTO TOWNSHIPS, AND UNION WAS THE NAME GIVEN THE TOWNSHIP IN WHICH NEW HOPE MEETING HOUSE IS LOCATED.

THE FIRST SETTLERS IN UNION TOWNSHIP WERE DAVID BAILEY, SON OF HENRY BAILEY, WHO SETTLED NEAR THE FORKS OF WILDCAT CREEK IN 1842. ELIJAH ANDERSON, JOHN MENDENHALL, ROBERT FELTON, AND PLEASANT JONES WERE ALL SONS-IN-LAW OF HENRY BAILEY. HIS SONS, DAVID AND LEVI BAILEY, AND HIS SONS-IN-LAW CAME AT THE SAME TIME IN 1842 AND SETTLED IN WHAT IS NOW UNION TOWNSHIP NEAR WEST LIBERTY.

IN OCTOBER 1843, C. P. BALDWIN AND JESSE LANCASTER CAME FROM GRANT COUNTY AND BUILT THE FIRST LOG CABINS NEAR JEROME TO WHERE THEY MOVED THEIR FAMILIES IN APRIL, 1844.

IN 1843 C. P. BALDWIN, C. O. FRY, JAMES LANCASTER, ELLIOTT MASON, AND THOMAS MOORMAN CUT THE FIRST ROAD FROM DEER CREEK SETTLEMENT IN GRANT COUNTY NEAR JONESBORO TO THE FORKS OF WILDCAT CREEK WHICH IS TWO MILES SOUTH EAST OF JEROME AND A MILE AND A HALF NORTH WEST OF WEST LIBERTY, TWO OF THE OLDEST VILLAGES IN THE COUNTY. THEY JUST BRUSHED IT OUT FOR A WINDING WAGON WAY, SINGLE TRACK AND BLAZED THE TREES TO MARK IT, SO OTHERS COULD FOLLOW IT AND THAT THEY MIGHT AGAIN FIND IT.

IN FEBRUARY 1844, THOMAS MOORMAN, JEFFERSON HORINE, ELLIOTT MASON, AND CHARLES O. FRY, CAME FROM GRANT COUNTY AND SETTLED NEAR WEST LIBERTY.

SETTLERS CONTINUED TO ARRIVE FROM WAYNE COUNTY, EASTERN AND SOUTHERN INDIANA, TENNESSEE, KENTUCKY AND NORTH CAROLINA.

THESE SETTLERS, AMONG THEM FRIENDS, BECAME INTERESTED IN A PLACE TO WORSHIP AND PROCEEDED TO BUILD A LOG MEETING HOUSE IN 1847 WHICH IS RECORDED IN THE HISTORY OF HOWARD COUNTY AS A FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE AND ALSO SELECTED A BURIEL GROUND NEAR THE FORKS OF WILDCAT CREEK AND USED THEM AS SUCH FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS.

THE FIRST DEATH IN THE TOWNSHIP WAS A CHILD, OF THOMAS MOORMAN IN 1845 AND WAS BURIED ON LAND A HALF MILE EAST OF THE LOG CHURCH. THE LAND IN LATER YEARS WAS OWNED BY A DR. SIMPSON. THIS LITTLE CEMETARY, THE OLDEST IN THE TOWNSHIP, IS KNOWN TODAY AS THE SIMPSON CEMETERY WHICH IS UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE TOWNSHIP TRUSTEE AND WELL KEPT BY THE TOWNSHIP.

WE HAVE NO MINUTES OF THE MEETINGS HELD IN THE LOG MEETING HOUSE; THEREFORE IT IS NOT KNOWN BY WHAT NAME IT WAS CALLED, OR BY WHAT MOTHER CHURCH IT WAS SET UP.

THE MEETING WAS WELL MAINTAINED FOR A FEW YEARS, BUT DUE TO REMOVALS AND DEATHS IT WAS FINALLY ABANDONED WITH THE REMAINING MEMBERS IDENTIFYING THEMSELVES WITH SOCIETIES OF OTHER PLACES.

JESSE ELLIS, WHO WAS BORN IN GREEN COUNTY, EAST TENNESSEE ON THE 24TH DAY OF FIRST MONTH 1804, WENT TO WORK AT AN EARLY AGE IN HIS FATHERS BLACKSMITH SHOP AND HELPING ON HIS FATHERS FARM. AT THE AGE OF 19 HE WAS MARRIED TO RACHEL BROWN. TO THIS UNION WERE BORN EIGHT SONS AND THREE DAUGHTERS. ONE DIED IN INFANCY.

OWNING TO THE WITHERING BLIGHT OF HUMAN SLAVERY AND THE ALMOST UTTER LACK OF EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES HE RESOLVED TO "PULL UP STAKES" AND BID FAREWELL TO THE LAND OF HIS CHILDHOOD AND SEEK MORE CONGENIAL SURROUNDINGS WHERE HIS LARGE FAMILY OF CHILDREN MIGHT HAVE BETTER OPPORTUNITIES TO DEVELOPE THEMSELVES MENTALLY AND MAKE A START FINANCIALLY.

ACCORDINGLY IN THE FALL OF 1849 HE MADE A SALE OF HIS 100 ACRE FARM AT THE EXTREMELY LOW PRICE OF \$7.00 PER ACRE AND IMMIGRATED TO INDIANA AND PITCHED HIS TENT NEAR THE SITE OF WEST LIBERTY IN JANUARY, 1850. IT WAS A DENSE FOREST EXCEPT FOR LITTLE PATCHES OF GROUND ADJ-

AGENT TO THE HOUSES WHICH HAD BEEN CLEARED OFF BY EARLIER SETTLERS.

DURING THE SEASON OF 1850 HE PURCHASED 80 ACRES OF LAND OF ONE JOHN BARR FOR WHICH HE PAID \$150.00 IN HAND AND EXECUTED HIS NOTE FOR \$250.00 MORE. ERE LONG A LITTLE FIELD OF 3 ACRES WAS READY FOR CULTIVATION (SAVE GREEN STUMPS AND ROOTS). THERE WAS NO SCHOOL HOUSE, AND FEELING THE NEED OF EDUCATION FROM THE LACK OF IT ON HIS OWN PART, HE SAID, "WE WILL HAVE A SCHOOL IN THE KITCHEN". A TEACHER, EDUMAND PEELE WAS PROCURED, WHO AFTERWARD BECAME HIS SON-IN-LAW AND WAS WIDELY KNOWN IN THE COUNTY. AND THE FIRST SCHOOL THAT WAS EVER HELD IN SCHOOL DISTRICT No. 5, UNION TOWNSHIP WENT INTO SESSION. THIS WAS THE WINTER OF 1854. THE FOLLOWING FALL WHAT IS AT PRESENT, ACCORDING TO (ATLAS OF 1876) KNOWN AS "THE OLD LOG SCHOOL HOUSE" WAS BUILT. IT WAS HERE THE LARGER PART OF THE FAMILY WAS EDUCATED.

NOW WE HAD SCHOOL, BUT ONE THING WAS LACKING, A CHURCH WITH WHICH HE AND HIS FAMILY COULD WORSHIP. FEELING THAT THE WORSHIP OF DIVINITY IN A COLLECTIVE CAPACITY TO BE OF PRIMARY IMPORTANCE HE SAID, "COME FRIENDS, NEIGHBORS, AND CHILDREN AND WE WILL WORSHIP AT MY HOUSE TWICE DURING THE WEEK". THEY CONTINUED TO DO SO UNTIL ARRANGEMENTS WERE MADE FOR A HOUSE. THIS WAS THE GERM OF NEW HOPE FRIENDS CHURCH.

JESSE ELLIS WAS LIVELY, FREE TO JEST, YET NEVER INDULGING IN LOW AND OBSENE LANGUAGE. HE WAS ENDEARED TO ALL WHO KNEW HIM AND REGARDED A FATHER OF THE LITERARY AND RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OF HIS NEIGHBORHOOD. HE WAS THE MODEL OF PUNCTUALITY; NEVER IN ONE INSTANCE DID HE FAIL TO BE AT HOME AT THE HOUR APPOINTED. HE HAS BEEN KNOWN TO START TO CHURCH WHEN THE APPOINTED TIME HAD ARRIVED IN THE MIDST OF A HARD THUNDER STORM IN ORDER TO BE PUNCTUAL. WHAT HE DID WAS DONE IN SEASON. - LAST TRAIT OF CHARACTER MENTIONED LINGERED WITH HIM WHILE LIFE LASTED. WITH DYING BREATH HE UTTERED, "WHEN THE TIME COMES TO TAKE ME TO THE GRAVE YARD, DON'T BE LATE, BUT START IN TIME TO GET HOME BEFORE NIGHT FALL."

THUS HE IMPRESSED THE IMPORTANCE OF PUNCT-

QUALITY AT THE VERY PORTALS OF DEATH WHICH OCCURRED FEBRUARY 6, 1870.

SONS OF JESSE ELLIS, REMEMBERED BY MANY PEOPLE TODAY WERE JAMES A. ELLIS, (UNCLE DOC) AND J. HAMMER ELLIS.

IN 1858 THE GROUP OF FRIENDS, MEETING FOR WORSHIP IN THE HOME OF JESSE ELLIS, WAS ORGANIZED BY NEW SALEM MONTHLY MEETING AS AN INDULGED MEETING TO BE KNOWN AS NEW HOPE FRIENDS. MEMBERS OF NEW SALEM MONTHLY MEETING WERE APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE OPENING.

THE MEMBERSHIP OF NEW HOPE MEETING CONSISTED OF EDMUND PEELE AND WIFE, MARY JANE; JESSE ELLIS AND WIFE RACHEL; JOEL ADAMS AND WIFE, JANE^{NEB} TOGETHER WITH THE CHILDREN OF THEIR RESPECTIVE FAMILIES.

PUBLIC WORSHIP WAS CONDUCTED AT THE ELLIS RESIDENCE FOR A PERIOD OF ONE YEAR AND AFTERWARD FOR ABOUT THE SAME LENGTH OF TIME IN A SCHOOL HOUSE, LATER IN A VACANT HOUSE.

IN 1862, EDMUND PEELE, WHO OWNED A FARM FOUR MILES SOUTH AND TWO MILES EAST OF GREENTOWN, DONATED ONE ACRE OF LAND OFF THE NORTH EAST CORNER OF THE FARM, THE LOCATION BEING ON THE SOUTH WEST CORNER OF A CROSS ROADS FOR THE PURPOSE OF BUILDING A MEETING HOUSE.

SINCE NEW SALEM MONTHLY MEETING WAS AN OLDER MEETING, HAVING BEEN SET UP AS AN INDULGED MEETING BY HONEY CREEK MONTHLY MEETING (NOW NEW LONDON MEETING) IN 1848, THE DEED FOR THE PLOT OF GROUND WAS MADE BY EDMUND PEELE AND WIFE, MARY JANE PEELE, TO THE TRUSTEES OF NEW SALEM MONTHLY MEETING WHO WERE EDMUND PEELE, MILTON BARRETT AND LEVI BARRETT. NEW SALEM TRUSTEES HELD THE DEED UNTIL THE THIRD MONTH, 9TH, 1912. THE TRUSTEES OF NEW SALEM MEETING WERE JOSHUA B. FREEMAN, OLA W. LAMB, AND CURTIE B. A. WRIGHT. THEY DEEDED THE NEW HOPE CHURCH PROPERTY TO HIRAM OVERMAN, GEORGE SHEPHERD AND ROBERT OVERMAN.

A LOG MEETING HOUSE WAS ERECTED ON THE GROUND AND USED FOR WORSHIP SERVICES UNTIL IT WAS REPLACED BY A FRAME STRUCTURE IN THE LATE 1860's. IT WAS BUILT ACCORDING TO THE USUAL FRIENDS MEETING HOUSES, THE SIZE ABOUT 30' BY 50'.

TAKEN FROM THE MINUTES OF HONEY CREEK QUARTERLY MEETING FIRST MONTH 21, 1871 NEW SALEM

MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS REPORTED TO HONEY CREEK QUARTERLY MEETING THAT FRIENDS OF NEW HOPE MEETING REQUESTED A MEETING FOR WORSHIP BE SET UP. THE MEETING GRANTED THE REQUEST.

AT HONEY CREEK QUARTERLY MEETING OF FRIENDS HELD FIRST MONTH 18TH, 1873, THE FRIENDS APPOINTED TO VISIT NEW SALEM MONTHLY MEETING AND THE PREPARATIVES CONSTITUTING IT ON ACCOUNT OF THE REQUEST OF NEW HOPE PREPARATIVE, REPORTED THEY WERE UNITED IN JUDGMENT THAT THE REQUEST BE GRANTED. NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING WAS ESTABLISHED ACCORDINGLY AND DIRECTED TO BE OPENED ON THE FIRST 7TH DAY OF THE THIRD MONTH, 1873. THE FOLLOWING NAMED FRIENDS WERE APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE OPENING; SILAS STOUT, THOMAS E. TRUEBLOOK, ASA HOCKETT, BENJAMIN TUCKER, SAMUEL TALBOT, MARY ELLEN TUCKER, LOUISA JONES, ABIGAIL C. HOBSON, ELIZABETH RATLIFF, ABIGAIL REES, AMANDA M. HANSON AND NANCY A. NEWLIN. THE CLERK OF THE QUARTERLY MEETING WAS ELIZABETH W. HOCKETT.

IT WAS THE CUSTOM OF FRIENDS TO HOLD TWO BUSINESS MEETINGS, ONE IN WHICH THE MEN MET AND THE OTHER FOR THE WOMEN FRIENDS. AN ADJUSTABLE PARTITION SERVED TO DIVIDE THE CHURCH INTO TWO ROOMS FOR THIS PURPOSE. IN THE MEN'S MONTHLY MEETING, FRIENDS WERE APPOINTED TO ACT IN CONJUNCTION WITH A LIKE COMMITTEE OF WOMEN FRIENDS TO SERVE ON COMMITTEES IN THE APPOINTMENT OF OFFICIALS IN THE MEETING. THE LAST MONTHLY MEETING OF WOMEN FRIENDS WAS HELD THIRD MONTH 9TH, 1878, AFTER WHICH THE MONTHLY MEETING WAS HELD JOINTLY WITH ONE SET OF CLERKS. JANE ELLIS, WIFE OF J. HAMMER ELLIS, WAS THE LAST APPOINTED CLERK FOR WOMEN FRIENDS.

AT NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING HELD SIXTH MONTH 6TH, 1874, JEFFERSON JACKSON, JAMES A. ELLIS AND BENNETT C. FELLOW IN THE MEN'S MONTHLY MEETING AND MARY JANE PEELE, LYDIA MOORMAN, BETSY RICH AND MARY J. ELLIS IN THE MONTHLY MEETING OF WOMEN FRIENDS, WERE APPOINTED TO UNITE WITH A LIKE COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH NEW SALEM AND, KOKOMO MONTHLY MEETING ON THE SUBJECT OF UNITING AND REQUESTING THE PRIVILEGE OF HOLDING A NEW QUARTERLY MEETING.

IN THE FOLLOWING MONTHLY MEETING WHICH WAS

SEVENTH MONTH 4TH, 1874 A REPORT STATED THE COMMITTEE MET IN CONFERENCE WITH COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY KOKOMO AND NEW SALEM MONTHLY MEETINGS AND THEY WERE UNITED IN JUDGMENT THAT IT WOULD BE RIGHT TO ASK THE PRIVILEGE OF HOLDING A QUARTERLY MEETING TO BE KNOWN BY THE NAME OF KOKOMO QUARTERLY MEETING. THIS WAS TO BE HELD ON THE FIRST SEVENTH DAY IN THE 2ND, 5TH, 8TH, AND 11TH MONTHS AS FOLLOWS: 11TH AND 2ND MONTHS IN KOKOMO, 5TH MONTH AT NEW HOPE, AND 8TH MONTH AT NEW SALEM. MEETINGS OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS TO BE HELD ON SIXTH DAY PREVIOUS AT 2 P.M. AT SAME PLACES.

HONEY CREEK QUARTERLY MEETING (HELD AT NEW LONDON) 7TH MONTH 18TH, 1874, GRANTED THE REQUEST AND KOKOMO QUARTERLY MEETING WAS OPENED, AND HELD AT KOKOMO, HOWARD COUNTY, INDIANA 2ND MONTH, 4TH, 1876 IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FOLLOWING MINUTES OF WESTERN YEARLY MEETING HELD AT PLAINFIELD, HENDRICKS COUNTY, INDIANA 9TH MONTH 17TH, 1876. "THE YEARLY MEETING COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO VISIT HONEY CREEK QUARTERLY MEETING MADE A REPORT THAT THE NEW QUARTERLY MEETING WAS APPROVED." JESSEE T. TURNER AND ELIZABETH W. HOCKETT WERE THE FIRST CLERKS APPOINTED TO SERVE KOKOMO QUARTERLY MEETING ON 5TH MONTH, 6TH, 1876.

IN 1920 EACH QUARTERLY MEETING WAS TO BE HELD ONE MONTH LATER, THE TIME OF THE MEETING AT NEW HOPE TO BE THE 4TH SATURDAY IN JUNE. IN 1923 THE TIME WAS CHANGED TO THE 3RD SATURDAY, AND THE TIME IS THE SAME TODAY.

IN 1887 A ONE ROOM BRICK BUILDING WAS ERECTED ON THE SOUTH CORNER OF THE CROSS ROADS FOR A PUBLIC SCHOOL.

QUARTERLY MEETINGS HELD AT NEW HOPE MEETING HOUSE IN THE 90'S WERE SO WELL ATTENDED THAT THE OVERFLOW CROWDS WENT TO THE SCHOOL HOUSE WHERE ONE OR MORE OF A NUMBER OF MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE AT QUARTERLY MEETING CONDUCTED A SERVICE FOR WORSHIP.

YOUNG PEOPLE ATTENDED QUARTERLY MEETINGS AND BECAUSE OF A FULL MEETING HOUSE, SOME SAT IN BUGGIES NEAR THE OPEN WINDOWS TO HEAR THE MESSAGES.

NEW HOPE FRIENDS HELD FOURTH DAY MEETINGS

EACH WEEK AT 10 O'CLOCK AND THE SCHOOL TEACHER DISMISSED SCHOOL AND ALL ATTENDED THE WORSHIP SERVICE. FARMERS IN THEIR FIELDS QUIT THEIR WORK TO ATTEND 4TH DAY MEETINGS. CAN YOU IMAGINE THAT TODAY?

DURING A PERIOD OF YEARS, FOLLOWING THE ORGANIZATION OF NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING, REGULAR SERVICES WERE HELD ON EACH LORDS DAY AND MID WEEK MEETING HELD IN SILENCE EXCEPT AS THE SPIRIT MOVED ON SOME TO SPEAK, WHICH WAS A CUSTOM PECULIAR TO THE DENOMINATION. CUSTOMS CHANGED AS TIME WENT ON.

THE RECORD OF THE FIRST MONTHLY MEETING HELD 3RD MONTH 1ST, 1873 IN WHICH A NUMBER OF COMMITTEES WERE APPOINTED TO BRING FORWARD NAMES OF PERSONS TO SERVE THE MEETING IN VARIOUS OFFICES AND DEPARTMENTS SHOWS AN INTEREST IN THE ORGANIZATION OF A NEW MONTHLY MEETING. TO BE APPOINTED WERE OVERSEERES, CLERKS, TREASURER, TRUSTEE, COMMITTEES FOR DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, LITERATURE, TEMPERANCE, MISSIONS (HOME AND FOREIGN) AND FIRST DAY SCHOOLS. NAMED IN THE FIRST MONTHLY MEETING OF MEN FRIENDS TO SERVE ON COMMITTEES WITH A LIKE COMMITTEE OF WOMEN FRIENDS WERE: JESSE H. ELLIS, ELI ELLIS, ALBERT SMITH, THOMAS HOWARD, JOHN MENDENHALL, QUINCY A. R. HOLTON, RICHARD BARRETT, RACHEL HOWARD AND JOHN ELMORE.

WOMEN FRIENDS NAMED IN THE MONTHLY MEETING TO SERVE WITH A LIKE COMMITTEE OF MEN FRIENDS WERE: JANE ADAMS, ABIGAIL MENDENHALL, MARAGART HOLTEN, JEMIMA HARSHBARGER, LYDIA MOORMAN, JANE ELLIS, ALIS PEELE, MARY J. PEELE, ABIGAIL ELLIS, SARAH D. OVERMAN, ELIZABETH FELLOW, ELIZA E. SMITH, ELIZABETH CONNER, HANNAH W. ELLIS, SARAH GRIFFIN, MARY ELLIS, ANN FELLOW, MIGARL F. ELLIS AND MAY JACKSON. SOME SERVED ON MORE THAN ONE COMMITTEE.

THE FIRST APPOINTED OVERSEERS WERE JOHN FELLOW, JEFFERSON JACKSON AND ROBERT FELLOW FROM MEN'S MONTHLY MEETING AND HANNAH W. ELLIS AND ANN FELLOW FROM WOMEN FRIENDS MONTHLY MEETING. TRUSTEES WERE EDMUND PEELE, JOEL ADAMS AND BENNETT C. FELLOW. CLERKS APPOINTED WERE JESSE H. ELLIS AND QUINCY A. R. HOLTIN FOR MEN'S MON-

THLY MEETING AND LYDIA MOORMAN FOR CLERK AND JANE ELLIS FOR ASSISTANT IN WOMEN FRIENDS MONTHLY MEETING.

PERSONS APPOINTED TO SERVE THE MEETING WERE OBEDIENT TO THEIR TASK AND PROMPT IN BRINGING REPORTS AND CONCERNS TO THEIR MONTHLY MEETINGS.

A FIRST DAY SCHOOL IN 1873, AT THE END OF THE YEAR A REPORT STATED AN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF 33. RECORDS SHOW AN INCREASE IN ATTENDANCE FROM YEAR TO YEAR THE NEXT SEVERAL YEARS.

IN NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING HELD 3RD MONTH, 14TH, 1885, JAMES A. ELLIS, ROBERT FELLOW, CHUZA MOORMAN, JANE ADAMS, LYDIA MOORMAN, MIRIAM OVERMAN, HANNAH W. MOON AND BARELAY MOON WAS APPOINTED TO CONFER WITH THE FRIENDS OF HAZEL DELL, IN REGARD TO THE IMPORTANCE OF ESTABLISHING A PREPARATIVE MEETING IN THEIR LIMITS.

IN 5TH MONTH, 9TH, 1885 AN EXTRACT FROM KOKOMO QUARTERLY MEETING TO NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING AUTHORIZES THE PREPARATIVE BE OPENED AND ESTABLISHED AT HAZEL DELL IN TIPTON COUNTY, ONE MILE SOUTH AND ONE MILE EAST OF WINDFALL TO BE KNOWN AS HAZEL DELL PREPARATIVE MEETING OF FRIENDS, MEETINGS FOR WORSHIP ON FIRST DAY AT 11 O'CLOCK AND FIFTH DAY AT 10 O'CLOCK. THE PREPARATIVE TO BE HELD ON 5TH DAY PRECEEDING THE SECOND SEVENTH DAY IN EACH MONTH. THE FOLLOWING NAMED FRIENDS WERE APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE OPENING: HIRAM J. OVERMAN, HARVEY HOWARD, LYDIA MOORMAN, CHUZA MOORMAN, LOUISA SYMONDS, AN ROBERT OVERMAN. HAZEL DELL PREPARATIVE SENT REPRESENTATIVES TO NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING EACH MONTH THROUGH 10TH MONTH 13TH, 1894 AFTER WHICH HAZEL DELL BECAME A MONTHLY MEETING.

WHEN PLANS WERE UNDER WAY TO PUT A POST OFFICE IN A DWELLING HOUSE HERE, IT WAS NECESSARY THAT A NAME BE CHOSEN. THE NAME OF PHLOX WAS DECIDED UPON BY WHICH THE LITTLE VILLAGE IS KNOWN TODAY. THIS DATE IS NOT KNOWN TO US NOR THE EXACT DATE OF THE BUILDING OF A STORE BUILDING BY CURTIS ADAMS AND WIFE, TAMER (OVERMAN) ADAMS, BUT IS THOUGHT TO BE IN THE MID-EIGHTIES. THEY OPERATED THIS STORE. THE POST OFFICE WAS MOVED TO THE STORE AND PUT IN CHARGE OF THE ADAM'S. MAIL WAS DELIVERED FROM GREENTOWN TO

JEROME, PHLOX AND WEST LIBERTY IN A HACK PULLED BY HORSES. THE HACK ALSO SERVED TO HAUL PASSENGERS TO AND FROM GREENTOWN, AND IT HAULED FREIGHT TO THE STORES WHERE MAIL WAS DELIVERED.

CHARLES ELLIS WHO DORVE THE MAIL HACK BETWEEN THE YEARS OF 1890 AND 1898 WAS THE FATHER OF CLAUDE B. ELLIS WHO WITH HIS WIFE, ORPHA (FELLOW) ELLIS ARE ACTIVE MEMBERS IN NEW HOPE MEETING TODAY.

THE POST OFFICE WAS ABANDONED ABOUT 1898, AND THE MAIL WAS DELIVERED FROM GREENTOWN IN HORSE DRAWN WAGONS MUCH SMALLER THAN THE FORMER HACK. MAIL WAS THEN DELIVERED TO MAIL BOXES AT THE RESIDENCES, AND FINALLY MOTOR CARS REPLACED THE MAIL WAGONS.

IN 1892 CURTIS ADAMS AND WIFE SOLD THE STORE TO BENJAMIN ELLIS OF VERMILLION COUNTY, ILLINOIS, WHO WITH HIS WIFE, REBECCA RUTH, AND THREE CHILDREN MOVED TO A DWELLING NEAR THE STORE VACATED BY CURTIS ADAMS AND WIFE.

BETWEEN THE YEARS OF 1895 AND 1897 A LARGER STORE BUILDING AND RESIDENCE WAS ERECTED ON THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE CROSS ROADS BY HARVEY HOWARD WHO OCCUPIED THE RESIDENCE AND OPERATED THE STORE SEVERAL YEARS.

IN 1900 A ROOM WAS ADDED TO THE ONE ROOM BRICK SCHOOL HOUSE. THE STORE BUILDING IN WHICH THE POST OFFICE WAS LOCATED YEARS BEFORE, WAS TORN DOWN IN 1944 WHICH WAS ON PROPERTY NOW OWNED BY LOIS (HOBBS) MCCLAIN, WHOSE FATHER FRANK D. HOBBS BOUGHT BOTH STORE BUILDINGS AND THE RESIDENCE ADJOINING THEM IN FEBRUARY 1907. HE PURCHASED THE ONE ON THE NORTHEAST CORNER FROM WILLIAM HEDGECOCK AND THE ONE ON THE NORTHWEST CORNER FROM FRED NASH.

TWELVE DWELLINGS, THE CHURCH, AN ABANDONED BRICK SCHOOL HOUSE, A GROCERY STORE, OWNED AND OPERATED BY ROSS DAVIS AND WIFE, WILMA, A GARAGE OWNED AND OPERATED BY LEO (BUD) WUNDER DESCRIBES THE LITTLE VILLAGE OF PHLOX TODAY.

BURIAL GROUND

MEMBERS OF NEW HOPE MEETING EXPRESSED A CONCERN IN THEIR FIRST MONTHLY MEETING AS TO A

BURIAL GROUND. A COMMITTEE WAS APPOINTED AND REPORTS PRESENTED TO THE MONTHLY MEETING AS TO THE NUMBER OF DEATHS AND BURIALS DURING THE YEAR AT THE FORKS OF THE CREEK CEMETERY, A PLACE SELECTED BY FRIENDS WHO BUILT THE LOG CHURCH IN 1847. ONE REPORT READS, "THERE HAVE BEEN FOUR BURIALS THE PAST YEAR; ONE MAN, ONE WOMAN, ONE LITTLE GIRL AND ONE INFANT. THERE WAS A MEETING HELD EACH TIME EXCEPT THAT OF THE INFANT. IN CASE OF THE ADULTS IT WAS HELD AT THE MEETING HOUSE AND IN THE OTHER AT THE DWELLING HOUSE. IN ALL CASES GOOD ORDER WAS OBSERVED."

IN NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING HELD 5TH MONTH, 9TH, 1885, THE COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER THE IMPORTANCE OF ESTABLISHING A GRAVE YARD, VIEW A LOCATION, AND ESTIMATE THE COST, AGREED TO ACCEPT A FEW ACRES OF LAND OFFERED AS A DONATION BY JAMES AL ELLIS. THIS LAND WAS LOCATED ONE-HALF MILE SOUTH OF NEW HOPE CHURCH. THIS DONATION WOULD BE GRANTED UPON THE CONDITION THAT THE MEETING WOULD FENCE AND DITCH IT. IT WAS ESTIMATED THAT THE COST TO THE MEETING WOULD BE ABOUT ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS. THE MEETING AGREED.

ACCORDING TO A STORY, WHICH HAS BEEN REPEATED DOWN THROUGH THE YEARS, WHEN THE FORMER ITEM OF BUSINESS WAS BEING DISCUSSED IN THE MONTHLY MEETING (5TH MONTH, 1885) SOMEONE SUGGESTED THAT IT BE DEFERRED TO THE NEXT MONTHLY MEETING. MIRIAM OVERMAN, WIFE OF JOSEPH OVERMAN, ASKED THAT IT BE SETTLED IN THAT MEETING SAYING, "IT MAY BE NEEDED FOR SOME MEMBER BEFORE ANOTHER MONTHLY MEETING." MIRIAM OVERMAN WAS THE MEMBER WHO PASSED AWAY BEFORE ANOTHER MONTHLY MEETING.

WILLIAM E. KEPLER WHO LIVED WITH JAMES A. ELLIS, BORROWED A SPRING WAGON FROM HANNAH ELLIS, WIDOW OF ELI ELLIS, TO CONVEY THE BODY TO THE FIRST NEWLY MADE GRAVE IN NEW HOPE CEMETERY. TWO DAYS LATER JOEL ADAMS WAS TAKEN IN THE SAME SPRING WAGON TO THE SECOND OPEN GRAVE; HE WAS THE FIRST MAN BURIED IN NEW HOPE CEMETERY ON MAY 14, 1885.

APRIL 13, 1906, A DEED FOR THE CEMETERY PLOT WAS SIGNED BY JAMES A. ELLIS AND WIFE, MARY J.

ELLIS TO OSCAR FOX, DOUGLAS HOWARD, JOHN B. MOORMAN, WILLIAM H. FELLOW, AND WILLIAM E. KEPLER, TRUSTEES OF NEW HOPE MEETING.

IN THE MONTHLY MEETING HELD 4TH MONTH, 12TH, 1919, JAMES SANDERS, OTIS MILLER, CARL TENNEL, ROLLO SHOCKNEY, OSCAR M. FOX, FREDRIC FELLOW, LINDLEY HIATT, WILLIE WINES, AND CHARLEY MOORMAN WERE APPOINTED TO INVESTIGATE HAVING THE CEMETERY INCORPORATED OR IN A CONDITION TO BE SELF-SUPPORTING AND TO LOOK AFTER ITS NEEDS IN GENERAL.

IN ORDER THAT THE CEMETERY BE INCORPORATED, IT WAS NECESSARY THAT THE NEWLY APPOINTED DIRECTORS HOLD THE DEED. THE DIRECTORS WERE CARL TENNELL, JAMES SANDERS, OSCAR M. FOX, JOB RUSSELL, ROBERT STACK, OLLEN MOORMAN, AND ROLLO SHOCKNEY. SINCE OCTOBER 1919 A BOARD OF DIRECTORS HAVE HAD CHARGE OF ALL BUSINESS CONCERNING THE CEMETERY. PRESENT BOARD MEMBERS OF THE NEW HOPE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION ARE : ELDEN KEPLER, PRESIDENT; IVA MOORMAN, SECRETARY AND TREASURER; LAMONT E. FOX, ROLLO H. SHOCKNEY, RAY SMITH, CLARENCE NASH, AND EARL MOORMAN, DIRECTORS. THERE ARE \$4,000.00 IN THE SCHOOL FUND FROM WHICH INTEREST IS DRAWN ONCE A YEAR AND A SUM IN THE LOCAL TREASURY.

IN THE MONTHLY MEETINGS HELD IN SECOND AND THIRD MONTHS IN 1884, THIRTY-THREE APPLICANTS WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE MCKAY SCHOOLHOUSE IN TIPTON COUNTY, REQUESTED TO BE JOINED INTO MEMBERSHIP WITH FRIENDS. JOSEPH A. OVERMAN, E. C. FELLOW, ASENETH LEE, WILLIAM LEE, MARY LARROWE, LYDIA MOORMAN, GEORGE SHEPHERD AND MIRIAM OVERMAN WERE APPOINTED TO VISIT THEM ON ACCOUNT THERE OF. IN A LATER MEETING THE COMMITTEE REPORTED THE APPLICANTS, ALL BUT FOUR, WERE ACCEPTED INTO MEMBERSHIP. WE HAVE NO RECORD OF FRIENDS MEETINGS HELD IN MCKAY SCHOOLHOUSE. IN NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING HELD 9TH MONTH, 14TH, 1889, NELLA A. NASH (FORMERLY FELLOW) KNOWN TO US AS ANNA NASH REQUESTED HER RIGHT OF MEMBERSHIP CONVEYED FROM THIS TO THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH AT MCKAY SCHOOLHOUSE, WHICH GIVE US REASON TO BELIEVE THAT FRIENDS HELD MEETINGS FOR WORSHIP THERE PRIOR TO 1884.

IN NEW HOPE MONTHLY HELD 1ST MONTH, 9TH, 1886

FIFTY PERSONS LIVING WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE HOBERT SCHOOLHOUSE IN TIPTON COUNTY REQUESTED TO BE JOINED INTO MEMBERSHIP WITH FRIENDS. THE VISITING COMMITTEE REPORTED A FEW NAMES EACH MONTH UNTIL, THE APPLICANTS WERE ALL VISITED, - AND THE LAST GROUP ACCEPTED IN 8TH MONTH, 1886.

IN 9TH MONTH 11TH, 1886, THE FOLLOWING EXTRACT FROM THE QUARTERLY MEETING WAS READ: "NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING IS UNITED IN ESTABLISHING A MEETING FOR WORSHIP ON FIRST DAY AT 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ O'CLOCK AND PREPARATIVE ON THIRD DAY PRECEDING THE SECOND SEVENTH DAY IN EACH MONTH AT 5:00 O'CLOCK P.M. TO BE KNOWN BY THE NAME OF MOUNT OLIVE, SITUATED IN TIPTON COUNTY ABOUT TEN MILES SOUTHWEST OF NEW HOPE WITH WHICH THIS MEETING UNITES AND DIRECTS NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING TO OPEN THE SAME."

(TAKEN FROM THE MINUTES OF KOKOMO QUARTERLY MEETING HELD AT NEW SALEM, 7TH MONTH, 24TH 1886, F. C. TRUEBLOOD, CLERK)

APPOINTED IN NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING TO ATTEND THE OPENING WERE: CHUZA MOORMAN, LYDIA MOORMAN, ANN FELLOW, HIRAM OVERMAN, E. C. FELLOW, DAVID BALLARD, AND LOUISA BALLARD. REPRESENTATIVES FROM MT. OLIVE PREPARATIVE ATTENDED NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETINGS THROUGH 1ST MONTH, 1888 AFTER WHICH THERE IS NO FURTHER REPORT OF THIS MEETING UNTIL 10TH MONTH, 13TH, 1888 WHEN DUE TO A LACK OF INTEREST IN MT. OLIVE PREPARATIVE, A COMMITTEE WAS APPOINTED TO MEET WITH THEM FOR THEIR HELP AND ENCOURAGEMENT OF THE MEETING BOTH WITH TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS OF THE CHURCH AND IN A DEVOTIONAL WAY. THE COMMITTEE WAS HELPFUL IN THEIR EFFORTS AND MT. OLIVE CONTINUED A PREPARATIVE UNTIL AFTER 8TH MONTH, 1890.

FRIENDS CHAPEL WAS A SMALL MEETING THREE MILES NORTH AND TWO MILES EAST OF NEW HOPE MEETING HOUSE. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL WAS ORGANIZED BY THE QUARTERLY MEETING SUPERINTENDENT. AT THAT TIME THERE WAS A FRIENDS MONTHLY MEETING IN GREENTOWN WHICH, IT SEEMS, HAD FRIENDS CHAPEL UNDER THEIR CHARGE. IN NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING HELD 4TH MONTH, 9TH, 1898, A MINUTE WAS READ FROM GREENTOWN MONTHLY MEETING CON-

CERNING THE TRANSFER OF THE MEMBERSHIP WITHIN THE LIMITS OF FRIENDS CHAPEL TO NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING. THIS MEETING THOUGHT BEST TO LEAVE IT TO A COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE. THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED WAS COMPOSED OF THE FOLLOWING: JOHN B. MOORMAN, A. L. ELLIS, REBECCA RUTH ELLIS, ROBERT OVERMAN, ALIJAH C. FELLOW, HARVEY FELLOW AND JENNIE ELLIS. AFTER SOME INVESTIGATION THE COMMITTEE CONSIDERED THESE FRIENDS SHOULD BE VISITED AND THEIR WISHES CONSULTED IN REGARDS TO WHETHER THEY WISHED TO BE FRIENDS OR HAVE THEIR MEMBERSHIP TRANSFERRED TO THIS MEETING, AND ALSO THAT THIS CARE SHOULD BE EXTENDED BY GREENTOWN MONTHLY MEETING.

IN 8TH MONTH, 13TH, 1898, NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING RECEIVED INTO MEMBERSHIP FROM GREENTOWN MONTHLY MEETING, TWENTY-SEVEN PERSONS RESIDING WITHIN THE LIMITS OF FRIENDS CHAPEL. IN 7TH MONTH, 14TH, 1900 REPORTS SHOW THAT MEMBERS OF NEW HOPE MEETING LABORED IN THREE BIBLE SCHOOLS--- NEW HOPE, FRIENDS CHAPEL AND ANTIOCK.

MARY V. (POLLY) COUCH AND JAMES A. ELLIS HELD SERVICES AT FRIENDS CHAPEL ALTERNATELY EVERY TWO WEEKS IN 1901. POLLY COUCH ASSISTED BY REBECCA RUTH ELLIS AND CHARLES B. DIXON CONDUCTED REVIVAL SERVICES AND LEVI COX HELD A SERIES OF MEETINGS AT FRIENDS CHAPEL WHICH MADE A DEEP AND LASTING IMPRESSION ON THE COMMUNITY.

THE ATTENDANCE AT FRIENDS CHAPEL WAS AROUND, THIRTY WHO WERE CHIEFLY YOUNG PEOPLE. THE BIBLE SCHOOL WAS MAINTAINED THROUGH THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1902 AFTER WHICH IT WAS CLOSED FOR WANT OF HELP. THE LAST ENROLLMENT WAS 28 WITH AN ATTENDANCE OF EIGHTEEN.

ANTIOCK WAS THE NAME GIVEN TO A LOG MEETING HOUSE BUILT IN THE LATE EIGHTIES ON THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF A FARM OWNED BY ROBERT OVERMAN WHICH WAS TWO MILES SOUTH AND THREE FOURTHS OF A MILE EAST OF NEW HOPE CHURCH IN TIPTON COUNTY. THE LOGS WERE CUT FROM TREES ON THE OVERMAN FARM BY MEN IN THE COMMUNITY WHO WERE INTERESTED IN A PLACE TO WORSHIP NEAR THEIR HOMES. THERE WERE FRIENDS AMONG THEM WHO WERE MEMBERS OF NEW HOPE MEETING WHERE ALL BUSINESS



ANTILOCK MEETING WAS A PART OF NEW HOPE MEETING
IN THE 1890's.



EVERGREEN FRIENDS CHURCH, WHOSE MOTHER CHURCH
WAS NEW HOPE.

MEETINGS WERE HELD. FRIENDS MINISTERS WHO LABORED AS PASTORS AND EVANGELISTS ~~AT~~ ANTI-OCK WERE WILLIAM HUNNICUTT, FRANK BALSER, MILTON COX, JOSEPH NEVITT, MRS. GEORGE (BELLE) LEONARD, COLUMBUS IRBY, AND SON SILAS IRBY. NO MONTHLY MEETING WAS EVER SET UP, BUT THE FOLLOWING SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT WAS GIVEN FOR THE YEAR APRIL 1, 1899 THROUGH APRIL, 1900. "THE AVERAGE ATTENDANCE WAS THIRTY-SIX, AND THE AVERAGE PENNIES COLLECTED PER SUNDAY WAS 16."

IN 1901 ANOTHER MEETING HOUSE WAS ERECTED ONE-FOURTH MILE EAST OF THE LOG CHURCH ON A FARM OWNED BY JOHN FELLOW, A QUAKER. HE FURNISHED THE GROUND AND HAD A FRAME STRUCTURE BUILT ACCORDING TO HIS LIKING AT AN ESTIMATED COST OF \$2,000. EVERGREENS, WHICH HE HAD PLANTED SURROUNDED THE MEETING HOUSE; THEREFORE HE NAMED THE CHURCH EVERGREEN FRIENDS CHURCH. IT WAS DEDICATED IN THE WINTER OF 1901 BY LEVI COX AND SON HOMER AFTER WHICH LEVI AND HOMER CONDUCTED A REVIVAL MEETING. A BIBLE SCHOOL WAS ORGANIZED IN 1ST MONTH 1902, WITH AN ENROLLMENT OF 67.

A PREPARATIVE WAS SET UP BY NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING AT EVERGREEN 5TH MONTH, 19TH, 1902. NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETINGS WERE HELD AT EVERGREEN THE THIRD, SIXTH, NINTH, AND TWELFTH MONTHS OF EACH YEAR THROUGH 12TH MONTH, 9TH, 1916. AFTER THIS EVERGREEN MEETINGS WERE DISCONTINUED AND FRIENDS ATTENDED SERVICES AT NEW HOPE. AFTER THE DEATH OF JOHN FELLOW THE LAND ON WHICH THE MEETING HOUSE STOOD WAS GIVEN TO HIS DAUGHTER, MARY, WHO NEVER MARRIED. MARY SOLD THE PEWS TO THE SHILOH FRIENDS CHURCH IN MADISON COUNTY, OF KOKOMO QUARTERLY MEETING. THEY ARE CONTINUING TO USE THEM TODAY. THE EVERGREEN CHURCH BUILDING WAS SOLD AND TORN DOWN TO MOVE. MARY, AGE 81, LIVES ALONE IN HER HOUSE OF 18 ROOMS TWO MILES SOUTH AND ONE MILE EAST OF NEW HOPE CHURCH IN TIPTON COUNTY.

DISCIPLINE

DISCIPLINE IN THE EARLY CHURCH WAS STRICTLY OBSERVED AS RELATED IN COPIED MINUTES FROM NEW HOPE'S MONTHLY MEETING RECORDS.

"TO NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS HELD 1ST MONTH, 9TH, 1886. DEAR FRIENDS, I HAVE BEEN GUILTY OF AN ACT WHICH I CONDEMN AND WISH FRIENDS TO PASS IT BY AND CONTINUE ME A MEMBER SO LONG AS MY FUTURE CONDUCT IS WORTHY. PRAY FOR ME. ---- FRANCES M.A.

10TH MONTH, 9TH, 1886 ---- "NEW HOPE PREPARATIVE INFORMS THAT BARCLAY M..... HAS SO FAR TRANSGRESSED THE GOOD ORDER OF OUR DISCIPLINE AS TO REFUSE TO SETTLE A DIFFICULTY BY ARBITRATION AGAINST THE ADVICE OF FRIENDS AND HAS TALKED IN AN UNCHRISTIAN AND UNBECOMING MANNER."

10TH MONTH, 9TH, 1886 ---- "NEW HOPE PREPARATIVE INFORMS THAT HANNAH W. M... HIS WIFE HAS SO FAR DEVIATED FROM THE GOOD ORDER OF OUR DISCIPLINE AS TO SEPERATE FROM HER HUSBAND AND REFUSES TO BE RECONCILED." ---- A COMMITTEE WAS APPOINTED TO DEAL.

11TH MONTH, 13TH, 1886 ---- "DEAR FRIENDS, I WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE BEFORE GOD AND YOU THAT I SINNED IN MARRYING BARCLAY M.... AND IN SO DOING HAVE BROUGHT REPROACH UPON MYSELF, MY FAMILY AND THE CHURCH FOR ALL OF WHICH I AM VERY SORRY AND BELIEVING THAT GOD HAS FORGIVEN ME, I ASK THE FORGIVENESS AND PRAYERS OF THE CHURCH. I ALSO EARNESTLY REQUEST THAT YOU CONTINUE ME A MEMBER AS LONG AS MY FUTURE CONDUCT WILL ADMIT. MAY GOD BLESS YOU AND ME.".. HANNAH W. M.

1ST MONTH, 8TH, 1887 --- "THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO PREPARE A TESTIFICATION OF DISOWNMENT AGAINST HANNAH W. M... PRODUCED ONE WHICH WAS READ, APPROVED AND SIGNED. ARCADIA FELLOW AND REBECCA LAMM ARE APPOINTED TO OFFER HER A COPY THERE OF AND INFORM HER OF HER RIGHT TO AN APPEAL AND REPORT IN THE NEXT MEETING."

3RD MONTH, 12TH, 1887 --- "HANNAH W. M. ... APPEALS FROM THE DECISION OF THIS MEETING IN HER CASE TO THE QUARTERLY MEETING." A COMMITTEE WAS APPOINTED TO PRESENT THE MINUTES IN THE CASE TO THE QUARTERLY MEETING AND DIRECTED TO REPORT IN 5TH MONTH. HER HUSBAND PRESENTED AN OFFERING TO THE MONTHLY MEETING ALSO AND APPEALED HIS CASE TO THE QUARTERLY MEETING.

9TH MONTH, 8TH, 1887 ----- "TO THE MONTHLY

MEETING: I HAVE SO FAR GIVE WAY UNDER THE TRIALS I HAVE HAD TO PASS THROUGH, AS TO SAY AND DO THINGS WHICH I OUGHT NOT TO HAVE DONE WHICH I CONDEMN AND WISH FRIENDS TO PASS BY AND RECEIVE ME A MEMBER WITH YOU." HANNAH W.E.

6TH MONTH 10, 1893 --- BY THE REPORTS OF NEW HOPE PREPARATIVE MEETING IT APPEARS THAT LEWIS C.... HAS BEEN GUILTY OF BEFRAUDING HIS NEIGHBOR." A COMMITTEE WAS APPOINTED TO VISIT HIM AND ENDEAVOR TO BRING A RECONCILIATION.

7TH MONTH 8TH, 1893, ---- "THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO VISIT LEWIS C.... REPORTS THEY VISITED HIM, THAT HE DID NOT SEEM DISPOSED TO GIVE SATISFACTION AND THEY THOUGHT BEST TO PREPARE A TESTIFICATION AGAINST HIM AND PRODUCE IT TO THE NEXT MEETING."

IT HAS BEEN LEARNED FROM ONE WHO REMEMBERS THE INCIDENT THAT LEWIS C.... DEFRAUDED HIS NEIGHBOR BY GIVING WINTER ONION SETS FOR SPRING ONION SETS.

MISSENS

HOME MISSIONARY WORK IN THE EARLY CHURCH WAS NOT NEGLECTED. AMONG THE FIRST DUTIES IN THE MEETING WAS THE PLACING OF BIBLES AND TRACTS IN THE HOMES OF THE MEMBERS. A MINUTE COPIED FROM OUR MONTHLY MEETING RECORDS OF 12TH MONTH 5TH, 1874 READS AS FOLLOWS: "THE COMMITTEE CONTINUED AT LAST MEETING TO SEE THAT EACH FAMILY OF FRIENDS IS FURNISHED WITH A COPY OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, REPORT THAT ALL ARE FURNISHED AT AN EXPENSE OF SEVENTY FIVE CENTS WHICH THE MONTHLY MEETING TREASURER IS DIRECTED TO PAY WHOM IS DUE."

FOLLOWING IS A REPORT OF THE HOME MISSIONARY COMMITTEE 9TH MONTH 13TH, 1879. "NUMBER OF MEETINGS HELD UNDER THE CONTROL OF COMMITTEE - 10. PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED - 2000. SOME FAMILY VISITING DONE. WE BELIEVE THERE HAS BEEN GOOD DONE AND SOME CONVINCED OF THE DOCTRINE OF FRIENDS. WE HAVE RECEIVED MANY BLESSINGS AND BELIEVE THAT OTHERS HAVE BEEN STRENGTHENED AND MADE TO REJOICE AND PRAISE THE LORD. THE FIELD OF LABOR IS LARGE AND THE LABORERS ARE TOO FEW."

IN THE MONTHLY MEETING HELD 9TH MONTH 8TH, 1900 - THE FOREIGN MISSIONARY TREASURER REPORTED THAT SHE RECEIVED 29 CENTS WHICH WAS FORWARDED TO PROPER AUTHORITIES.

WE HAVE IN OUR POSSESSION AT PRESENT A LETTER FROM HOLGUIN, CUBA, DATED FEBRUARY 24, 1905 TO JOHN FELLOW AND FAMILY, EXPRESSING THANKS AND APPRECIATION FOR THE MONEY HE SENT TO CUBA FOR THE BUILDING OF A MEETING HOUSE FOR WORSHIP AT HOLGUIN.

IN FEBRUARY 24, 1925 ANOTHER LETTER WAS MAILED TO JOHN FELLOW EXPRESSING APPRECIATION FOR A LIBERAL GIFT FOR A NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOL IN AFRICA, ALSO A GIFT FOR THE WYANDOTTE WORK.

OCTOBER 24, 1925 ANOTHER LIBERAL GIFT WAS SENT BY JOHN FELLOW FOR THE AFRICA WORK. WE QUOTE FROM THIS LETTER WHICH WAS WRITTEN BY B. WILLIS BEEDE TO JOHN FELLOW IN HIS LETTER OF APPRECIATION OF THE GIFT. QUOTE-- "ALICE KENNEDY (STILL LIVING) TOLD ME NOT LONG AGO OF HER VISIT WITH YOU AND HOW VIGOROUS AND HEARTY YOU ARE FOR A MAN WHO IS EIGHTY-EIGHT YEARS OF AGE. MAY THE LORD BLESS YOUR CLOSING YEARS IN AN ABUNDANT WAY AND MAKE THE LATTER DAYS BRIGHT AND HAPPY FOR YOU."

MISS MARY FELLOW AGE 81 YEARS, DAUGHTER OF JOHN FELLOW AND WIFE ANN, ACKNOWLEDGES THAT HER FATHER'S INTEREST IN AFRICA STIMULATED HER INTEREST IN GIVING THERE. WHEN JEFFERSON FORD AND WIFE WERE MISSIONARIES IN KENYA COLONY, AFRICA, HE SUPERVISED THE ERECTION OF A BUILDING FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES TO WHICH MARY CONTRIBUTED AS A MEMORIAL TO HER PARENTS.

MARY CONSENTED TO LET US USE THIS IN THE HISTORY OF NEW HOPE MEETING BUT REQUESTED WE MAKE IT SIMPLE THEREFORE WE ARE NOT USING NUMBERS. HER GIFTS WERE DIRECTED BY GOD IN HIS PLAN OF GIVING. AT THE PRESENT TIME SHE HAS INTERESTS IN BOLIVIA, SOUTH AMERICA WHERE HER NEPHEW FRED LEE, WIFE EDITH AND SON HOWARD, ARE MISSIONARIES FROM CENTRAL YEARLY MEETING AT WESTFIELD.

NEW HOPE HAS HAD ACTIVE MISSIONARY SOCIETIES AT INTERVALS BUT AT PRESENT WE HAVE THE MOST ACTIVE SOCIETY WE HAVE EXPERIENCED. THERE IS MUCH INTEREST IN SEWING FOR THE FR-

TENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE AND ALSO IN COLLECTING CLOTHING FOR SAME.

STEWARDSHIP

STEWARDSHIP AND MISSIONS WORK UNITEDLY. IN THE EARLY CHURCH THE YEARLY REPORTS SHOW THAT MANY CONCERNS FOR VISITING OTHER MEETINGS IN THE TRUTH OF THE GOSPEL WERE PRESENTED IN THE MONTHLY MEETING, ALSO COTTAGE PRAYER MEETINGS WERE HELD IN WHICH SOULS FOUND HELP AND ENCOURAGEMENT IN A SPIRITUAL WAY WHICH WORK IS A PART OF HOME MISSIONARY INTEREST.

IF WE ARE GOOD STEWARDS OF ALL THAT GOD PERMITS US TO HAVE IN OUR CARE THE NEEDS OF MISSIONARIES IN FOREIGN LANDS WILL BE SUPPLIED.

THE FOLLOWING INCIDENT KNOWN TO BE TRUE IS RELATED IN THE LIFE OF OBEDIAH OVERMAN AND WIFE SARAH D. OVERMAN, ACTIVE MEMBERS IN THE EARLY CHURCH, QUAKERS, IN ACTION, DEED AND DRESS. THEY LIVED ON THEIR FARM ONE AND ONE-FOURTH MILES SOUTH OF NEW HOPE MEETINGHOUSE. THEY WERE A BLESSING AND A HELP TO MANY PEOPLE, BUT WERE CAREFUL TO HELP WHERE HELP WAS NEEDED. AT ONE TIME A MAN CAME TO BUY CORN. OBEDIAH HAD CORN TO DISPOSE OF AND ASKED, "DOES THEE HAVE THE MONEY TO PAY FOR THE CORN?"

THE MAN TOLD OBEDIAH THAT HE HAD THE MONEY TO PAY FOR IT THEN OBEDIAH SAID, "IF THEE HAS THE MONEY TO PAY FOR THE CORN, THEE GO WHERE THEY HAVE CORN TO SELL. I'M KEEPING MINE FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE THE MONEY TO PAY FOR IT."

OBEDIAH AND SARAH D. OVERMAN WERE GOOD STEWARDS OF WHAT GOD PERMITTED THEM TO HAVE AND THEIR MISSION WAS TO HELP THOSE IN NEED. THEY LIVED LONG AND USEFUL LIVES.

TITHING AND SHARING ARE EMPHASIZED IN NEW HOPE MEETING TODAY. PERHAPS NOT EVERY MEMBER PRACTICES THE BIBLICAL TEACHING OF TITHING BECAUSE IF IT WERE PRACTICED IN FULL, THERE WOULD BE NO FINANCIAL PROBLEMS. WE STILL HAVE PROBLEMS THE SAME AS THEY HAD IN THE EARLY CHURCH.

MINISTERS

THE FIRST MINISTER RECORDED FROM NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING AS TAKEN FROM THE RECORDS IS AS FOLLOWS: "10TH MONTH, 4TH 1873, NEW SALEM PREPARATIVE MEETING OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS INFORMS THIS MEETING THAT THEY ARE UNITED IN PROPOSING THAT JEFFERSON JACKSON BE RECORDED A MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL..... HONEY CREEK QUARTERLY MEETING OF MINISTERS AND ELDERS CONCURRING THEREWITH WITH WHICH THIS MEETING UNITES CONJOINTLY AND HE (JEFFERSON JACKSON) STANDS RECORDED AS SUCH."

JEFFERSON JACKSON WAS BORN FEBRUARY 10, 1820. HE WAS MARRIED THREE TIMES; TWO WIVES PRECEDEED HIM IN DEATH. HE WAS THE FATHER OF TEN CHILDREN. HE MINISTERED TO MANY PEOPLE AND WAS ACTIVE IN THE WORK OF HIS HOME MEETING AND PREACHED IN MANY DIFFERENT MEETINGS. HE DIED APRIL 17, 1903 AT THE AGE OF 83 YEARS AND WAS BURIED IN THE NEW HOPE CEMETERY.

OTHER MINISTERS NAMED IN RECORDS OF THE EARLY, CHURCH ARE: ALBERT SMITH, EDMUND PEELE, AND WIFE MARY JEANE PEELE, JAMES A. ELLIS, J. HAMMER ELLIS, CHUZA MOORMAN, AND REBECCA RUTH ELLIS.

IN THE EARLY CHURCH PREACHERS TRAVELED TO HOLD MEETINGS IN VARIOUS YEARLY MEETINGS IN INDIANA AND IN OTHER STATES. THE MEETING WAS CONCERNED AS TO THE FINANCIAL AID OF THEIR TRAVELING PREACHERS; THEREFORE A COMMITTEE WAS APPOINTED EACH YEAR TO SOLICIT FUNDS TO AID IN THE EXPENSE (RELATED IN THE FOLLOWING MINUTE) -- 7TH MONTH, 11TH, 1885 --- "THE COMMITTEE CONTINUED IN SECOND MONTH TO SOLICIT AID FOR THOSE TRAVELING IN THE MINISTRY REPORT THEY RECEIVED 75¢ IN ADDITION TO A \$1.25 PREVIOUSLY RECEIVED, WHICH IS DIRECTED INTO THE HANDS OF THE COMMITTEE TO SEE THAT THOSE TRAVELING IN THE MINISTRY ARE SUITABLY PROVIDED FOR."

CHUZA MOORMAN
1826-1889

AMONG OUR MINISTERS IN THE EARLY CHURCH WAS CHUZA MOORMAN, BORN JANUARY 11, 1826. HE WAS

LOYAL TO THE WORK OF HIS MASTER IN SERVICE TO HIS FELLOWMAN. HE WAS FIRST MARRIED TO AMANDA HOBBS. TO THIS UNION FIVE CHILDREN WERE BORN; FOUR DIED IN INFANCY, AND ONE SON, XERI, LIVED TO PAST MIDDLE AGE. AFTER THE DEATH OF HIS WIFE, CHUZA MARRIED RACHEL FELLOW. TO THIS UNION CAME JOHN B., AMANDA J., CHARLES (WHO DIED IN INFANCY) C. DANIEL, AND C. ALLEN (STILL LIVING AT THE AGE OF 90 YEARS). MR. MOORMAN'S LAST WIFE WAS LYDIA (ELLIOTT) THOMAS, A SISTER TO REV. RACHEL (ELLIOTT) THOMAS, THE BUILDER OF HENLOCK MEETING OF FRIENDS.

THE MOORMAN FAMILY CAME FROM NORTH CAROLINA-FRIENDS IN FAITH AND IN PRACTICES AND MISSIONARY IN SPIRIT. CHUZA MOORMAN WAS THE FOUNDER AND BUILDER OF HAZEL DELL MEETING. HE HELD MEETINGS IN THE OLD SMITH SCHOOLHOUSE AND IN DWELLING HOUSES BEFORE A MEETING HOUSE WAS ERECTED. THE ROADS WERE BAD AND SO MUCH WATER IN THE SWAMPS THAT HE USUALLY WALKED FROM HIS HOME WHICH WAS FIVE MILES NORTHEAST OF HAZEL DELL. TO CHUZA MOORMAN IT SEEMED A FRUITLESS EFFORT DUE TO SUCH A SMALL ATTENDANCE AND A LACK OF INTEREST. HE AT ONE TIME SAID TO UNCLE BILLY SMITH, "I DON'T BELIEVE IT'S WORTH WHILE FOR ME TO COME ANYMORE."

UNCLE BILLY ROSE TO HIS FEET WITH TEARS IN HIS EYES AND SAID, "OH, UNCLE CHUZA, IF YOU FORSAKE US, WHO WILL LOOK AFTER US?"

THEN UNCLE CHUZA SAID, "I'LL BE BACK." FROM THAT DECISION, A BEAUTIFUL LITTLE CHURCH IS THRIVING TODAY BY THE NAME OF HAZEL DELL.

HAZEL DELL FRIENDS OFTEN SAID THAT UNCLE CHUZA WAS THEIR MOSES, AND UNCLE DOC ELLIS (JAMES A. ELLIS) WAS THEIR JOSHUA.

ONE CANNOT LEAVE A BETTER HERITAGE THAT A VICTORIOUS CHRISTIAN LIFE, SUCH AS CHUZA MOORMAN LEFT TO HIS CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN AND SOME WHOM ARE ACTIVE WORKERS IN THE CHURCH TODAY AT BOTH NEW HOPE AND HAZEL DELL. HE AND HIS WIFE WERE STRICT ADHERENTS TO QUAKER DOCTRINE AND PRINCIPLES. THEY OPPOSED WARS; AND, WERE ALSO OPPOSED TO SALVERY, BELIEVING THAT ALL HAD A RIGHT TO BE FREE. AT THE TIME OF THE ACTIVITIES OF THE FAMOUS UNDERGROUND RAILWAY, A BUILDING ON THE FARM WHERE CHUZA MOOR-

MAN LIVED (OWNED BY HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, JOHN FELLOW) WAS ONE OF THE STATIONS WHERE THE RUN-AWAY SLAVES WERE CONCEALED, CARED FOR, AND SENT ON TO THE NEXT STATION. THEIR NEIGHBORS WERE NOT IN SYMPATHY WITH THEIR WORK, AND, THEIR HOUSE WAS STONED AT ONE TIME SO SEVERELY THAT SCARS ON ONE OF THE DOORS SHOW TODAY.

AMANDA WAS A SMALL CHILD, SLEEPING BETWEEN HER FATHER AND MOTHER WHEN ONE OF THE STONES STRUCK THE HEAD OF THE BED AND FELL VERY CLOSE TO HER HEAD, BUT SHE WAS UNHURT. AMANDA GREW UP AND MARRIED WILLIAM HENRY TOLLE. THEY WERE MEMBERS OF HAZEL DELL MEETING. THE HOUSE THAT WAS STONED IS ON A FARM ONE MILE SOUTH AND ONE-HALF MILE EAST OF NEW HOPE MEETING-HOUSE, WHICH IS NOW OWNED BY LILLIAN (SHOCKNEY) SMITH, GRANDDAUGHTER OF STEPHEN AND CAROLINE SHOCKNEY, ACTIVE MEMBERS IN THE EARLY CHURCH. THE HOUSE IS NOW OCCUPIED BY A FARM HAND. THE BUILDING THAT HOUSED THE NEGROES WAS NEAR A BRANCH WHICH WAS USED BY THE NEGROES TO GET AWAY SO THAT BLOOD HOUNDS WOULD LOSE THEIR TRACKS.

IN NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING HELD 1ST MONTH, 12TH, 1889, CHUZA MOORMAN EXPRESSED IN THE MEETING A CONCERN THAT HAD RESTED ON HIS MIND TO PERFORM GOSPEL LABOR IN THE LIMITS OF WABASH QUARTERLY MEETING. AFTER A TIME OF DELIBERATION THERE ON, MUCH UNITY WAS EXPRESSED WITH HIM IN HIS CONCERN, AND HE WAS LIBERATED AND ENCOURAGED TO ATTEND THERE AS DIVINELY DIRECTED.

IN 11TH MONTH, 9TH, 1889, THE FOLLOWING MINUTE WAS READ IN THE MONTHLY MEETING: "CHUZA MOORMAN, A MINISTER IN UNITY, HAVING BEEN RELEASED BY THE GREAT HEAD OF THE CHURCH FROM PERFORMING ALL THE SERVICES INDICATED IN THE MINUTE GRANTED HIM IN 1ST MONTH LAST, WE REVERENTLY BOW OUR HEADS, PRAYING THE GOOD MASTER WHOM HE SO DEVOTEDLY SERVED WHILE LIVING, TO SEND OTHER LABORERS INTO HIS VINEYARD."

CHUZA MOORMAN MET A TRAGIC DEATH 10TH MONTH, 5TH, 1889. JOSIAH DILLON, A VISITOR FROM KANSAS, ATTENDED PRAYER MEETING OCTOBER 5TH, AND NOT HAVING SEEN A GAS WELL, THE GROUP WENT AFTER MEETING TO A GAS WELL RECENTLY DRILLED ON THE FARM OF UNCLE DOC ELLIS, LOC-

ATED ONE - HALF MILE SOUTH OF THE MEETING HOUSE, A FARM NOW OWNED BY ELDEN KEPLER. IN A DEMONSTRATION AT THE WELL, THE PIPE WAS TURNED IN SUCH A WAY AS TO FORCE THE FLAMES ON CHUZA MOORMAN WHICH BURNED HIM SO BADLY THAT HE DIED AT THE SCENE. HE WAS 63 YEARS OF AGE.

LYDIA, HIS WIFE, CONTINUED IN THE WORK OF HER MASTER AND WAS A TYPICAL QUAKER LADY. SHE PASSED AWAY IN MARCH 1903 HAVING BEEN STRICKEN WHILE IN THE MEETING HOUSE ON 4TH DAY, AFTER LEAVING HER TESTIMONY. SHE WAS TAKEN TO HER HOME IN PHLOX AND DIED UPON ARRIVAL.

JAMES A. ELLIS
1825-1909

DR. JAMES A. ELLIS WAS BORN MAY 16, 1825 IN GREEN COUNTY, EAST TENNESSEE WHERE HIS YOUTH AND EARLY MANHOOD WERE OCCUPIED, LABORING ON THE FARM AND IN THE SHOP WITH HIS FATHER, JESSE ELLIS.

HE WAS MARRIED TO MARY JOHNSON BEFORE HE WAS NINETEEN AND BEGAN LIFE FOR HIMSELF. IN THE AUTUMN OF 1845 STILL IN HIS MINORITY, HE BADE FAREWELL TO THE SCENES OF HIS CHILDHOOD AND YOUTHFUL ASSOCIATIONS AND WITH HIS EXCELLENT YOUNG WIFE, PITCHED HIS TENT NEAR ECONOMY, WAYNE COUNTY, INDIANA. HE CONTINUED HIS RESIDENCE THERE FOR FIVE YEARS, CHOPPING WOOD FOR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS PER CORD AND SPLITTING RAILS FOR FORTY CENTS PER HUNDRED DURING THE INTERVALS HE WAS NOT ENGAGED IN FARMING. HIS HARD EARNED GAIN DURING THIS TIME ENABLED HIM TO ENTER EIGHTY ACRES OF ENTIRELY NEW TIMBERLAND IN WILDCAT TOWNSHIP, TIPTON COUNTY, INDIANA.

IT WAS A WILD SPOT INDEED FOR HUMAN BEINGS TO LODGE OR LIVE IN. HIS ENERGIES WERE HERE FULLY ENFORCED IN PRODUCING A LIVING UNTIL HIS REMOVAL TO HIS HOME ON THE BANKS OF THE WILDCAT ONE-HALF MILE SOUTH OF PHLOX.

AT THE AGE OF THIRTY YEARS HE BEGAN THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE, HAVING PREVIOUSLY STUDIED AROUND HIS OWN FIRESIDE. FROM THIS TIME HE WAS KNOWN TO ALL HIS FRIENDS AS UNCLE DOC ELLIS. HE CONTINUED PRACTICE IN HIS PROFESSION FOR TWELVE SUCCESSIVE YEARS, GAINING AN ENVI-

ABLE REPUTATION. HIS OVERTAXED ENERGIES GAVE WAY AND BY REASON OF FAILING HEALTH WAS FORCED TO RETIRE FOR A TIME FROM HIS PROFESSION. DURING THIS RETIREMENT HE WAS CHOSEN COUNTY COMMISSIONER. HE SERVED TWO YEARS IN THAT CAPACITY, DURING WHICH TIME HE SUFFERED AN ACCIDENT AT THE RAILROAD IN WINDFALL THAT NECESSITATED THE AMPUTATION OF A FOOT ABOVE THE ANKLE. THE OPERATION WAS PERFORMED IN THE OFFICE OF DR. O. P. McCREARY IN WINDFALL IN THE YEAR OF 1870. UPON RECOVERY AND WITH HIS HEALTH RESTORED, DEMANDS WERE MADE FOR HIM TO RESUME HIS PRACTICE OF MEDICINE, AND HE DID SO.

IN THE LATER YEARS OF HIS LIFE, HE WAS AN ACTIVE, PROMINENT MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AND IN 1874 WAS RECORDED A MINISTER IN HONEY CREEK QUARTERLY MEETING (NOW NEW LONDON MEETING). AFTER THAT TIME HE LABORED FOR THE UPBUILDING OF CHRIST'S KINGDOM WITH A ZEALOUS AND GODLY FEAR, AND THAT NOT WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE. DR. ELLIS AND HIS WIFE WERE FOSTER PARENTS OF ELEVEN CHILDREN; THEY HAD NONE OF THEIR OWN. SHE TOO WAS A SPIRITUAL ADVISOR, A GREAT HELP IN HOMES WHERE THERE WAS SICKNESS, AND HER COUNSEL WAS A BLESSING TO THE DISCOURAGED.

DR. JAMES A. ELLIS DIED AUGUST 14, 1909, AT THE AGE OF 84 YEARS, AND WAS BURIED IN NEW HOPE CEMETERY. A MEMORIAL ON THE LIFE AND DEATH OF JAMES A. ELLIS WAS READ BY J. HAMMER ELLIS, A BROTHER, IN THE QUARTERLY MEETING HELD AT NEW SALEM IN 8TH MONTH, 1909; THIS WAS THEN FORWARDED TO THE YEARLY MEETING.

J. HAMMER ELLIS

J. HAMMER ELLIS WAS THE SON OF JESSE AND RACHEL (BROWN) ELLIS, BORN IN GREEN COUNTY, EAST TENNESSEE, MAY 9, 1841.

HE CAME TO INDIANA WITH HIS PARENTS AT THE AGE OF 8 YEARS. HE WAS 13 BEFORE HE EVER ATTENDED SCHOOL, THOUGH HE HAD BEEN TAUGHT SPELLING AND READING AT HOME. HE ATTENDED FIVE CONSECUTIVE WINTER SCHOOLS AND AT THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN, BEGAN TEACHING. HE HAD ONE TERM OF SCHOOL AT FRIENDS ACADEMY AT NEW LONDON. HE

TAUGHT SCHOOL FIFTEEN CONSECUTIVE WINTERS.

AT THE AGE OF TWENTY, HE WAS MARRIED TO JANE FELLOW, FIVE CHILDREN WERE BORN TO THIS COUPLE-- VIOLA A., LETTIE JANE, RACHEL A., LAURA A. AND WILLIAM EDGAR.

J. HAMMER WAS RECORDED A MINISTER IN KOKOMO QUARTERLY MEETING 5TH MONTH, 13TH, 1876. HE SERVED NEW HOPE MEETING AS PASTOR IN 1901 WITHOUT RECOMPENSE FOR HIS SERVICES. MONTHLY MEETING RECORDS REVEAL THAT HIS CALL FOR SERVICE WAS IN THE FIELD OF EVANGELISM.

(J. HAMMER ELLIS WAS THE WRITER OF THE SKETCHES OF JAMES A. AND J. HAMMER ELLIS, BROTHERS. THEY ARE TAKEN FROM KINGMAN BROS. ATLAS OF HOWARD COUNTY OF 1876.)

J. HAMMER ELLIS DIED NOVEMBER 17, 1916; HIS FUNERAL WAS HELD IN NEW HOPE MEETING HOUSE ON NOVEMBER 19, WITH MARY V. (POLLY) COUCH IN CHARGE. BURIAL WAS IN NEW HOPE CEMETERY.

REBECCA RUTH HEDGECOCK ELLIS
1854-1939

REBECCA RUTH HEDGECOCK WAS BORN NEAR AMBOY MAY 31, 1854 TO MARMADUKE C. AND PRISCILLA (OVERMAN) HEDGECOCK WHO WERE BOTH DEVOUT FRIENDS. HER MOTHER WAS A RECORDED MINISTER. REBECCA RUTH WAS REARED NEAR AMBOY. HER MOTHER PASSED AWAY WHEN SHE WAS SIXTEEN YEAR OF AGE LEAVING HER WITH THE CARE OF FOUR YOUNG CHILDREN. SHE FOUND TIME TO STUDY THE SCRIPTURES AND BEGAN SPEAKING IN MEETING WHEN SHE WAS ABOUT NINETEEN YEARS OF AGE. SHE WAS RECORDED A MINISTER WHEN SHE WAS TWENTY-ONE OR TWENTY-TWO YEARS OLD.

SHE VISITED MANY OF THE QUARTERLY MEETINGS, IN SOUTHERN INDIANA AS WELL AS MANY OF THE LOCAL MEETINGS. AT ONE OF THOSE MEETINGS SHE MET BENJAMIN F. ELLIS WHO LATER BECAME HER HUSBAND. THEY WERE MARRIED APRIL 7, 1881 AND WENT TO LIVE NEAR PILOT GROVE MEETING IN VERMILION COUNTY ILLINOIS WHERE SHE OFTEN PREACHED. AT THAT TIME THE PASTORAL SYSTEM HAD NOT BEEN ADOPTED BY FRIENDS.

SOME YEARS LATER THE FAMILY MOVED TO THE HOPEWELL COMMUNITY ALSO IN VERMILION QUARTERLY MEETING. SHE PREACHED AT HOPEWELL AND AT

SEVERAL OTHER SMALL CHURCHES AND SOMETIMES AT SCHOOL HOUSES.

IN JANUARY 1892, THE FAMILY MOVED TO THE NEW HOPE MEETING AT PHLOX WHERE THEY RESIDED UNTIL 1909, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF TWO YEARS, 1895 TO 1897, WHICH WERE SPENT AT NEW LONDON.

WHEREVER HER LOT WAS CAST, SHE WAS FAITHFUL IN PREACHING THE GOSPEL AS THE WAY WAS OPENED. ON JUNE 4, 1899, HER DEVOTED HUSBAND PASSED AWAY LEAVING HER WITH THREE DAUGHTERS IN HER CARE. IN 1909, SHE WAS CALLED TO THE PASTORATE OF RICH SQUARE AND HOPEWELL MEETINGS IN INDIANA YEARLY MEETING WHERE SHE SERVED TWO YEARS. SHE MOVED TO FAIRMOUNT LATE IN 1911 AND WAS PASTOR OF A MEETING AT SUMMITVILLE FOR SOMETIME. IN 1915 SHE WAS MARRIED TO WILLIAM KENNEDY OF FAIRMOUNT WHO LIVED ABOUT SIX YEARS AFTER THEIR MARRIAGE. AFTER HIS DEATH SHE MOVED TO AMBOY TO BE NEAR HER BROTHER AND MANY OLD FRIENDS. SHE ATTENDED CHURCH AS LONG AS SHE WAS ABLE AND WAS FAITHFUL TO THE END OF THE JOURNEY. NOVEMBER 3, 1939, SHE PASSED TO HER REWARD. AS IT IS SAID IN JOB 5:26 "THOU SHALT COME TO THY GRAVE IN A FULL AGE, LIKE A SCHOCK OF CORN COMETH IN, IN ITS SEASON."

(THIS SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF REBECCA RUTH ELLIS WAS WRITTEN BY HER OLDEST DAUGHTER, MRS. EURAH BALL, A WIDOW LIVING IN KOKOMO, WHO HAS TWO SISTERS, MISS ETHEL ELLIS AND MRS. RACHEL GODSEY, A WIDOW LIVING TOGETHER IN AMBOY, INDIANA.)

EVANGELISM

FRIENDS HAVE BEEN UNITED IN THE SPIRIT OF EVANGELISM SINCE JESSE ELLIS CALLED HIS NEIGHBORS AND FRIENDS TO HIS HOME TWICE A WEEK FOR WORSHIP AND IN WHOSE HOME FRIENDS WERE ORGANIZED AS AN INDULGED MEETING IN 1858 TO BE KNOWN AS NEW HOPE FRIENDS.

MEN IN THOSE DAYS RECEIVED A CALL FOR SERVICE THE SAME AS TODAY AND REGARDLESS OF BAD ROADS, DENSE FORESTS, AND A SLOW WAY OF TRAVEL, MANY CONCERNS WERE PRESENTED IN THE MONTHLY MEETINGS AS TO CALLS TO VISIT OTHER MEETINGS IN VARIOUS YEARLY MEETINGS AND IN OTHER STATES TO PRESENT THE GOSPEL.

MINISTERS, WHO WERE STRANGERS TO THE MEETINGS TO WHICH THEY WERE CALLED, TOOK WITH THEM A MINUTE OF RECOMMENDATION FROM THEIR OWN MONTHLY MEETING. THIS RECOMMENDATION IDENTIFIED THEM AS STRAIGHT FORWARD CHRISTIANS, TRAVELING IN THE TRUTH OF THE GOSPEL. THEY WERE KNOWN AS TRAVELING PREACHERS.

AT THE MONTHLY MEETING IN WHICH THEY PRESENTED THEIR CONCERN TO VISIT OTHER MEETINGS (AS THEY CALLED IT), USUALLY ANOTHER CHRISTIAN WORKER WOULD PRESENT A CONCERN TO ACCOMPANY THE ONE WHO HAD BEEN CALLED TO GO OUT IN SPECIAL SERVICE TO WHICH THE MEETING CONSENTED.

ON THEIR RETURN TO THEIR HOME MONTHLY MEETING, THEY RETURNED THE MINUTE THEY TOOK WITH THEM WITH A REPORT OF THE WORK AND RESULTS OF THEIR EFFORTS IN OTHER MEETINGS.

COTTAGE PRAYER MEETINGS WERE HELD FOR THE HELP AND ENCOURAGEMENT OF THE PEOPLE OF THE COMMUNITY.

NEW HOPE FRIENDS HAVE NEVER COME TO THE PLACE WHERE THEY FEEL REVIVAL MEETINGS ARE NOT, A NECESSITY IN THE RENEWING OF THE SPIRITUAL STRENGTH OF THE CHRISTIAN WITH AN INTEREST AND SPECIAL INVITATION TO THE UNSAVED TO SEEK CHRIST AS THEIR PERSONAL SAVIOUR.

THE PAST FEW YEARS TWO REVIVAL MEETINGS A YEAR HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED WITH A WEEK-END MEETING BETWEEN. SINCE 1939 THE FOLLOWING EVANGELISTS HAVE CONDUCTED REVIVAL SERVICES IN NEW HOPE CHURCH: PAUL TODD, TWO MEETINGS; PAUL LINDLEY, BELOIT OHIO; ROY GIBSON; CHARLES HAWORTH, BELOIT OHIO; CLARENCE OZIER; TWO MEETINGS; FRED BOUSE; GENE REBER; WALLACE HAYNES; RAY MORFORD; PAUL REISH, 2 MEETINGS; LEONARD WRIGHT; LEMOINE WRIGHT AND WIFE, GAY, 3 MEETINGS; CHARLES AND HELEN ROACH; C. A. KERSHNER; RUTH EASTBURN; JOAN HOUGH (AGE 22 YEARS) PENNSYLVANIA; ROLLIE HAINES, BENKLEMAN, NEBRASKA; REV. AND MRS. W. T. STONE; AND LILLY OGDEN OF NEW ALBANY, INDIANA.

MINISTERS RECORDED IN NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING ARE: JEFFERSON JACKSON IN 10TH MONTH, 1873; JAMES A. ELLIS, 1874; J. HAMMER ELLIS, 1876; CHUZA MOORMAN, 1884; WILLIAM HUNNICUTT, 1885; GEORGE BRAGG, 1888; WALTER PERRY,

1917; LINDLEY HIATT, 1921; WILLIE WINES,-
1923; MINNIE KEPLER, 1933; STERRETT L. NASH,
1936.

BERTHA KISTLER, PRESENT PASTOR, WAS RECORDED A MINISTER IN INDIANA YEARLY MEETING IN 1952, AFTER WHICH HER MEMBERSHIP WAS CHANGED BY LETTER FROM OAK RIDGE MONTHLY MEETING, FAIRMOUNT QUARTERLY MEETING IN GRANT COUNTY, TO NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING.

PASTORS AND PARSONAGE

THE FIRST REPORT OF A PASTOR SERVING NEW HOPE MEETING WAS IN 9TH MONTH, 1899, WHEN THE EVANGELISTIC AND CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE REPORTED JAMES A. ELLIS HAD BEEN NOMINALLY PASTOR THE PAST YEAR, GIVING HALF OF HIS TIME ON FIRST DAY TO THIS MEETING BESIDES VISITING THE SICK AND OTHER MEMBERS FOR WHICH HE RECEIVED NO FINANCIAL AID.

THE FOLLOWING RECORDS WERE TAKEN FROM THE MINUTES OF THE MONTHLY MEETING:

12TH MONTH, 9TH, 1899-- "REBECCA RUTH ELLIS, A WIDOW, WAS CHOSEN TO SERVE NEW HOPE MEETING AS PASTOR THE NEXT TEN MONTHS, DESIRING THAT SUFFICIENT MEANS BE RAISED FOR HER SUPPORT."

10TH MONTH, 13TH, 1900--- "AFTER THOROUGHLY, DISCUSSING THE PASTORAL QUESTION, IT WAS DECIDED TO INVITE J. HAMMER ELLIS TO SERVE THE, MEETING AS PASTOR, HE TO DEVOTE HALF OF HIS TIME TO THE SERVICE OF THE CHURCH."

10TH MONTH, 12TH, 1901-- "JAMES A. ELLIS WAS APPOINTED PASTOR, HE TO DEVOTE HALF OF HIS TIME DURING THE WEEK TO PASTORAL SERVICE AS WELL AS SUPPLYING THE NEEDS OF FIRST DAY MEETINGS."

11TH MONTH, 8TH 1902--- "JAMES A. ELLIS WAS CHOSEN AS PASTOR, OF NEW HOPE AND EVERGREEN MEETINGS THE COMING YEAR."

10TH MONTH, 10TH, 1903--- "J. HAMMER ELLIS AGREED TO TAKE CHARGE OF HIS HOME MEETING (NEW HOPE) THE ENSUING YEAR WITHOUT MENTION BEING MADE OF RECOMPENSE."

THESE MINISTERS WHO SERVED AS PASTORS OF NEW HOPE MEETING WERE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH AND

LIVED IN THE COMMUNITY. NO FURTHER MENTION IS MADE OF A PASTOR UNTIL 1908, WHEN REBECCA RUTH ELLIS WAS ASKED TO SERVE NEW HOPE MEETING AS PASTOR FOR ONE YEAR.

FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS FOLLOWING 1909 NEW HOPE MEETING WAS WITHOUT A PASTOR BUT NEVER WITHOUT A PREACHER. THERE WERE MINISTERS IN THE LOCAL CONGREGATION TO FILL THE PULPIT IN CASE NO MINISTER CAME FROM ELSEWHERE WITH MESSAGE. VISITING PREACHERS WERE ALWAYS WELCOME, AND SOME OF THEM WERE NOT FRIENDS.

BLAINE STARBUCK WAS THE FIRST PASTOR OF NEW HOPE MEETING TO RECEIVE A SALARY. BLAINE WITH HIS WIFE AND BABY SON, JOSEPH, CAME TO LIVE IN THE HOME WITH OSCAR FOX AND SON, GERALD, AFTER THE DEATH OF OSCAR'S WIFE, RACHEL ANN, IN JULY 1919. BLAINE HAD A REAL CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCE, A GOOD VOICE FOR PUBLIC SPEAKING, A VERY TENDER HEART, AND TEARS FLOWED AS HE DELIVERED GOD'S MESSAGE TO THE PEOPLE. HE WAS CHOSEN BY NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING TO SERVE AS PASTOR, WHICH HE DID, FOR SOME MONTHS (NOT A FULL YEAR). HE WAS RECORDED A MINISTER IN KOKOMO QUARTERLY MEETING 12TH MONTH, 11TH, 1919 (FROM RECORDS OF ~~QUARTERLY~~ ^{Yearly} MEETING IN 1920). HE WAS GOD'S SERVANT THROUGH LIFE WHICH ENDED NOVEMBER 26, 1948, AT THE AGE OF 64 YEARS.

SEPTEMBER 1, 1920, MARY V. (POLLY) COUCH CAME AS PASTOR AND SERVED ONE YEAR. SHE WAS NON RESIDENT; HER SALARY WAS \$193. THERE WERE 131 MEMBERS; 128 OF THEM WERE RESIDENT MEMBERS. THE SABBATH ATTENDANCE WAS 40, AND THE MONTHLY MEETING ATTENDANCE WAS 25. POLLY WAS ACTIVE IN THE WORK OF THE MASTER IN PASTORING, EVANGELISTIC WORK, AND PREACHED MANY FUNERALS AND OFFICIATED AT MANY MARRIAGE CEREMONIES AS LONG AS HER HEALTH PERMITTED. SHE WAS A WIDOW A FEW YEARS FOLLOWING THE DEATH OF HER HUSBAND, WILL COUCH, BUT AT THE TIME OF HER DEATH, SHE WAS MARY V. COUCH BOWMAN. SHE DIED IN HER HOME AT HEMLOCK, FEBRUARY 20, 1945, AT THE AGE OF 86 YEARS.

MARY (COX) FOX, SECOND WIFE OF OSCAR FOX, SERVED NEW HOPE MEETING AS PASTOR IN 1923. WILLIE WINES WAS PASTOR IN 1924. OTHER PASTORS SINCE SEPTEMBER 1, 1924 AND LENGTH OF TIME SERVED, ARE AS FOLLOWS: JOSEPHINE HOCK-

ETT, 4 YEARS; OLA S. OATLEY, 1 YEAR; KENNETH EIKENBERGER, 2 YEARS; LENNA CHAMNESS, 3 YEARS; LUTHER ADDINGTON, 1 YEAR; FANNY ROBERTS, 2 YEARS; HAVING MARRIED CHARLES CLARK GENTRY ON NOVEMBER 27, 1938, SHE CONTINUED HER PASTORATE FOR 4 MORE YEARS, MAKING A TOTAL OF 6 YEARS. ROGER WOOD, A MARION COLLEGE STUDENT, WHO WAS MARRIED TO JOANNA HENDRICKS OF MARION ON EASTER SUNDAY AT 7 A. M., APRIL 5, 1942; 1 YEAR. ARTHUR HAWORTH SERVED AS PASTOR FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1942 TO DECEMBER 3, 1942, FULL TIME, BUT HE BECAME ILL AND WAS TAKEN TO FT. WAYNE TO THE HOME OF HIS DAUGHTER. HE WAS THE FIRST FULL-TIME PASTOR, AS ALL OTHERS HAD SERVED HALF TIME. RAYMOND ECHOLS, A MARION-COLLEGE STUDENT, SERVED THE REMAINDER OF THE YEAR, BUT HE CAME ONLY HALF TIME. INEZ BATCHELOR, A MAIDEN LADY FROM BOONE, IOWA, SERVED FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1942 TO JUNE, 1945. SHE THEN RESIGNED AND RETURNED TO IOWA. FANNY ROBERTS FINISHED THAT YEAR AND CONTINUED AS PASTOR FOR 3 YEARS LONGER. STERRETT L. NASH SERVED 1 YEAR. HE WAS FOLLOWED BY BERTHA KISTLER, A WIDOW, WHO HAD SERVED AS PASTOR SINCE SEPTEMBER 1, 1949.

MANY OF NEW HOPE MEETING'S PASTORS HAVE BEEN NON-RESIDENT BECAUSE THEY HAD NO PARSONAGE. IN 1942 A PROPERTY IN PHLOX WAS PURCHASED BY FRED AND SYLVETTA FELLOW FOR THE HOME OF A RESIDENT PASTOR WHO WAS ARTHUR HAWORTH WHO LIVED ALONE. HIS HEALTH WAS IMPAIRED, BUT HE WAS SO HAPPY TO BE IN THE WORK AGAIN AFTER AN ILLNESS, BUT IT WASN'T FOR LONG. HE PASSED AWAY AT THE HOME OF HIS DAUGHTER, RUTH REED IN FORT WAYNE ON FEBRUARY 8, 1943, AT THE AGE OF 61 YEARS.

INEZ BATCHELOR ACCOMPANIED BY MISS THELMA IRWIN FROM BOONE, IOWA, MOVED INTO THE HOUSE IN SEPTEMBER, 1943, AND SERVED AS PASTOR UNTIL JUNE, 1945. AT THIS TIME THE FELLOWS' SOLD THE PROPERTY.

NEW HOPE MEETINGS PRESENT PARSONAGE WAS A GIFT WHICH IS GREATLY APPRECIATED. IN 1935, IRA COLE AND HIS WIFE RHODA, WHO LIVED ON THEIR FARM TWO AND ONE HALF MILES NORTHEAST OF PHLOX, PURCHASED A PROPERTY FROM JOHN HERSHMAN IN PHLOX TO WHICH THEY MOVED IN THE

FALL OF 1935. ON MARCH 25, 1937, IRA COLE PASSED AWAY. AUGUST, 1937, RHODA COLE DEEDED THE PROPERTY TO THE TRUSTEES OF NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING WHO WERE FRED FELLOW, FRANK MOORMAN, AND CHARLES EVANS FOR A PARSONAGE WITH THE PROVISION THAT SHE HAVE POSSESSION OF IT HER LIFE TIME. RHODA PASSED AWAY JUNE 29, 1951, AT THE AGE OF 77 YEARS.

FOLLOWING THE SALE OF THE HOUSE FURNISHINGS, WOMEN OF THE CHURCH CLEANED THE HOUSE AND PUT IT IN READINESS FOR THE PASTOR, BERTHA KISTLER, WHO MOVED IN THE FALL OF 1951.

BERTHA AND DAUGHTER, BARBARA, LIVED IN THE HOME OF HER MOTHER (A WIDOW) MRS. LIZA TODD, NEAR FAIRMOUNT UNTIL THE DEATH OF MRS. TODD IN FEBRUARY, 1950. IN THE SUMMER FOLLOWING, BERTHA BOUGHT PROPERTY IN FAIRMOUNT TO WHERE SHE AND BARBARA MOVED IN THE FALL OF 1950.

IN SEPTEMBER, 1951, SHE MOVED HER HOME FURNISHINGS TO THE PARSONAGE IN PHLOX WHICH IS LOCATED NORTH OF THE CROSS ROADS ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE ROAD. HER DAUGHTER HAD MARRIED TO LEE MOORMAN ON JUNE 1, 1951, AND THEY WERE THEN LIVING IN KOKOMO.

IMPROVEMENTS AT THE PARSONAGE SINCE JUNE, 1951 CONSIST OF A NEW PLYWOOD FLOOR WITH NEW INLAID LINOLEUM AND WALL CABINETS IN THE KITCHEN, NEW OIL HEATER, NEW ROOF AND INSULATION SIDING ON THE HOUSE, A BATHROOM BUILT AND FIXTURES ADDED, NEW WATER SYSTEM, TABLE-TOP WATER HEATER, STORM DOORS AND WINDOWS, PAINT FOR WALLS AND ENAMEL FOR WOODWORK AT A COST OF \$2,033.92.

IN OCTOBER, 1951 RALLY DAY, HOMECOMING AND DEDICATION OF THE PARSONAGE WERE ALL OBSERVED THE SAME SUNDAY WITH PAUL TODD, BROTHER OF OUR PASTOR, DELIVERING THE MESSAGE AND OFFERING THE PRAYER OF DEDICATION. OPEN HOUSE WAS HELD AT THE PARSONAGE FOLLOWING THE SERVICES IN THE MEETING HOUSE IN WHICH A NUMBER OF FRIENDS AND FORMER RESIDENTS WENT THROUGH THE HOUSE. AMONG THEM WAS BESSIE TENNELL, WIFE OF CARL TENNELL OF NEAR VAN BUREN, WHOSE FATHER ELWOOD OVERMAN, BUILT THE HOUSE IN THE LATE 1890'S FOR A HOME FOR HIMSELF AND BESSIE WHOSE MOTHER HAD DIED WHEN SHE WAS QUITE SMALL. BESSIE KEPT UP THE HOUSE WORK FOR HER FATHER UNTIL

HIS DEATH. BESSIE A LIFE LONG MEMBER OF NEW HOPE FRIENDS, PASSED AWAY SEPTEMBER 23, 1953, AT THE AGE OF 70 YEARS.

SEPTEMBER 1, 1957, BERTHA KISTLER WILL BEGIN HER NINTH YEAR AS PASTOR OF NEW HOPE FRIENDS.

MOVING AND REMODELING

THE GRAVEL ROAD EAST AND WEST THROUGH THE LITTLE VILLAGE OF PHLOX WAS TAKEN OVER BY THE STATE FEBRUARY 24, 1932 AND IS KNOWN AS STATE ROAD No. 26.

THE ENTRANCE TO THE MEETING HOUSE WAS IN THE NORTH END OF THE BUILDING WITH CEMENT STEPS DOWN TO A CEMENT WALK THAT LED TO THE ROAD. IN WIDENING THE ROAD TO THE SPECIFIED REQUIREMENTS, IT WOULD EXTEND ALMOST TO THE STEPS. MEMBERS OF THE MEETING WERE CONCERNED ABOUT THE SAFETY OF THE PEOPLE WHO ATTENDED SERVICES IN THE CHURCH WITH THIS HIGHWAY CONDITION. AFTER MUCH DISCUSSION, IT WAS SUGGESTED THAT THE MEETING HOUSE BE MOVED BACK FROM THE HIGHWAY. THE SUGGESTION DID NOT MEET THE APPROVAL OF ALL THE MEMBERS DUE TO FEAR TO BE ABLE TO MEET THE FINANCIAL OBLIGATION OF SUCH A PROJECT.

AT THAT TIME FRED FELLOW AND HIS WIFE SYLVETTA WERE THE BACKBONE OF THE CHURCH IN WORD, DEED, AND FINANCE, WITH A FAITH THAT DID NOT WAVER. WHILE RESTING ON A COUCH IN HER HOME ONE AFTERNOON, MEDITATING, AND SEEKING GOD'S WILL IN THE MATTER, A VERSE OF SCRIPTURE CAME TO SYLVETTA SO VIVIDLY IN NEHEMIAH 4:6 - "SO BUILT WE THE WALL, AND ALL THE WALL WAS JOINED TOGETHER UNTO THE HALF THEREOF; FOR THE PEOPLE HAD A MIND TO WORK". SHE BELIEVED THE LORD HAD GIVEN HER THE SCRIPTURE FOR HER ENCOURAGEMENT AND ASSURANCE THAT GOD WAS IN THE PLAN OF MOVING AND REMODELING THE MEETING HOUSE. SYLVETTA RELATED THE EXPERIENCE TO OUR MEMBERS WHO ACCEPTED IT AS AN APPROVAL TO PROCEED WITH THE PLANS OF IMPROVEMENT.

IN THE MONTHLY MEETING HELD 7TH MONTH, 6TH, - 1939, A COMMITTEE WAS APPOINTED TO TAKE CHARGE OF THE OBLIGATION CONNECTED WITH THE WORK. THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS WERE: MILLARD HOLLINGSWORTH, ELDEN KEPLER, FRED FELLOW, SYLVETTA



NEW HOPE MEETING HOUSE ON THE CORNER UNTIL
SEPTEMBER, 1939, IT WAS MOVED BACK ON THE
CHURCH GROUND.



NEW HOPE CHURCH IN MARCH, 1940, AFTER MOVING
AND REMODELING.

FELLOW, VEDA CONWAY, JUNE BRYANT, AND IVA MOORMAN. IN THE FOLLOWING MONTHLY MEETING THE BUILDING COMMITTEE REQUESTED THE PRIVILEGE OF ASKING OTHERS TO SERVE ON THEIR COMMITTEE. THE NAMES SUBMITTED TO THE MONTHLY MEETING WERE: OMER DEAN, MINNIE KEPLER, FANNY GENTRY (PASTOR), ANNA BALL, THOMAS LANDRUM, ROSCOE SHOCKNEY, AND CARL BRYANT. OMER DEAN WAS APPOINTED TREASURER.. THE SECOND SUNDAY IN EACH MONTH AN EXTRA ENVELOPE WAS PASSED IN EACH CLASS IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR AN OFFERING FOR THE BUILDING FUND AND ON FIFTH SUNDAYS THE ENTIRE SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFERING WENT INTO THE FUND. THIS PLAN IS STILL CONTINUED, AND THIS FUND PROVIDES MONEY FOR REPAIR OR ADDED IMPROVEMENTS ON THE PARSONAGE OR THE MEETING HOUSE WHEN IT IS NEEDED.

IN THE SUMMER OF 1939, A FEW MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE WENT TO INDIANAPOLIS TO INVESTIGATE, THE POSSIBILITY OF BEING ELIGIBLE FOR AID FROM THE STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENTS. THE COMMITTEE RETURNED WELL PLEASED WITH THE ALLOWANCE FROM THE STATE IN THE AMOUNT OF \$300. WHICH WAS A NICE OFFERING ON EXPENSES.

THE LAST SERVICES HELD IN NEW HOPE CHURCH ON THE CORNER WERE SUNDAY MORNING AND EVENING, SEPTEMBER 17, 1939. THE LAST FUNERAL HELD IN THE CHURCH WAS THAT OF FRANK D. HOBBS ON AUGUST 11, 1939. HE WAS OWNER AND OPERATOR OF THE GENERAL STORE IN PHLOX, A STORE HE HAD OPERATED SINCE 1907.

THE CONTRACT FOR THE WORK OF MOVING AND CEMENTING WAS GIVEN TO M. L. PUTTERBAUGH AND SON OF CONVERSE.

ON MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1939 THE BUILDING WAS LIFTED FROM ITS FOUNDATION. THE MOVING WAS SUB-LET BY PUTTERBAUGH TO WILBUR HIGHLY OF NEAR MARION, WHO MOVED THE MEETING HOUSE TO THE WEST SIDE OF THE LOT UNTIL THE BASEMENT WAS EXCAVATED. THE EXCAVATION WAS SUB-LET TO MR. WEATHERWAX OF MARION, WHO COMPLETED THE DIGGING WITH POWEREUL MACHINERY IN SEVENTEEN HOURS. THE SIZE OF THE BASEMENT WAS 30 FEET BY 50' BY 4½ FEET DEEP. INCLUDED IN THE DIGGING WAS A ROOM 12 FEET BY 15 FEET TO BE USED FOR A COAL ROOM, AND WHICH WOULD BE UNDER THE VESTIBULE OF THE CHURCH.

AFTER THE CEMENTING OF THE BASEMENT WALL, THE MEETING HOUSE WAS MOVED OVER THE BASEMENT, A CEMENT BLOCK FOUNDATION WAS LAID, AND THE BUILDING LET DOWN TO REST ON THE NEW FOUNDATION.

THE CARPENTER WORK, IN CHARGE OF OMAR MOORMAN, ASSISTED BY FRANK MOORMAN AND FRANK TENNELL WAS BEGUN OCTOBER 11, 1939. A PULPIT WAS BUILT ON THE WEST SIDE AND A VESTIBULE WITH A BASEMENT ENTRANCE AND A FRONT ENTRANCE ON THE EAST SIDE.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS, PURCHASED FROM STEWART-CAREY GLASS CO., IN INDIANAPOLIS, REPLACED THE CLEAR GLASS WINDOWS. THESE ADDED MUCH BEAUTY TO THE APPEARANCE OF THE INSIDE OF THE MEETING HOUSE. THE COST OF TWELVE WINDOWS, ONE DOOR GLASS AND A LONG TRANSOM OVER DOUBLE DOORS WITH THE NAME, "NEW HOPE FRIENDS CHURCH" AND NAME PLATES ON ALL THE WINDOWS WAS \$187.50. A NEW ROOF WAS ADDED.

THE PLASTERING WITH COLOR ADDED WAS DONE BY GLENN KENNEDY, SR. AND SON, WENDELL OF WINDFALL. THE VARNISHING AS DONE BY HERBERT WRIGHT OF WINDFALL; THE FLOOR SANDING BY SCOT CULL OF KOKOMO; FLOOR OILING WAS SUB-LET BY MR. BULL TO WILBUR DEAN OF WINDFALL. THE COAL FURNACE ^{Wm. Warren & Muncie Carpet} WAS PURCHASED FROM MAST AND WARE OF GREENTOWN. THE WIRING WAS DONE BY MARSHALL TOLLE OF WINDFALL.

DURING THE TIME OF REMODELING, SUNDAY SCHOOL AND WORSHIP SERVICES, WERE HELD IN THE HOME OF RHODA COLE, WHOSE HOME IS TODAY THE PARSONAGE.

THURSDAY EVENING NOVEMBER 30, 1939, A PRAYER MEETING WAS HELD IN THE NEW BASEMENT WITH MRS. OSCAR (MARY) FOX AS LEADER. THE FIRST SERVICE IN THE NEWLY REMODELED MEETING HOUSE WAS SUNDAY, DECEMBER 10, 1939. STERRETT L. NASH PREACHED IN THE ABSENCE OF THE PASTOR, FANNY GENTRY, WHO WAS CONDUCTING REVIVAL SERVICES AT MT. LEBANON WHERE STERRETT WAS PASTOR.

DEDICATION SERVICES WERE HELD SUNDAY AFTERNOON, DECEMBER 17, 1939, JUST THREE MONTHS AFTER THE LAST SERVICE IN THE CHURCH ON THE CORNER. FREDRIC CARTER, YEARLY MEETING SUPERINTENDENT, DELIVERED THE MESSAGE AND OFFERED THE PRAYER OF DEDICATION. STERRETT L. NASH HAD CHARGE OF THE MUSIC.

MINISTERS PRESENT AT THE DEDICATION WERE JOHN R. WALTER, PASTOR OF NEW SALEM AND SHILOH, POLLY COUCH OF HEMLOCK, LUTHER ADDINGTON OF COURTLAND AVENUE (KOKOMO), FANNY R. GENTRY OF NEW HOPE, AND HAZEL DELL, CHARLES THOMAS, JOSEPHINE HOCKETT, LENNA CHAMNESS, MARSHALL TOLLE, MARY FOX, AND MINNIE KEPLER.

A TESTIMONY WAS READ FROM JOHN B. MOORMAN OF SALEM, OREGON. HE HAD SPENT HIS FIRST FIFTY YEARS IN NEW HOPE COMMUNITY. HE WAS MARRIED TO MARTHA A. JACKSON, DAUGHTER OF JEFFERSON AND MARY JACKSON. THEY REARED A LARGE FAMILY WHO LIVED WITHIN THE SOUND OF THE CHURCH BELL WHICH CALLED THEIR LARGE FAMILY TO WORSHIP IN NEW HOPE MEETING ALONG WITH MANY OTHER FRIENDS. HE TESTIFIED THAT HE HELD PRECIOUS MEMORIES OF NEW HOPE MEETING THROUGH LIFE, WHICH ENDED JUNE 23, 1947 AT THE AGE OF 89 YEARS.

JOSEPHINE HOCKETT CONDUCTED SERVICES BOTH MORNING AND EVENING ON THE DAY OF DEDICATION.

REVIVAL SERVICES WERE HELD FROM JANUARY 22 THROUGH FEBRUARY 8, 1940, WITH PAUL TODD AS EVANGELIST, ASSISTED BY THE PASTOR FANNY GENTRY AS SONG LEADER.

THE TOTAL COST OF IMPROVEMENT WAS \$4,576.02 OF WHICH \$878.86 COVERED THE COST OF A NEW TILE DITCH FROM THE MEETING HOUSE SOUTH ALONG THE ROAD SIDE TO THE CREEK FOR A DRAIN FOR THE BASEMENT. SINCE THE DITCH SERVED AS A DRAIN FOR THE ROAD, THE HOWARD COUNTY COMMISSIONERS FURNISHED 80 ROD OF TILE, WHICH IN CASH AMOUNTED TO \$200.

THE FINAL PAYMENT ON THE INDEBTEDNESS WAS MAY 8, 1942. IN A SPECIAL MEETING OF OUR CONGREGATION IN THE CHURCH BASEMENT FOLLOWING THE PAYMENT OF \$200. BY MINNIE NASH, A WIDOW, SHE WAS CHOSEN TO STRIKE THE MATCH THAT BURNED THE MORTGAGE.

TEN YEARS LATER, WHICH WAS 1950, THE POPLAR SIDING ON THE MEETING HOUSE HAVING BEEN EXPOSED TO THE WEATHER ALMOST EIGHTY YEARS, WAS IN NEED OF MUCH REPAIR AND MEMBERS WERE AGREED IN PUTTING ON NEW SIDING. BRICK VENEER WAS CHOSEN, AND THE WORK PLACED IN CHARGE OF THE TRUSTEES, OMER DEAN, FRANK MOORMAN, AND MORRIS EVANS. OMER DEAN, TREASURER OF THE BUILDING FUND, WAS SUPERVISOR OF PLANS FOR BUYING MAT-

ERIALS. ON APRIL 18, 1950, WORK BEGAN IN DIGGING A TRENCH FOR THE FOUNDATION FOR THE BRICK. THOSE WHO WORKED AT DIGGING THE TRENCH BESIDES THE TRUSTEES WERE: ROLLO SHOCKNEY, ORA HINDS, BUD WUNDER, AND LAWRENCE SINGLETON. ELDEN KEPLER HELPED POUR THE CEMENT.

AT NOON SATURDAY, APRIL 22, THE FOUNDATION WAS FINISHED. CHARLES ROBERTS AND SON OF KOKOMO WERE CONTRACTORS FOR THE BRICK LAYING. MONDAY AFTERNOON APRIL 24TH, ROBERTS' MEN STARTED LAYING BRICK AND FINISHED ON MAY 12TH (14 DAYS LATER).

THE NAILING OF THE FREIZE BOARD AND MOULDING, SHINGLING THE BELFRY AND PUTTING ON DOWN SPOUTS WAS DONE BY OMER DEAN, ROLLO SHOCKNEY, AND FRANK MOORMAN. ALVA PATTERSON PAINTED THE WINDOW CASINGS AND OTHER WOOD TRIM. THE WORK WAS COMPLETED AT 12:30 P.M. SEPTEMBER 14, 1950 AT A COST OF \$3078.22.

THE WORK WAS STARTED WITH \$1,695.87 IN THE BUILDING FUND. DONATIONS AMOUNTED TO \$1,611.06 AND THE OFFERING AT THE DEDICATION SERVICE WAS \$114.20 IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUILDINGS FUND TREASURER FOR 1950, READ IN THE MONTHLY MEETING IN JANUARY 1951, IS STATED THAT ALL THE EXPENSE OF IMPROVEMENT ON THE MEETING HOUSE WAS PAID WITH A BALANCE OF \$228.76 IN THE TREASURY.

IMPROVEMENTS FROM YEAR TO YEAR

NEW HOPE MEETING HOUSE HAS BEEN KEPT IN GOOD REPAIR. NOT HAVING BEEN BUILT ON A SOLID FOUNDATION, A CEMENT BLOCK FOUNDATION WAS PUT UNDER IT BY WILLIE WINES IN 1910 (EXACT DATE NOT GIVEN). A NEW CHIMNEY WAS BUILT BY WILLIE WINES IN 1920 AT A COST OF \$42.50. AN ON-THE-FLOOR FURNACE WITH A JACKET WAS PURCHASED AND INSTALLED THE SAME YEAR FOR \$171.00 WHICH REPLACED TWO HEATING STOVES.

KEROSENE LAMPS WERE USED TO LIGHT THE MEETING HOUSE UNTIL 1923 WHEN A CARBIDE LIGHT PLANT WAS PURCHASED FOR \$250. THE CARBIDE CANS CAME FROM INDIANAPOLIS, AND WAS DELIVERED THROUGH THE COURTEOUS ACCOMMODATION OF TRELL CONWAY (A METHODIST) WHO MADE FREQUENT TRIPS TO INDIANAPOLIS HAULING LIVESTOCK. THIS SER-

VICE WAS GREATLY APPRECIATED BY MEMBERS OF NEW HOPE MEETING.

IN 1935 THE LITTLE VILLAGE OF PHLOX WAS INFORMED THAT ELECTRICITY WOULD BE AVAILABLE IF ENOUGH PEOPLE WERE INTERESTED IN ACCEPTING IT. WE WERE SOON ASSURED THAT THE WORK OF ELECTRIFYING WOULD BEGIN AND IN 5TH MONTH, 7TH, 1936 A COMMITTEE WAS APPOINTED TO HAVE CHARGE OF THE WIRING OF THE MEETING HOUSE. THE COMMITTEE MEMBERS WERE MAX FARLOW, FRANK MOORMAN, IRA COLE, FANNY ROBERTS, IVA MOORMAN, SYLVETTA FELLOW AND INEZ BATCHELOR (A FRIENDS MINISTER FROM IOWA WHO WAS MAKING HER HOME WITH IRA AND RHODA COLE AT THAT TIME, AND WHO SERVED NEW HOPE AS RESIDENT PASTOR IN 1943, 1944 AND UNTIL JUNE 1945).

6TH MONTH 11TH, 1936, IT WAS REPORTED IN THE MONTHLY MEETING THAT THE WORK OF WIRING THE MEETING HOUSE AND BUYING THE LIGHT FIXTURES WAS COMPLETED AT A COST OF \$46.28. THE FIRST ELECTRIC LIGHT BILL WAS IN THE AMOUNT OF 70 CENTS. WHEN NEW HOPE MEMBERS ENTERED THE MEETING FOR WORSHIP, THEY REALIZED THEY HAD MOVED FROM DARKNESS INTO LIGHT IN A NEW WAY FOR WHICH THEY REJOICED.

AFTER AUTOMOBILES CAME INTO USE, REPLACING HORSE DRAWN VEHICLES SUCH AS CARRIAGES, BUGGIES AND SPRING WAGONS, THE HITCH RACKS ON THE SOUTH AND WEST SIDES OF THE CHURCH GROUND WERE REMOVED. THE LOT BEING LARGER THAN WAS NEEDED SINCE CARS COULD NOT PARK ON THE GRASSY LOT IN WET WEATHER, ACTION WAS TAKEN IN MONTHLY MEETING HELD 11TH MONTH 12TH, 1936 IN REGARDS TO THE SALE OF A STRIP OF GROUND ONE ROD WIDE AND 13 RODS LONG, OFF THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE CHURCH LOT TO WILLIAM E. OVERMAN, OWNER OF THE ADJOINING LOT. THE MATTER WAS REFERRED TO THE TRUSTEES WHO WERE FRED FELLOW, FRANK MOORMAN, AND CHARLES EVANS. IN 5TH MONTH 1937 THE TRUSTEES REPORTED THE STRIP OF LAND HAD SOLD FOR THE SUM OF \$10.

8TH MONTH 8TH, 1946, ACTION WAS TAKEN IN THE MONTHLY MEETING IN REGARDS TO THE SALE OF A STRIP OF GROUND OFF THE WEST SIDE OF THE CHURCH LOT. THE MEETING CONSENTED AFTER WHICH THE TRUSTEES TRANSACTED THE BUSINESS. SIXTEEN AND ONE-HALF FEET OF GROUND, THE FULL LENGTH OF THE CHURCH LOT WAS SOLD TO GARNET

AND WILLIE WINES FOR THE SUM OF \$16.50, WHICH WAS PUT IN THE BUILDING FUND TREASURY.

FOR MANY YEARS THE CARE OF THE MEETING GROUNDS WAS NEGLECTED, WEEDS GREW TALL AND FARMERS BROUGHT HORSE DRAWN MOWERS TO CUT THE WEEDS ABOUT TWICE DURING THE SUMMER. AMONG THOSE WHO CONTRIBUTED THIS SERVICE WERE CARL TENNELL, WHO DROVE HIS TEAM THREE AND ONE-HALF MILES AND ORA HINDS WHO LIVED ONE MILE FROM THE CHURCH. THEN A LAWN MOWER WAS PURCHASED AND SINCE THAT TIME THE LAWN HAS BEEN WELL KEPT.

IN THE SUMMER OF 1955 THE YOUNGER ADULT CLASS IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOL FINANCED THE PURCHASE OF STONE FROM PIPE CREEK STONE QUARRY AT MIER, INDIANA TO COVER A SPACE ON THE CHURCH GROUND FOR PARKING CARS. THIS WAS AN ADDED IMPROVEMENT WHICH GAVE MORE SPACE FOR PARKING.

IN SEPTEMBER 1954 A NEW OIL FURNACE REPLACED THE COAL FURNACE. IT WAS PURCHASED FROM FLOYD NEYHART OF GREENTOWN. HE ALSO INSTALLED IT AT A TOTAL COST OF \$975.00.

WHILE THE MEETING HOUSE STOOD ON THE CORNER OF THE LOT, NEW HOPE MEETING HAD NO DINING FACILITIES TO ACCOMMODATE THE VISITORS TO THE QUARTERLY MEETINGS ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY. THE DINNERS WERE SERVED AT THAT TIME IN THE SOUTH ROOM OF THE ABANDONED SCHOOL HOUSE WHICH REQUIRED MUCH EFFORT ON THE PART OF OUR LADIES TO GET THE ROOM IN READINESS FOR THE QUARTERLY MEETING. THE TABLES WERE BORROWED FLOORS WERE SCRUBBED AND THE ROOM GIVEN A GENERAL CLEANING. AFTER THE QUARTERLY MEETING THE TABLES WERE RETURNED TO WEST LIBERTY, WHERE THEY HAD TO BE CARRIED UP A LONG FLIGHT OF STAIRS TO BE STORED IN A HALL LOCATED THERE, AND THE SCHOOL ROOM WAS AGAIN PUT BACK INTO PLACE.

FOR MANY YEARS IT WAS THE CUSTOM OF THE QUARTERLY MEETING FOR THE MINISTRY AND OVERSIGHT BODY TO BRING DINNER ON FRIDAY. THEN ON SATURDAY THE HOST CHURCH FURNISHED THE DINNER. IN THE DECEMBER QUARTERLY MEETING AT HEMLOCK IN 1935, IT WAS SUGGESTED AND DECIDED THAT EACH FAMILY TAKE DINNER THE SAME AS ON FRIDAY BUT THE DRINK WOULD BE FURNISHED BY THE HOST CHURCH. THAT IS STILL PRACTICED TODAY; IT

HAS PROVED TO BE SATISFACTORY AND LIGHTENS THE BURDEN OF THE HOST CHURCH.

WE ARE PLEASED TODAY THAT GOD HAS PERMITTED US TO HAVE A NICE BASEMENT WITH TABLES, CHAIRS, DISHES AND AN ELECTRIC STOVE, BUT WE CONTINUALLY PRAY GOD'S GUIDANCE IN THE USE OF IT. THERE ARE FOUR SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASSES IN THE BASEMENT. AFTER THE OIL FURNACE WAS INSTALLED, THE COAL ROOM WAS CLEANED, WALLS AND FLOOR PAINTED, AND WITH THE ADDITION OF A TABLE CHAIRS, AND A SMALL CUPBOARD FOR SUPPLIES IT MAKES A NICE ROOM FOR JUNIORS.

MEMBERS OF NEW HOPE MEETING HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY INTERESTED IN THE PURCHASE OF AN ELECTRIC ORGAN FOR THE CHURCH, ACCEPTED AN OFFER FROM RAMSEYER PIANO COMPANY IN KOKOMO TO USE A HAMMOND ORGAN IN OUR REVIVAL SERVICES MARCH 1ST THROUGH MARCH 11, 1956. INTERESTED MEMBERS WITH A CONCERN TO SOLICIT FOR FUNDS TO PURCHASE THE ORGAN WERE OBEDIENT TO THE TASK. THE MONEY WAS RAISED IN A SHORT TIME, THE ORGAN WAS PURCHASED FROM RAMSEYER PIANO COMPANY AND PAID FOR MARCH 21, 1956, AT A COST OF \$1,319.66 WITH A SURPLUS OF \$170.00, WHICH WAS PLACED IN THE BUILDING FUND TREASURY TO BE USED ON THE EXPENSE OF PLASTERING THE BASEMENT. A NUMBER OF NON-MEMBERS FREELY GAVE OF THEIR MEANS WHICH MADE THE PURCHASE POSSIBLE AND WAS DEEPLY APPRECIATED BY THE MEMBERS.

IN JUNE 1956, ROY SILVEY AND SONS OF ELWOOD PLASTERED THE BASEMENT WHICH ADDED MUCH TO THE APPEARANCE. SINCE THE BASEMENT HAD NOT BEEN SEALED, METAL LATH WAS NAILED ON BY OMER DEAN, CLAUDE ELLIS, ROLLO SHOCKNEY, FRANK MOORMAN, AND HUBERT BOYLES. COST OF THIS IMPROVEMENT WAS \$642.43.

STATISTICS

THE MEMBERSHIP OF NEW HOPE MEETING HAS VARIED IN NUMBERS DUE PARTLY TO THE FACT THAT NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING RECORDED NAMES OF PERSONS UNITING WITH FRIENDS IN COMMUNITIES WHERE PREPARATIVE MEETINGS WERE BEING SET UP BY NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING, NAMELY: EVERGREEN, HAZEL DELL, FRIENDS CHAPEL, AND MOUNT OLIVE, ALSO

ANTIOCK WHICH HAD NO PREPARATIVE MEETING.

IN THE SAME YEAR THAT NEW HOPE MONTHLY MEETING WAS ESTABLISHED (1873) STATISTICS SHOW ^{men} 171 NEW HOPE AND HAZEL DELL, WITH A MEMBERSHIP OF 485. NUMBER OF FAMILIES WERE 74, PARTS OF FAMILIES WERE 88, RECORDED MINISTERS (ALL MEN) WERE 5. REPORTED IN 1911, WERE 173 MEMBERS; IN 1931 THERE WERE 83; IN 1952 THERE WERE 128.

IN 1956 THERE WERE 118 MEMBERS. OF THIS NUMBER 42 ARE NON-RESIDENT. AMONG THE NON-RESIDENT MEMBERS ARE JOHN PATTERSON, WHO IS 93 YEARS OF AGE AND HIS WIFE, EVANGELINE, WHO IS 83 YEARS OF AGE. THEY SOLD THEIR FARM NEAR PHLOX SEVERAL YEARS AGO AND MOVED TO PIQUA, OHIO, TO BE NEAR THEIR DAUGHTERS IN THEIR LATTER YEARS OF LIFE. THEY HAVE BEEN LOYAL TO NEW HOPE MEETING WITH THEIR PRAYERS AND FINANCES IN SUPPORT OF THE CHURCH, MISSIONS, PEACE DEPARTMENT, AND THE WORK OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

NEW HOPE SUNDAY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE IS GOOD WITH AN AVERAGE FOR THE FIRST 3 MONTHS OF 1957 OF 92. THESE ARE NOT ALL FRIENDS AS A DENOMINATION, BUT THEY ARE FRIENDS IN SPIRIT. A REPORT OF THE ATTENDANCE FOR EASTER SUNDAY, APRIL 21, 1957, WAS 137. THERE WERE 17 OLDER ADULTS, 52 YOUNGER ADULTS, 45 CHILDREN, 15 YOUNG PEOPLE, AND 8 TEACHERS.

BERTHA KISTLER IS FULL TIME PASTOR AND WILL BEGIN HER NINTH YEAR SEPTEMBER 1, 1957.

POLITICS

THIS RECORD IS TAKEN FROM KINGMAN BROTHERS HOWARD COUNTY ATLAS, 1876.

"THE FIRST ELECTION IN THE TOWNSHIP WAS HELD IN JUNE 1844 AT THE HOUSE OF HENRY BAILEY (A FRIEND).

AT THE AUGUST ELECTION THERE WERE TO BE TWO JUSTICES CHOSEN. THE CANDIDATES WERE LEVI BAILEY, JEFFERSON N. HORINE, AND SALATHIEL J. GOOD. LEVI BAILEY WAS ELECTED, BUT THE OTHER TWO WERE A TIE.

IN APRIL ELECTION 1845, HORINE BEAT GOOD BY PROMISING TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY FREE FOR HIS SUPPORTERS WHENEVER THE OCCASION

OFFERED.

AT THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION IN 1844, HELD IN SHOCOMO, ONE AND ONE HALF MILES SOUTH OF GREENTOWN, A HAT WAS SET IN A LARGE OAK STUMP AND THE VOTES, FIFTEEN IN NUMBER, DEPOSITED IN IT."

MANY CHANGES HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE THAT TIME IN THE WAY OF NEW POLITICAL PARTIES, RULES FOR ELECTIONS AND MANY MORE OFFICES TO BE FILLED BY ELECTION OF THE PEOPLE.

IN THE EARLY CHURCH, TEMPERANCE WAS TAUGHT IN A GREAT WAY ALONG WITH MISSIONS. FRIENDS TODAY TALK IT, BUT TOO FEW VOTE IN FAVOR OF TEMPERANCE.

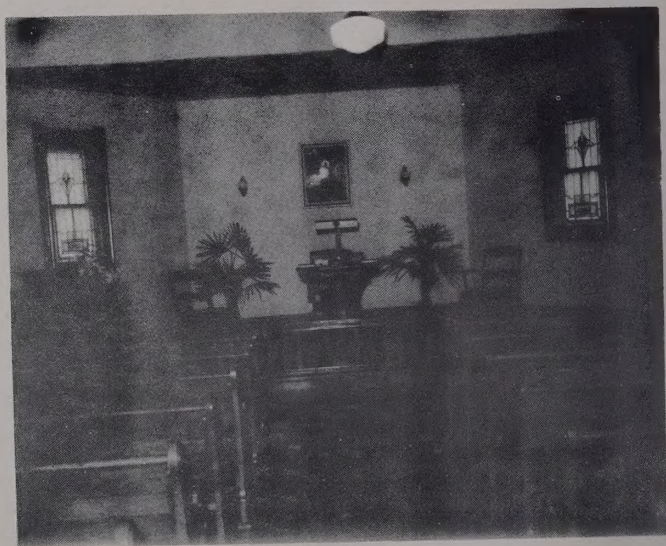
WE KNOW OF ONE PERSON IN UNION TOWNSHIP WHO VENTURED TO RUN FOR OFFICE ON THE PROHIBITION TICKET. HE WAS JOHN B. MOORMAN, A MEMBER OF NEW HOPE MEETING, WHO WAS ELECTED TOWNSHIP TRUSTEE IN NOVEMBER 1904 AND SERVED FOUR YEARS. HIS FAMILY MOVED TO OREGON IN JANUARY 1909.

WE HAVE A FEW PROHIBITIONISTS IN OUR MEETING TODAY.

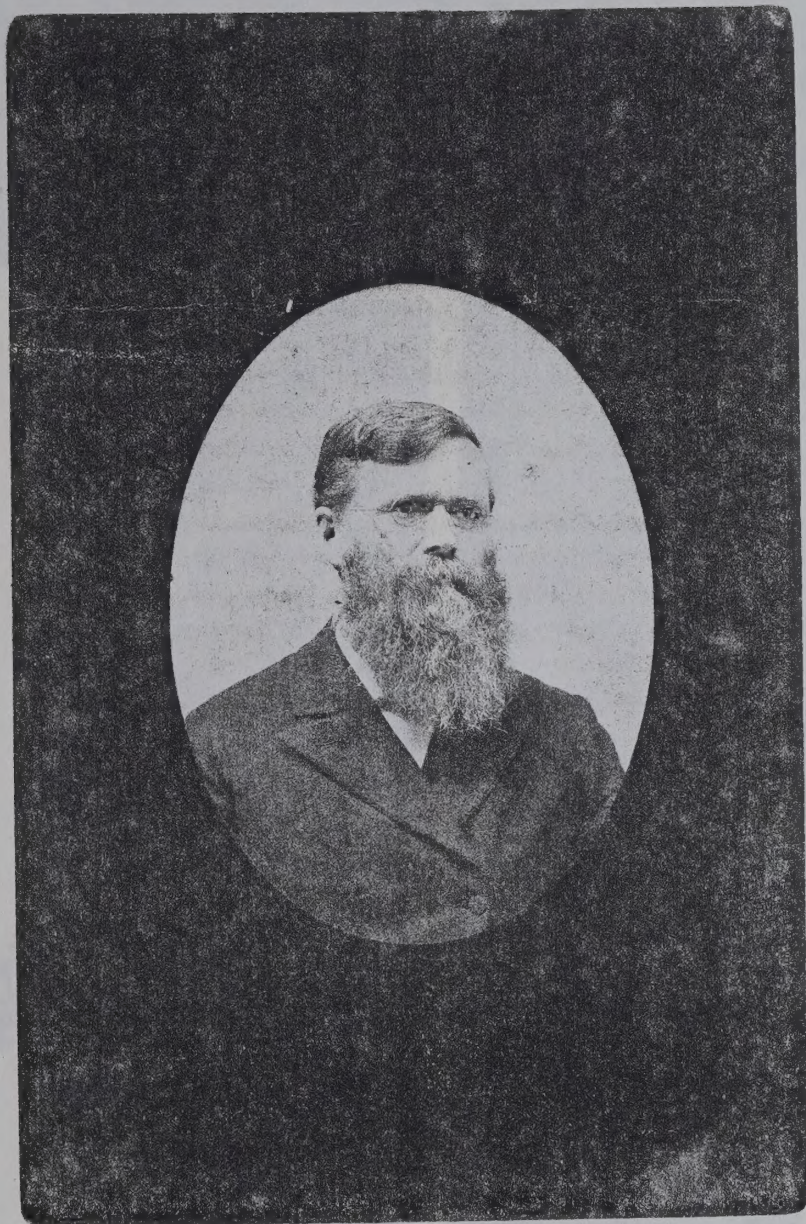
IVA MOORMAN - HISTORIAN
SYLVIA UTTERBACK - CLERK



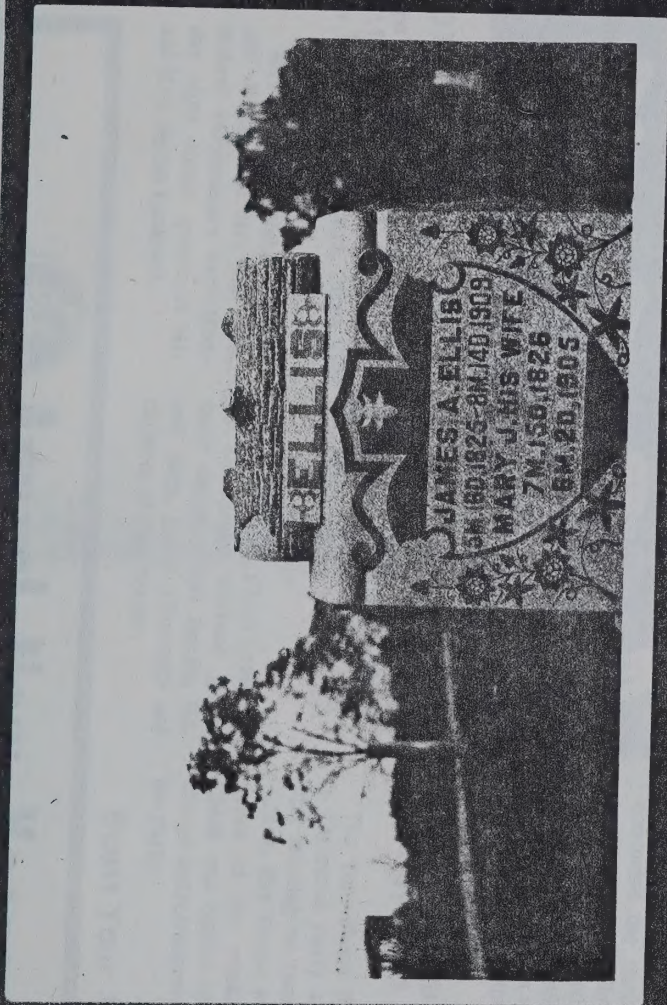
THE NEW HOPE FRIENDS PARSONAGE



INTERIOR OF CHURCH
1957



Uncle Warner Ellis
Quaker Preacher



SHARPSVILLE NEWS

SPEC4 Jack Cloud is here visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Omer Cloud after completing his Radio Operation at Fort Knox and finishing his school for Radio Teletype at Fort Gordon, Ga. He will leave Jan. 9 and report at Oakland, Calif. to process for Vietnam.

Local Ladies Extension Homemakers Club met Friday, Dec. 19 for an all day meeting with Christmas dinner at noon. Mrs. Joe Henderson was hostess and co-hostess was Mrs. Iva Farthing.

Mrs. Tom Meadows president conducted the business meeting in the afternoon. She read a poem "For God So Loved The World." Mrs. Owen Ferguson gave devotions, reading an article on the life history of Virginia Doughlass.

Mrs. Owen Ferguson gave devotions, reading an article on the life history of Virginia Doughlass.

Greentown

(Continued from Page 10)

Mike Uterback.

FUNKS "G" -- Bruce Cheek, Art Hammond, Gene Hanaway, Emmett Herr, Lee Hurlinger, Ted Hurlinger, Gary Nicholson, Paul Nicholson and Walter Nicholson.

JACOBS EAST END -- Dick Bryan, Jim Cline, Mike Combs, Joe Ellis, Roger Johnson, Don Jones, John Laugley, Ron Powell, Harold Thurmond and Jim Wise.

Members of the league must live in Greentown or Liberty, Union or Jackson Townships. Or they must be alumni of Greentown, Union, Jackson or Eastern High Schools.

Remember When?

A Sunday School class at New Hope Friends about the year 1900. Shown are 'Uncle' Hammer Ellis, Aunt Jane Ellis, Louisa Ballard, David Ballard,

Annual Officer Election Held By Church

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Keyton and family and Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Woodmanson were Monday night dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Byron Lockhart.

Lydia Moorman, Mrs. Tobe Burean, Uncle "Doc" Ellis, Rhoda Fellow, Aunt Mary Ellis, Uncle Elijah Fellow, Aunt Cadie. Picture brought in by Mrs. Orpha Ellis, Windfall RR 2.

Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Grubb had as Christmas weekend guests their daughter and family, Mr. and Mrs. David Fivecoat and children of Fort Wayne.

Christmas Party Held By Tops Club

The Tops Shape Up Club held a Christmas party at their regular meeting on Tuesday night.

Mrs. Kay Reese was crowned queen of the week. Mrs. Eva Cheek was runner-up. A gift exchange and refreshments featured the party.

Boost Your Town



Annual New Years Sell-Out

OPEN NEW YEARS DAY 10 a.m. - 5 p.m.
SALE ENDS SUNDAY JANUARY 4th

History of the Fellow Family

By the way, my dear fellow, I have a story to tell you. Away back when old Daddy Time was simply a chunk of a kid, a stray kid was found running around loose, alone and amuck with everybody and everything. Where ever the crowd went on show day among the hills of Yorkshire, when some grand floating pageant passed representing the creation of the world or the fall of man, there this kid followed the crowd, a homeless, nameless waif. So the whole bunch of breezy gossipers of the Strand saddled off onto him the name of FOLLOW, because he tagged around after every 'bloomin' bunch' that crowded Threaded Needle Street or raised a fog on the rush street dirt floor or old Black Friars Theatre. While they listened to the immortal Shakespeare rehearse 'alas poor Yorick' there young frolics 'savin' rd-rick,' there young Follow sat on the out skirts and took it all in, the dirt, rushes, flees and the jests of old Shake himself.

Lord Bacon or some other illustrious porker, seeing the boy always stranded and yet always able to make a sufficient get-away in time of adversity, and that he was always long in the spirit of jolly, good cheer, said, "Let's give him a real name as befits his character and call him FELLOW, since he seems to be a royal good sport. So the name Follow became Fellow, and the stray kid became one of the bunch instead of a trailer as formerly. Near the rag end of the seventeenth century this Fellow, who had now taken on some airs, swapped his thong tied sandals for silver buckled buckskins and assumed the surname of Robert, after that of Robert of Normandy, perchance, conceived of a little conjugal affair of his own. So he slipped over the way one First Day afternoon and asked Rachel Littleboy to be his dulceta forever and a day somewhere in the shadow of 1690. She replied reluctantly to this soldier of fortune "Friend Robert, Thee will have to wait awhile for my answer." Ere another month had passed, he pressed his suit and doubtless hers as well. So finally with parents consent, they 'give in' at monthly meeting, and then when the soldiers of James the Seconds were not looking they were married in meeting the next month. Thus the Fellow clan was duly christened. They had a son and in honor of some illustrious Knight, called him John. So those names, Robert, John and Rachel became the immortal pawns that they slipped onto posterity. Sometimes of course they resorted to the Bible for variety's sake, when they went beyond the three above mentioned. Every generation since has never slipped a cog on three names. The first is Robert, then John, then Robert, then John for the past 230 years. I suppose the custom or habit, whichever you may call it, will continue till the end of time.

In the early settlement of the Carolinas the Fellows found a haven of refuge. Maybe because they were either prisoners for debt or simply poor white trash, that characterized most of the London Company's settlers in that region. The aristocrats lived in Virginia and the criminals were shovled off further down the coast. It makes little difference how or why they settled in the Carolinas. They soon showed their blue blood by

climbing to the top of the wagon and getting into the front row as exploiters of the resources of the old Tar Heel State, as slave holders, tar makers and tobacco raisers. Every industry they made hum because of their Celtic energy and good horse sense. There were no high crows among them altho one of a previous generation in England had been admitted to Temple Bar and had served as a Queen's Councillor. No doubt there may have been those so unfortunate as to be sent to Parliament and may have served out their sentence with credit to Sir Robert of the Fellow Clan. As slave holders the records show that the Fellows were considerate of their chattles and to have resented any undue punishment of their kinsmans slaves. Great-grandfather Robert Fellow owned twenty-six negroes, but these he liberated under the colonization act and sent them to Haiti. Grandfather Fellow was at the time a slave verseer of sixty slaves belonging to his cousin, Squire McKinney. McKinney was guilty of whipping one of his old slave women so unmercifully, because she did not plow enough crop in a certain time that Grandfather relieved her of work and drove McKinney's favorite horse to the plow till it could go no farther. Grandfather received a salary of four dollars per month and had to walk four miles to and from his work before daylight and after dark. Both great-grandfather and grandfather were so convinced of the horrors of slavery that they joined Friends, became black abolitionists and later conducted stations on the "Under Ground Railroad." Grandfather and another person were appointed to take a ship load of liberated slaves to Haiti under direction of North Carolina Yearly Meeting. He later fitted out a ship load and sent to Liberia Africa. The records show that both Great and grandfather held land in the old North State. King George the Third granted great-grandfather 120 acres with the corners a Black Gum a White Oak, a black Jack and Red Oak. They evidently thought the trees would stand the storms of time forever. The records are to be seen this day in a well preserved condition. Grandfather's 80 was similarly bounded. This patent was granted by Alexander

Martin, Esq., our Governor, Captain-General and Commander-in-Chief at New Bern the tenth day of November, 1784. The bound ran the course of Little River and from tree to tree. Dr. W. L. Pearson has the documents in his possession at Wichita.

Robert Fellow had a family of five children, namely, John, Price, Mary, Rachel and Sallie, our great uncle and aunts and grandfather John. Grandfather John Fellow, at the age of 34 married Abigail Coleman, age 17. He would ride nearly 100 miles horseback to see his young Welsh sweetheart, whose ancestors came from the coal mines of Wales, hence the Coleman. She spun, wove and made her own dresses, two breadths in a skirt. When she undertook to catch a turkey for dinner for her lover, she tripped herself in that linsey woolsey shift and fell down in the presence of Grandfather. At the age of 45, when he quit working for Great-grandfather Robert, he was given a patrimony of \$1,000. With a broken leg and a brok-

en down constitution our grandfather John started out for himself, wife and three children. He loaded his small effects into a cart with uncle Robert, aunts Rachel and Mary and came to Randolph county, Indiana. Grandmother walked most of the 600 miles and let grandfather ride in the cart with the goods and children. Grandfather bought an 80 of thin beach land near Cherry Grove and settled on it to begin life over again. Besides uncle Robert and aunts Rachel and Mary, there were born in Randolph and Wayne counties, Elijah, Abigail, Elisha, John, Jane, with uncle Bennett of Howard County formed the family circle and furnished us kids parents of the best blue blood, who would lick us at the drop of a hat, if we dared to sass back or didn't walk the chalk line according to Hoyle. The family toiled hard and saved in every way possible. Grandmother would make ten pounds of sugar and a paper of pins last a year in their earlier housekeeping. Grandfather made the children's shoes out of hides that he or a neighbor had tanned. He also made chairs and baskets out of hickory splits and was an expert ax handle maker. Uncles Robert and Elijah run the wooden mole board plow and the single shovel plow amidst the thousands and stumps and rocks of the new ground much to their discomfort abominably. Aunts Rachel, Abigail and Jane spun, wove, cut out and made all of the jeans and linsey woolsey clothing and spun the yarn and knit all of the stockings for the growing family of huskies that fed on mush and milk, hominy and smoked bacon.

As a little money accumulated grandfather would put his saddle bags on his favorite riding horse and strike out through the dense dark woods and murky swamps for the Indian Reserve on Wild Cat or for Bartholemew select a piece of land to suit him, then ride to the Land Office at Indianapolis and enter it at \$1.25 an acre. One time he wanted to borrow some money to buy land and applied to Uncle Jimmy Moorman at Winchester. Uncle Jimmy asked, "How much does THEE want, John?" Grandfather replied, "\$2,000," and then turned to make out a note to Uncle Jimmy, but he checked grandfather and said, "Thee don't need to, John. I'll take thy word for

the amount." Needless to say it was paid in due time. Grandfather kept up this traffic in land until he set off each of his children with \$1,500 dollars worth and he had some \$4,000 worth of property when he died at Amboy in 1863.

Grandfather and family came to Howard County and settled at the Forks of the Creek in 1848, where all helped in the clearing out of a good sized farm and built a big barn, hewn timbers of which can be seen this day. Uncle Elijah was the mainstay in clearing out this farm. He was noted for his strength. He was known to shoulder five bushels and a half of wheat in a tow sack of Grandmother's making, and carry it up two flights of stairs at the old West Liberty mill making the Miller mad every time he brought in such a load. He was wont to saying, "Dag on it, yander comes Lige Fellers with some more of them nine bushel sacks." Uncle John was noted as a genius when a kid making

ing it work when he was only 12 years old. Aunt Abbie was noted as a crack shot and carried a workable string of pistols when she went through the woods to grandfathers. Aunt Mary was noted for raising two kids at the same time, Johnny Beeson and the Breezy Doc Fellow of the peerless Princess of the West. Uncle Bennett was noted for marrying at the tender age of seventeen and aunt Ruth Ann 15. The rest were simply good people. Grandfather's family lived on the Chuza Moorman farm during war when the Knights of the Golden Circle made it uncomfortably hot because they harbored a free colored man on the place. The southern sympathizers bombarded the house with rock and brick bats one night knocking out the windows and battering in the doors, hurling a rock across the bed where Uncle Bennett lay.

The rest of the Fellow catalogue is within your reach with all of its heritage. I have furnished the step ladder to get some of the topmost apples, so now you can pick the crab apples, the windfalls and rotten ones and throw at one another if you like.

From your Far Away Wind Fall
Pippin Cousin Hank of Wichita.

FELLOW REUNION

Dear kinsmen of the Fellow
We hail your meeting with a cheer
And hope the union may remain
In joy to those far many a mile
Across the plains and rugged peaks
And rivers rushing to the sea
Pray send a message that we speak
Our kindred love to you and all.

Dear Uncles, Aunts and Cousins
Of every tribe within our fold
Of every name that's dear to us
Allied in marriage, man to man
Of Fellow or the Colonial strain
From Berkshire hills and rolling
Wales.
Let's proudly bear the Fellow name
Of those, our Fathers of the land.

Another year has slipped away
To slumber with the past.
The Morrow brings another day
More radiant than the last.
To mutual kinships kind
The moments wait but for the word
To greet the coming Dawn
And in its honor chant a lay
To the Host that passes on
Into the Throne Room of the Nation.

Another year with joy and care
Has dropped its burdens at the
hearth,
And asked us each to gladly pass
Our portions to the needy child
That sits in sack cloth o'er the wall
By the via Dolorena, where
The Cristus went unto the tomb
With the incense laden prayer
That brake the shackles of the slave
That bound him to the thorn
tree.

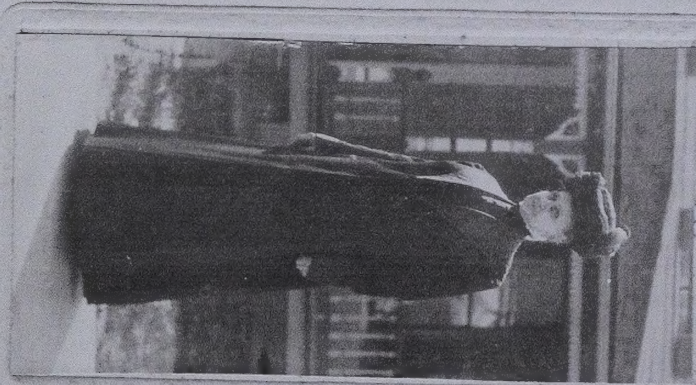
Another year has passed the goal
Of failure or achievement fair.
Has asked of each a meager toll
For all our efforts here and there.
Given with a mead of cheer,
So now adieu my kin awhile,
We part a moment on the road,
And pray the blessings of a saint
May help to lighten up the load
For you the coming year.

Again Adieu My Kins and Cousins
Henry Coffin Fellow
Vice President of the



D. L. Carver

LOYD & LINDA LEGG CARVER



MALINDA LEGG CARVER



THOMAS S. LEGG

O B I T U A R Y.

Benj. F. Legg, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Shrader) Legg, was born near Bentonville, Fayette county, Indiana, Jan. 2, 1830, died at Biloxi, Miss., February 20th, 1915, at 9:40 a.m. His father, Thomas Legg, born of English parentage was born at Lawrenceburg, Ind., and was probably the first white child in Dearborn county, - October 18, 1800. He was also probably the oldest native born citizen of the state at the time of his death, March 1890-at Windfall, Tipton county, Indiana. He was, for more than a half a century a farmer and stock raiser in Fayette county, removing to Tipton county in 1872, where, soon after his wife died, after which he lived a retired life.

Benj. F. Legg was of a family of eleven children, all of whom grew to maturity as follows: William, Mrs. Mary Jane Patterson, John, Benjamin F., Amanda Legg, Mrs. Malinda Garner, of Dunkirk, Ind., Mrs. Elizabeth Casterlin of Hartford City, Thomas J. Sr., Arthur M., Mrs. Emily Van Winkle, and Susanna, who died in young womanhood. Of these Mrs. Casterline, Mrs. Garner and Mrs. Van Winkle survive.

Upon the home farm in Fayette county, Mr. Legg passed his childhood days, taking advantage of such instruction as the district schools of the neighborhood afforded. He began teaching in the public schools at the age of 18 and taught for several years in Fayette, Madison and Tipton counties.

By the time he was nineteen years of age, he had saved enough money to purchase a tract of land. In 1849 he entered 40 acres in the Miami Indian reservation in the region which five years before had been incorporated as Tipton county. In the year of entry he "deadened" about forty acres, and in 1853 he finished clearing this tract, "deadened" 23 acres more, and built a log cabin. This and another 40 acre tract, which he purchased from his brother John, for which he traded a mare and colt, formed the basis of the old homestead, on which he resided until 1889.

On April 2, 1854, he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Jane Sprong, near Bentonville, Fayette county. In October, 1854, they moved from Fayette to Tipton county, into a two-room log cabin, which later gave way to a very pretentious residence of that day. To this union there was born eleven children, six of whom died in infancy and the late Charley E. Legg, who died Jan. 23, 1915. The four surviving members are; Elbert F., Wilbur C., Mrs. Dora M. Shook and Aubrey W., also 10 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild.

From the time of his marriage until 1902, Mr. Legg was engaged in teaching, farming, and stockraising, being interrupted only by his service in the Union Army during the Civil War. He enlisted at Tipton, Aug. 6, 1861, on the first call for three-year enlistments, and was assigned to Co. G, 39th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, afterwards the 8th Indiana Cavalry, which formed a part of the Army of the Cumberland. He took part with his regiment in the earlier campaigns and engagements, but his field service was cut short by an attack of typhoid fever. Disabled by this sickness, he was discharged June 2, 1862. Upon his discharge, he returned to his home, and though suffering much from ill-health due to his army service, he actively resumed his business of farming and stock-raising; becoming one of the most progressive farmers and stock raisers of the State, making the circuit of the County and State Fairs for many years, and his exhibits as prize winners became noted throughout the State.

Mr. Legg was not an office-seeker, even refusing a commission when he entered the army, but he served as a Justice of Peace for Wildcat Township for 15 years, was county commissioner, and served in the Legislature in 1889, the first year it sat in the new State House. A successful farmer, stockman, and banker, he preferred the domestic life to that of public service.

Mr. Legg was not religiously demonstrative, but a faithful member of the Windfall Christian church, a firm believer in the Divinity of Christ and a good Christian. As a citizen he was hospitable, a good neighbor, a kind and firm friend, and a leader in all public enterprises. As a father he was a model, always firm, but a wise counselor, and the very heart of kindness, gentleness and love in the home.

One year after the death of his first wife, the mother of his children, he married, Mrs. Mary E. Stewart, of Noblesville, Ind. They spent their winters at Biloxi, Miss., and their summers by the Northern lakes. Mary sent a call for help to care for him, and Aubrey left for Biloxi, Jan. 26th, 1915, to be at the bedside and remained constantly with him until death.

Thus has gone out a life that has touched every avenue of life, domestic, social, religious, political, and business, in his community, County and State. The lives and works of such men as Benjamin F. Legg live after them; and it is safe to say that his memory will be treasured for generations to come, and many indeed will mourn his departure.

DEATH OF MRS. L. C. CARVER

Linda C. Carver, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Shrader Legg, was born near Bentonville, Indiana, on February 1, 1840 and died at Olney, Ill., on August 6, 1928, at the age of 88 years, 5 months and 5 days.

She was united in marriage to Lloyd B. Carver at Connersville on April 22, 1863. To this union four children were born—Effie C. Ryan of Olney, Illinois, Cora F. Collins, who died July 10, 1926, Charles M. Carver of Chicago and Florence May, who passed away December 18, 1874.

Mrs. Carver was one of a family of eleven children, all of whom have rejoined the eternal family circle except a sister, Mrs. Emily Van Winkle, of Kokomo, whose footsteps are now tottering on the chasm of Forevermore.

Mr. and Mrs. Carver were prominent residents of this community for many years. Mr. Carver was agent for the Pennsylvania railway here and took an active interest in municipal affairs, while the mother presided over an ideal home and family.

In her home life Mrs. Carver was quiet, loving and considerate. Hers was to guide to lives of moral and industrial usefulness two charming daughters and a son, the beloved chum of our boyhood days and among our earliest recollections are those of the hours spent on her doorstep.

Denied the normal strength of womanhood in her earlier years, to Mrs. Carver was given an unusual number of years, which she consecrated by her example of a Christian wife and mother.

The body was brought to Converse Tuesday night and on Wednesday morning brief services were held at the cemetery chapel, Rev. Aubrey of the Christian church, being in charge. The remains were deposited beside those of the husband. Relatives and local friends of a half century ago bade a last farewell to her, who was loved for her many kindly traits in this vicinity when Converse was in its youthful days.

Generation One

1. John Legg. John was born in Scotland and settled in Maryland before the Revolutionary War. Information on the Legg family was taken from a manuscript by Myrtle R. Patterson.

Children:

2.
 - i. Thomas Legg.
 - ii. William Legg.
 - iii. Charles Legg.
 - iv. John Legg.

Generation Two

2. Thomas Legg. Thomas was in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

3.
 - i. William Legg.
 - ii. Thomas Legg.
 - iii. Samuel Legg.
 - iv. John Legg.

Generation Three

3. William Legg, d. in Harrisburg, Fayette County, Indiana. He married Susanna Loder.

Children:

4.
 - i. Thomas Legg b. 18 Oct 1800.
 - ii. Sarah Legg. She married Eliel Stevens, married 26 Feb 1857 in Fayette County, Indiana.¹
 - iii. Benjamin F. Legg, b. 16 Sep 1839, d. 24 Oct 1880 in aged 41y 1m 8d.

Generation Four

4. Thomas Legg, b. 18 Oct 1800 in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, d. Mar 1890 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Thomas lived in Dearborn County, Indiana, then moved to Fayette County, Indiana. Thomas may have been the first white child born of English parentage in Dearborn County. He was for more than a half century a farmer and stock raiser in Fayette County, removing to Tipton County in 1872, where soon after his wife died. At the time of his death he was supposed to be the oldest native born a Hoosier. Thomas appears on the 1820/30/40/50/60/70 Fayette County, Indiana, census. In 1880 Thomas was living with his son Arthur. He married Elizabeth Shrader, married 1821.

Children:

5.
 - i. William Legg b. 20 Dec 1822.
 6.
 - ii. Mary Jane Legg b. 18 Oct 1824.
 - iii. Susanna Legg, b. 03 Sep 1826 in Ohio, d. young.
 7.
 - iv. John J. Legg b. 27 Dec 1827.
 8.
 - v. Benjamin F. Legg b. 02 Jan 1830.
 - vi. Thomas J. Legg, b. 21 Jan 1832.
 - vii. Amanda Legg, b. 04 Apr 1836 in Indiana.
 - viii. Elizabeth Legg, b. ca 1837 in Indiana. She married Alva Casterlin, married 07 Jun 1865 in Fayette County, Indiana.²
 9.
 - ix. Arthur M. Legg b. 18 Oct 1837.
 10.
 - x. Malinda Legg b. Feb 1840.

- xi. Emily Legg, b. ca1841 in Indiana. She married Joseph W. Van Winkle, married 07 Dec 1876 in Tipton County, Indiana.

Generation Five

5. William Legg, b. 20 Dec 1822 in Ohio. In 1850 William was in Posey Twp., Fayette County, Indiana In 1860 William was in Mason County, Illinois.. In 1870/80 William was living in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. He married Clarissa Knotts, married 20 Jan 1848 in Fayette County, Indiana,³ b. ca1828 in Indiana.

Children:

11.
 - i. Thomas J. Legg b. ca1849.
 - ii. Mary E. Legg, b. ca1852 in Indiana. Mary does not show on the 1880 census. Perry is evidently married to a J.A. She married Perry Behymer, married 24 Mar 1872 in Tipton County, Indiana,⁴ b. ca1849. Perry: In 1880 Perry was living in Tipton with J.A., age 20. Perry was a printer.
 - iii. Samuel F. Legg, b. ca1854 in Indiana. In 1880 Samuel and Rebecca were living with her parents, Columbus and Emeline Dickey, in Boone Twp., Madison County, Indiana. Samuel was teaching school. He married Rebecca M. Dickey, b. ca1864 in Indiana.
 - iv. Charles A. Legg, b. ca1855 in Indiana.
 - v. James A. Legg, b. ca1857 in Illinois.
 - vi. Arthur D. Legg, b. ca1859 in Illinois.
 12.
 - vii. Laura A. Legg b. ca1865.
6. Mary Jane Legg, b. 18 Oct 1824 in Fayette County, Indiana,⁵ d. 27 Oct 1877 in Tipton County, Indiana,⁵ buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Mary Jane lived in her native county thirty two years, then moved to Tipton County, then known as the Indiana Reserve in September 1856. Mary Jane died of typhoid fever. She married John Milo Patterson, Sr., married 10 Aug 1851 in Fayette County, Indiana,⁶ b. 29 Jan 1816, (son of John Patterson and Christina Lamme) d. 17 Feb 1877, buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. John: Information on this family was taken from Laura Patterson Brankle's Bible. The Salem Cemetery is 3 miles north of Windfall and 1/4 mile east on private property. Information was also taken from a manuscript by Myrtle R. Patterson. John lived in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. He was a farmer.

Children:

- i. John Milo Patterson, Jr., b. 03 Aug 1854, d. 18 Jan 1923, buried in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. John lived in Florida in 1883/84/85 and had an orange grove. This is from letters he wrote to his sister Laura. It was reported that John never married, but in a letter written by Benjamin's son Charles, he mentioned Milo's brother-in-law. In a 1908 letter to Edna Brankle, John was in Americus, Georgia. He had been in Savannah, Atlanta, Chattanooga and Knoxville, Tennessee. Selma, Alabama and various other places in the south.
 - ii. Emma Alice Patterson, b. 01 May 1858, d. 03 Jul 1860, buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana.
13.
 - iii. Laura Bell Patterson b. 29 Oct 1860.
14.
 - iv. Herbert Woodford "Woody" Patterson b. 12 Dec 1863.
15.
 - v. Willard E. Patterson b. 23 Feb 1867.

7. John J. Legg, b. 27 Dec 1827, d. 19 Mar 1857. He married Harriet Hatfield.

Children:

- i. Oliver F. Legg, b. ca1852 in Indiana. In 1860 Oliver was living with his mother and stepfather Levi Colvin in Madison Twp., Tipton County, Indiana.

8. Benjamin F. Legg, b. 02 Jan 1830 in Bentonville, Fayette County, Indiana, d. 20 Feb 1915 in Biloxi, Mississippi. Benjamin began teaching in the public schools at age 18 and taught for several years in Fayette, Madison and Tipton Counties. In 1849 he entered 40 acres in the Miami Indian Reservation in the region which five years before had been incorporated as Tipton County. In the year of entry, he "deadened" about 40 acres and in 1853 he finished clearing this tract, "deadened" another 23 acres and built a log cabin. This and another 40 acre tract, which he purchased from his brother John, for which he traded a mare and a colt, formed the basis of the old homestead, on which he resided until 1889. In October 1854 he and Sarah moved from Fayette to Tipton County into a two room log cabin, which later gave way to a very pretentious residence of the day. Benjamin served in the Civil War in Co.G 39th Indiana Volunteer Infantry and later the 8th Indiana Cavalry. He was discharged 2 Jun 1862 due to an attack of typhoid fever. Benjamin was Justice of the Peace for Wildcat Township for 15 years, was county commissioner and served in the Legislature in 1889. He was a successful farmer, stockman and banker. (Source: Obituary)

Benjamin lived in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana, in 1870/80. He was a farmer. He married (1) Sarah Jane Sprong, married 02 Apr 1854 in Bentonville, Fayette County, Indiana. Sarah: Sarah and Benjamin had eleven children, six of whom died in infancy. He married (2) Mrs. Mary E. Stewart, married 09 Nov 1898 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁷ Mrs.: Mary was from Noblesville, Indiana.

Children:

16. i. Charles E. Legg b. Feb 1855.
 17. ii. Elbert F. Legg b. Dec 1860.
 18. iii. Wilbur Clifton Legg b. May 1863.
 19. iv. Dora M. Legg b. ca1867.
 - v. Aubrey W. Legg, b. Nov 1874 in Indiana. Aubrey was cashier of the People's Bank for 16 years. He also managed a grain elevator. He and his wife were members of the Christian Church at Windfall. Their children were: Mrs. Cecil Miller, Peru; Mrs. Hester Heath, Mrs. Hugh McNew, and Mrs. Harry Yundy, all of Windfall. (50th wedding anniversary clipping) In 1900 Aubrey and Ora lived in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. Wilber was a farmer at this time/. He married Ora D. Perry, married 30 Dec 1897 in Tipton County, Indiana,⁸ b. Sep 1878.
 - vi. Male Legg, b. Apr 1880.
9. Arthur M. Legg, b. 18 Oct 1837 in Fayette County, Indiana,⁵ buried in Fairview Cemetery. Arthur came to Wildcat Township, Tipton County, Indiana, in 1859. In 1880 Arthur's father Thomas was living with the family in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. He married Sarah Elizabeth Owen, married 25 Mar 1861 in Tipton County, Indiana,⁹ b. 12 Jul 1836.

Children:

- i. Walter O. Legg, b. ca1864 in Indiana.
 20. ii. Jane Frances Legg b. c1866.
 - iii. M.J. Omer Legg, b. ca1868 in Indiana.
 - iv. Daniel Legg, b. ca1875 in Indiana.
 21. v. Minnie S. Legg.
10. Malinda Legg, b. Feb 1840 in Indiana. In 1900 Malinda reported she had 4 children with 3 living. She married Lloyd Carver, married 22 Apr 1863 in Fayette County, Indiana,¹⁰ b. Apr 1843 in Indiana. Lloyd: In 1870 Lloyd and Malinda were living in Fayette County, Indiana, Posey Twp., Lloyd was the Postmaster. In 1880 they wee in Jackson Twp., Miami County, Indiana. Lloyd was a railroad agent at this time. In 1900 they were living in Center Twp., Grant County, Indiana. Lloyd was a bookkeeper at this time. They were living next door to their daughter Cora Collins.

Children:

- i. Effie Carver, b. ca1866 in Indiana.

- ii. Cora Carver, b. ca1869 in Indiana.
- iii. Charles Carver, b. ca1871 in Indiana.

Generation Six

11. Thomas J. Legg, b. ca1849 in Indiana. In 1880 Thomas and Elizabeth were living in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, where Thomas was teaching school. Harry Johnson, Elizabeth's brother, was living with the family. He married Elizabeth C. Johnson, married 04 Jul 1871 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹¹ b. ca1854 in Ohio.

Children:

- i. Lola M. Legg, b. ca1873 in Indiana.

12. Laura A. Legg, b. ca1865 in Indiana. She married Samuel Jesse Wyckoff, married 14 Nov 1888 in Tipton County, Indiana,⁴ b. ca1858 in Missouri. Samuel: In 1900/10 Samuel and Laua were living in Paradise, Grand Traverse County, Michigan.

Children:

- i. Myrtle Wyckoff, b. ca1890. She married Vern Brewer, married 1914 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.¹²
- ii. Florence E. Wyckoff, b. ca1891. She married Clark Porter, married 1911 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.¹³
- iii. Norval A. Wyckoff, b. ca1896. He married Opal M. Halladay, married 1921 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.¹⁴
- iv. Norman O. Wyckoff, b. ca1898. He married Jacqueline L. Wahl, married 1947 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.¹⁵

13. Laura Bell Patterson, b. 29 Oct 1860 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 02 Nov 1945 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Laura was a member of the Windfall Christian Church for more than 50 years. She married George Brankle, married 28 Oct 1883 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹⁶ b. 22 Jul 1857 in Pemberton, Shelby County, Ohio,⁵ (son of John Brankle and Rachel McClish) d. 17 Jun 1942 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana,⁵ buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana.⁵ George: George built the home in Windfall in 1893 and moved in the month of January 1894. He was a member of the Windfall Christian Church.

Children:

- i. Edna Lee Brankle, b. 23 Nov 1884 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 07 Sep 1979 in Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Edna lived most of her adult life in Indianapolis where she was employed by the Merchant's National Bank. She moved back to Windfall to the old family home in February 1, 1969. Edna was a graduate of Windfall High School and the Anderson Business College. She was a member of the Windfall Christian Church. She had never married.
- 22. ii. Pearl Ethel Brankle b. 01 Jun 1887.

14. Herbert Woodford "Woody" Patterson, b. 12 Dec 1863, d. 10 Oct 1894 in Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana.⁵ Woody dropped dead suddenly. It was thought to be his heart or stomach trouble. He married Alice Emma Frier, married 26 Oct 1886 in Clinton County, Indiana,¹⁷ b. Apr 1865 in Clinton County, Indiana, d. Bet 1920-30 in Los Angeles, California. Alice: Emma died at the home of Dane in Los Angeles, California. In 1900/10 Alie and Dane were living in Cicero Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. In 1920 they were in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California. They were living with a Don Twidder (?) and Dane was teaching school. In 1930 Dane and Gertrude were in Los Angeles where Dane was selling insurance.

Children:

23. i. Dane L. Patterson b. 11 Nov 1892.

15. Willard E. Patterson, b. 23 Feb 1867, d. 18 Jun 1939 in Washington, D.C.,⁵ buried in Washington, D.C. Willard lived in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana, for a number of years before moving to Alabama for health reasons. Later they lived in Washington D.C. for about 20 years. In 1900 Willard and Nellie lived in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, where Willard was a machinist. In 1910 they were in Pct. 2 of Colbert County, Alabama. He married Nellie Burns, married 18 Aug 1889 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹⁸ (daughter of Miranda).

Children:

- i. Esther Patterson, b. Feb 1891 in Indiana. Esther lived in Wisconsin. She married Howard J. Klossner. Howard: Howard was president of the Rubber Reserve Company in Washington, D.C. In 1930 Howard and Esther were living in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, where Howard was vice president of a bank.
- ii. Myrtle Rejane Patterson, b. Aug 1892 in Indiana. Myrtle lived in Washington, D.C.

16. Charles E. Legg, b. Feb 1855, d. 23 Jan 1915. 1900 Charles was living in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. He was farming. He married Lydia A. Rowe, married 30 Sep 1880 in Howard County, Indiana,¹⁹ b. May 1838 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. Paul C. Legg, b. Jun 1892 in Indiana.
- ii. Charity A. Legg, b. Oct 1895 in Indiana.

17. Elbert F. Legg, b. Dec 1860 in Indiana, d. 20 Mar 1934. Elbert appears on the 1900/1910/1920 Wildcat Township, Tipton County, Indiana, census. He married Josephine Coplola Shockney, married 21 Sep 1887 in Howard County, Indiana,²⁰ b. 03 Jul 1862, (daughter of Stephen Decatur Shockney and Abigail Fellow) d. 19 Jun 1938.

Children:

- i. Raymond A. Legg, b. Oct 1888 in Indiana.
- ii. Eva Legg, b. Nov 1890 in Indiana.
- iii. Drexel Legg, b. Mar 1894 in Indiana.
- iv. Adrain Legg, b. Jun 1896 in Indiana.
- v. Merrill Legg, b. 1902 in Indiana.
- vi. Harold Legg, b. 1904 in Indiana.

18. Wilbur Clifton Legg, b. May 1863 in Indiana. In 1900 Wilbur was living in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. He was farming. He married Mary A. Summers, married 08 Nov 1889 in Tipton County, Indiana,²¹ b. May 1869 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. Byron Legg, b. Jan 1891 in Indiana.

19. Dora M. Legg, b. ca 1867. She married (1) Amos White, married 25 Oct 1888 in Tipton County, Indiana. She married (2) Albert L. Shook, married 27 Mar 1901 in Tipton County, Indiana,²² b. ca 1870 in Indiana. Albert: Albert and Dora lived in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. Albert was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Frank P. White, b. Nov 1892 in Indiana.
- ii. Alta E. Shook, b. ca 1903 in Indiana.
- iii. Wilbur H. Shook, b. ca 1906 in Indiana.

20. Jane Frances Legg, b. c 1866 in Indiana. In 1910 Frances and Oren are living with her mother in Cicero Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. Frances was a saleslady in a dry goods store. In 1920 she is still living

with her mother and working in a shoe store. She married Walter T. Zehner, married 26 Jul 1888 in Tipton County, Indiana.²³

Children:

- i. Oren Zehner, b. ca1889 in Indiana. In 1910 Oren was proprietor of a shoe store.

21. Minnie S. Legg. In 1910/20 Minnie was living with her mother in Cicero Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. Minnie's name was given as Nannie in the census records. She married George W. Grishaw, married 21 Jan 1903 in Tipton County, Indiana.⁴

Children:

- i. Will Grishaw, b. ca1898 in Indiana.

Generation Seven

22. Pearl Ethel Brankle, b. 01 Jun 1887 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. She married Chester Herbert Shockney, married 13 Mar 1909 in Tipton County, Indiana, b. 05 Jun 1887, (son of Stephen Decatur Shockney and Caroline Thomas) d. 07 Oct 1975 in Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Chester: Chester was a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Anderson for many years. He was also supervisor for the National Tile. He and Pearl moved to a farm in Jennings County upon retirement and due to ill health moved back to her home place in Windfall. Chester was a member of the Windfall Christian Church and the Masonic Lodge in Windfall. The farm in Jennings County was in Section 35 Twp. 8 Range 9, Columbus Twp. 120 acres.

Children:

- i. Eugene Chester Shockney, b. 13 Dec 1909 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 22 Apr 1982 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Eugene graduated from Anderson High School in 1928 and went to work for National Tile, then Guide Lamp, division of General Motors. In 1944 he became a city fireman for Anderson. After 29 years he retired as captain in 1973. He married Clara Opal Sweet, married 26 Dec 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, b. 26 Jun 1905 in Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, (daughter of Francis Marion Sweet and Minnie Alice Bennett) d. 19 Mar 1980 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co.FL, buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN. Clara: Clara worked for Dietzen's Bakery in Anderson for several years. She was very artistic and was an interior decorator. She also sold real estate and worked in classified advertising for Anderson Newspapers. After retirement she and her second husband, Eugene Shockney, moved to Metamora, Indiana, where they had an antique shop. After Clara's health failed they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where she could be close to the dialysis unit of Luthern Hospital.

23. Dane L. Patterson, b. 11 Nov 1892 in Tipton County, Indiana,²⁴ d. 23 Aug 1974 in Los Angeles County, California.²⁴ Dane and Gertrude were living in Los Angeles, California, in 1930 and Dane was selling insurance. He married Gertrude Hull, b. 03 Mar 1891 in Kansas,²⁴ d. 31 Jul 1975 in Los Angeles County, California.²⁴

Children:

- i. Margaret A. "Peggy" Patterson, b. ca 1922 in California.
- ii. Donald Hull Patterson, b. 20 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles County, California.²⁵
- iii. Robert Woodford Patterson, b. 18 Jan 1930 in Los Angeles County, California.²⁵

- ¹ *Fayette County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.F-372.
- ² *Fayette County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.1-350.
- ³ *Fayette County, Indiana, Marriage Record*.
- ⁴ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*.
- ⁵ Obituary - not cited.
- ⁶ *Fayette County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.F p.176.
- ⁷ *Hamilton County Indiana Marriage Record - WPA*, Bk.10-310.
- ⁸ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, BK.8-440.
- ⁹ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, BK.2 p.300.
- ¹⁰ *Fayette County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.1-248.
- ¹¹ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.4-41.
- ¹² *Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Marriage Record*, Liber 4-77.
- ¹³ *Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Marriage Record*, Liber 4-30.
- ¹⁴ *Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Marriage Record*, Liber 4-169.
- ¹⁵ *Grand Traverse County, Michigan, Marriage Record*, Liber 4-74.
- ¹⁶ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.5 p.544.
- ¹⁷ *Clinton County, Indiana, Marriage Record* (Ancestry.com), C-8 p.149.
- ¹⁸ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.7 p.61.
- ¹⁹ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-4 138.
- ²⁰ *Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-5 411.
- ²¹ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.7-85.
- ²² *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, BK.9-338.
- ²³ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.6-371.
- ²⁴ *California Death Index*.
- ²⁵ *California Birth Index*.

- A. Wyckoff, Norval 4
 Behymer, Perry 2
 Bennett, Minnie Alice 6
 Brankle, Edna Lee 4
 Brankle, George 4
 Brankle, John 4
 Brankle, Pearl Ethel 4, 6
 Brewer, Vern 4
 Burns, Nellie 5
 Carver, Charles 4
 Carver, Cora 4
 Carver, Effie 3
 Carver, Lloyd 3
 Casterlin, Alva 1
 Dickey, Rebecca M. 2
 E. Patterson, Willard 2, 5
 Fellow, Abigail 5
 Frier, Alice Emma 4
 Grishaw, George W. 6
 Grishaw, Will 6
 Halladay, Opal M. 4
 Hatfield, Harriet 2
 Hull, Gertrude 6
 J. Legg, John 1, 2
 Johnson, Elizabeth C. 4
 Klossner, Howard J. 5
 Knotts, Clarissa 2
 Lamme, Christina 2
 Legg, Adrain 5
 Legg, Amanda 1
 Legg, Arthur D. 2
 Legg, Arthur M. 1, 3
 Legg, Aubrey W. 3
 Legg, Benjamin F. 1
 Legg, Benjamin F. 1, 3
 Legg, Byron 5
 Legg, Charity A. 5
 Legg, Charles A. 2
 Legg, Charles E. 3, 5
 Legg, Charles 1
 Legg, Daniel 3
 Legg, Dora M. 3, 5
 Legg, Drexel 5
 Legg, Elbert F. 3, 5
 Legg, Elizabeth 1
 Legg, Emily 2
 Legg, Eva 5
 Legg, Harold 5
 Legg, James A. 2
 Legg, Jane Frances 3, 5
 Legg, John 1
 Legg, John 1
 Legg, John 1
 Legg, Laura A. 2, 4
 Legg, Lola M. 4
 Legg, M.J. Omer 3
 Legg, Male 3
 Legg, Malinda 1, 3
 Legg, Mary E. 2
 Legg, Mary Jane 1, 2
 Legg, Merrill 5
 Legg, Minnie S. 3, 6
 Legg, Oliver F. 2
 Legg, Paul C. 5
 Legg, Raymond A. 5
 Legg, Samuel F. 2
 Legg, Samuel 1
 Legg, Sarah 1
 Legg, Susanna 1
 Legg, Thomas J. 1
 Legg, Thomas J. 2, 4
 Legg, Thomas 1
 Legg, Thomas 1
 Legg, Thomas 1
 Legg, Walter O. 3
 Legg, Wilbur Clifton 3, 5
 Legg, William 1
 Legg, William 1
 Legg, William 1, 2
 Loder, Susanna 1
 McClish, Rachel 4
 Miranda 5
 Owen, Sarah Elizabeth 3
 Patterson, Dane L. 5, 6
 Patterson, Donald Hull 6
 Patterson, Emma Alice 2
 Patterson, Esther 5
 Patterson, Herbert Woodford 2, 4
 Patterson, John Milo, Jr. 2
 Patterson, John Milo, Sr. 2
 Patterson, John 2
 Patterson, Laura Bell 2, 4
 Patterson, Margaret A. "Peggy" 6
 Patterson, Myrtle Rejane 5
 Patterson, Robert Woodford ... 6
 Perry, Ora D. 3
 Porter, Clark 4
 Rowe, Lydia A. 5
 Shockney, Chester Herbert 6
 Shockney, Eugene Chester 6
 Shockney, Josephine Coplola .. 5
 Shockney, Stephen Decatur . 5, 6
 Shook, Albert L. 5
 Shook, Alta E. 5
 Shook, Wilbur H. 5
 Shrader, Elizabeth 1
 Sprong, Sarah Jane 3
 Stevens, Eliel 1
 Stewart, Mrs. Mary E. 3
 Summers, Mary A. 5
 Sweet, Clara Opal 6
 Sweet, Francis Marion 6
 Thomas, Caroline 6
 Van Winkle, Joseph W. 2
 Wahl, Jacqueline L. 4
 White, Amos 5
 White, Frank P. 5
 Wyckoff, Florence E. 4
 Wyckoff, Myrtle 4
 Wyckoff, Norman O. 4
 Wyckoff, Samuel Jesse 4
 Zehner, Oren 6
 Zehner, Walter T. 5

1850 Henry Co. Ia - Centre

Wm. W. Brown 37 F Ky

Martha .. 29 oh

Helen .. 5 Ia

John .. 2 "

Madison Talcome 23 Ia

Rev. Kelly 18 "

Geo " 9 "

James " 15

1810 Edgworth, Caldwell Ky

1211 1111

Dayette, Ky, Lexington

John - 2m 0/10 1 45/0 3F 0/10 1 45/0

Sam - 12101 4101

1820 Whitewater, Franklin Co. Ia

John 1m 10/16 1 26/45 1 45/0 2F 10/16 1 26/45

Sam.

Union

John 45/0 1F 45/0

Sam 20/10 1 26/45 10/10 1 26/45

1850 Bates, Indip. Ark

James H. Patterson 39 lawyer 10000 Ark
 Mary A. 32
 Edward 4
 Sarah E. 0
 Ruth Hayden 14
 Aley Hill 28 clerk - all
 Ambrose Aley 39 shrub NC
 Jos. Mire 35 gardener German

James m. Lavuit Warman 1-30-27

1850 Shelby Co. In - Jackson

David L. 46 F 1600 oh

Ann 45 " In

Harriet 17 " "

Martha A. 13 " "

James 10 " "

Joel 8 " "

John 6 " "

Julia 4 " "

Gran Helen 1

Weacatur Co In Sugit

Wm. S. 42 minister 2000 14y

Elyza J. 36 " "

Wm. A. 18 " "

Cyrus m. 14 " "

Hower Hays 66 " "

1870 Omaha, Douglas NE

Martha Brown 51 9500 1000 oh

Helen 24 1680 In

John H. 22 " "

Mary R. 15 NE

Emma H. 13 oh

Julia Wright 66 24 FL oh

Oscar Rogers 21 " NC

John Hawthorne 21 " "

1860 same Territory

Wm. W. 46 brick Sal. 10,000 3000 14y

Martha A. 41 3000 300 oh

Helen A. 14 In

John H. 12 "

Mary R. 5 NE

Emma Nebraska 3 NE

Elyza Mire 69 planter NE

CENSUS VIEWER

2 years 1890

3 years 1900

5 years 1910

10 years 1920

15 years 1930

20 years 1940

25 years 1950

30 years 1960

35 years 1970

40 years 1980

45 years 1990

50 years 2000

55 years 2010

60 years 2020

Zoom In

Zoom Out

Move Image

Generation One

1. John Patterson, b. 19 Dec 1781. n 1820 I found a John and Samuel Patterson in Union Twp., Franklin County, Indiana. There are marriages there for David, James, and Samuel. He married Christina Lamme, b. 27 Dec 1778.
Children:
 2. i. John Milo Patterson, Sr. b. 29 Jan 1816.
 - ii. Samuel Patterson, b. 1794-1804. In Franklin County, Indiana, marriages, there is one for Samuel to Nancy Davis - 2/14/1826. In 1820 a Samuel is living next door to John with 2 males under 10 1 male 16/26 and 1 female under 10 and 1 female 26/45.
 3. iii. James H. Patterson b. ca1811.
 4. iv. George W. Patterson b. ca1809.
 - v. Julia Patterson, b. ca1804 in Ohio. In the old family history it gave that Julia was married to a Jake Chambers. In 1830 there is a Jacob Chambers living in Montgomery County, Ohio. In 1860 a Julia Wright, born ca1803, was living with David Patterson in Soap Creek, Davis County, Iowa. In 1870 she was living with Martha Brown in Omaha, Nebraska.
 - vi. David Patterson, b. ca1805 in Ohio. Franklin County, Indiana, marriages show a David Patterson married a Mary Evans 3/19/1826. In 1860 David and Anna were living in Soap Creek, Davis County, Iowa. Julia Wright, probably David's sister, was living with the family. He married Anna.
 - vii. Jane Patterson. It is said that Jane married a B.M. Blount.
 5. viii. William Scott Patterson b. 06 Sep 1807.
 6. ix. Susan Patterson.
 7. x. Martha Ann Patterson b. 1819.
 - xi. Mary Ellen Patterson. It is reported that Mary Ellen married Archie Steel.

Generation Two

2. John Milo Patterson, Sr., b. 29 Jan 1816 in Indiana, d. 17 Feb 1877 in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana, buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Information on this family was taken from Laura Patterson Brankle's Bible. The Salem Cemetery is 3 miles north of Windfall and 1/4 mile east on private property. Information was also taken from a manuscript by Myrtle R. Patterson. John lived in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. He was a farmer. He married (1) Delilah Beeson, married 16 Feb 1837 in Wayne County, Indiana, b. 25 Nov 1816, (daughter of Benjamin Beeson and Dorcas Starbuck) d. 22 Oct 1850. He married (2) Mary Jane Legg, married 10 Aug 1851 in Fayette County, Indiana,¹ b. 18 Oct 1824 in Fayette County, Indiana,² (daughter of Thomas Legg and Elizabeth Shrader) d. 27 Oct 1877 in Tipton County, Indiana,² buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Mary: Mary Jane lived in her native county thirty two years, then moved to Tipton County, then known as the Indiana Reserve in September 1856. Mary Jane died of typhoid fever.
Children:
 - i. Elmira Patterson, b. 24 Nov 1837, d. 10 Oct 1857. She married Nathan Lowry, married 10 Sep 1854.
 8. ii. Benjamin F. Patterson b. 16 Sep 1839.
 9. iii. Julia E. Patterson b. 18 May 1841.
 10. iv. Jefferson Claredon Patterson b. 29 Nov 1842.
 11. v. Martha Jane Patterson b. 01 Nov 1844.
 - vi. Albert C. Patterson, b. 02 Oct 1846, d. 30 Mar 1849.
 12. vii. Sarah Letitia "Lou" Patterson b. 22 Oct 1848.
 - viii. John Milo Patterson, Jr., b. 03 Aug 1854, d. 18 Jan 1923, buried in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. John lived in Florida in 1883/84/85 and had an orange grove. This is

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PATTERSON

Generation Two

John Patterson, b. 19 Dec 1781, in 1820 I found a John and Samuel Patterson in Union Twp., Franklin County, Indiana. These are marriage records for David, James, and Samuel. He married Christiana Lawrence, b. 27 Dec 1778.

- i. John Milo Patterson, Sr. b. 29 Jan 1816
- ii. Samuel Patterson, b. 1794-1804, in Franklin County, Indiana, marriage, there is one for Samuel to Nancy Davis - 2141423. In 1820 a Samuel is living next door to John with 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-20 and 1 female under 10 and 1 female 20-42.
- iii. James H. Patterson, b. ca 1811.
- iv. George W. Patterson, b. ca 1809.
- v. John Patterson, b. ca 1804 in Ohio. In the old family history it gave that John was married to a Jane Chambers. In 1830 there is a Jacob Chambers living in Montgomery County, Ohio. In 1860 a Julia Wright, born ca 1807, was living with David Patterson in Hoop Creek, Davis County, Iowa. In 1870 she was living with Martin Brown in Omaha, Nebraska.
- vi. David Patterson, b. ca 1805 in Ohio. Franklin County, Indiana, marriage show a David Patterson married a Mary Evans 3/19/1836. In 1860 David and Anna were living in Hoop Creek, Davis County, Iowa. Julia Wright, probably David's sister, was living with the family. He married Anna.
- vii. Jane Patterson. It is said that Jane married a R.M. Brown.
- viii. William Scott Patterson, b. 06 Sep 1807.
- ix. Susan Patterson.
- x. Martin Ann Patterson, b. 1810.
- xi. Mary Ellen Patterson. It is reported that Mary Ellen married Archie Steel.

Generation Two

John Milo Patterson, Sr. b. 29 Jan 1816 in Indiana, d. 17 Feb 1877 in Willet Twp., Tipton County, Indiana, buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Information on this family was taken from John Patterson Brantley's Bible. The Salem Cemetery is 3 miles north of Windfall and is also east on private property. Information was also taken from a manuscript by Myrtle E. Patterson. John lived in Willet Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. He was a farmer. He married (1) Julia E. Patterson, married 16 Feb 1837 in Wayne County, Indiana, b. 25 Nov 1816 (daughter of Benjamin Brown and Dorcas Starbuck) d. 22 Oct 1856. He married (2) Mary Jane Logg, married 10 Aug 1851 in Wayne County, Indiana, b. 18 Oct 1834 in Wayne County, Indiana, (daughter of Thomas Logg and Elizabeth Shunder) d. 27 Oct 1877 in Tipton County, Indiana, buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall. Mary Jane lived in her native county thirty two years, then moved to Tipton County, then known as the Indiana Reserve in September 1856. Mary Jane died of typhoid fever.

- i. Elmina Patterson, b. 34 Nov 1837, d. 10 Oct 1857. She married Nathan Lowry, married 10 Sep 1854.
- ii. Benjamin F. Patterson, b. 16 Sep 1839.
- iii. Julia E. Patterson, b. 16 May 1841.
- iv. Jefferson Clanton Patterson, b. 20 Nov 1842.
- v. Martha Jane Patterson, b. 01 Nov 1844.
- vi. Albert C. Patterson, b. 02 Oct 1846, d. 30 Mar 1849.
- vii. Sarah L. Patterson, b. 25 Oct 1848.
- viii. John Milo Patterson, Jr. b. 03 Aug 1854, d. 18 Jan 1923, buried in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. John lived in Florida in 1884-1885 and had an orange grove. This is

from letters he wrote to his sister Laura. It was reported that John never married, but in a letter written by Benjamin's son Charles, he mentioned Milo's brother-in-law. In a 1908 letter to Edna Brankle, John was in Americus, Georgia. He had been in Savannah, Atlanta, Chattanooga and Knoxville, Tennessee. Selma, Alabama and various other places in the south.

- ix. Emma Alice Patterson, b. 01 May 1858, d. 03 Jul 1860, buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana.

13. x. Laura Bell Patterson b. 29 Oct 1860.

14. xi. Herbert Woodford "Woody" Patterson b. 12 Dec 1863.

15. xii. Willard Ellsworth Patterson b. 23 Feb 1867.

- 3. James H. Patterson, b. ca1811 in Ohio. In an old family history written by someone unknown, it said James lived in Batesville, Arkansas, and that he was a lawyer. I found a James H. there in 1850. In 1860 he and Mary were in Jackson County, Arkansas, at Augusta and in 1870 James was in Woodruff, Arkansas and living alone. In 1880 he was in Boone County, Arkansas with a wife Carrie, age 39. He was given as a lawyer in all census records. He married Mary, b. ca1828 in Arkansas.

Children:

- i. Edward Patterson, b. ca1846 in Arkansas.
- ii. Sarah/Elizabeth Patterson, b. 1850 in Arkansas. In 1850 this child was Sarah born 1850 and in 1860 her name was given as Elizabeth age 10.

- 4. George W. Patterson, b. ca1809 in Ohio. In the old family history it gave that George lived in Bates County, Missouri. In 1850 I found George in Independence County, Missouri. In 1860/70/80 he was in Bates County, Missouri. Some of the children were born in Iowa, so he evidently went to Iowa then Missouri. George was a farmer and carpenter and merchant. In 1870 C.B., Ella, age 22, W. P., age 26 and Charles, age 1 were living with George. In 1880 George had a wife Elizabeth, age 60, born in Virginia. He married (1) Sarah Williams, married 08 Dec 1833 in Parke County, Indiana, b. ca1832 in Ohio. He married (2) Elizabeth, b. ca1820 in Virginia.

Children:

- i. Charles Patterson, b. ca1835 in Indiana.
- ii. Caleb B. Patterson, b. ca1838 in Iowa.
- iii. William F. Patterson, b. ca1841 in Iowa.
- iv. Jessie Patterson, b. ca1848 in Arkansas.

- 5. William Scott Patterson, b. 06 Sep 1807 in Montgomery County, Ohio, d. 23 Sep 1847. He married Mary Hager Gabriel, married 08 Mar 1832 in Fountain County, Indiana,³ b. ca1815 in Ohio. Mary: In 1850/60/70 Mary and the children were living in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana. In 1850 a Mary E. Sampson was living with the family. She was age 12. In 1860/70 a Mary is still living with the family.

Children:

- i. Susan Patterson, d. 19 Nov 1846.
- ii. James E. Patterson, b. ca1837 in Indiana, d. 17 May 1864 in Georgia.
- iii. Alva G. Patterson, b. ca1839 in Indiana. In 1870 Alva and Matilda were living in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana. In 1880 they were in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois. Alva was a carpenter. He married Matilda A., b. ca1847 in Massachusetts.
- iv. Arabella Eliza Patterson, b. 31 Aug 1841, d. 07 Jan 1848.
- v. John W. Patterson, b. ca1844 in Indiana. In 1910 John was living in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, with a daughter Alice M. age 27. He reported he was widowed.

16. vi. Horton C. Patterson b. ca1847.

- 6. Susan Patterson. She married George Moore, married 29 Mar 1838 in Fountain County, Indiana, b. ca1815 in Ohio. George: In 1850 George and Susan were living in Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa. In

from letters he wrote to his sister Laura. It was reported that John never married, but in a letter written by Benjamin's son Charles, he mentioned Millo's brother-in-law. In a 1908 letter to Edna Hanks, John was in Athens, Georgia. He had been in Savannah, Atlanta, Chattanooga and Knoxville, Tennessee, Selma, Alabama and various other places in the south.

ix. Emma Alice Patterson, b. 01 May 1828, d. 03 Jul 1860, buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana.

x. Laura Bell Patterson, b. 29 Oct 1860.

xi. Herbert Woodford "Woody" Patterson, b. 12 Dec 1863.

xii. Willard Ellsworth Patterson, b. 23 Feb 1867.

3. James H. Patterson, b. ca 1811 in Ohio. In an old family history written by someone unknown, it said James lived in Batesville, Arkansas, and that he was a lawyer. I found a James H. there in 1850. In 1860 he and Mary were in Jackson County, Arkansas, at Augusta and in 1870 James was in Woodbury, Arkansas and living alone. In 1880 he was in Boone County, Arkansas with a wife Carrie, age 39. He was given as a lawyer in all census records. He married Mary, b. ca 1828 in Arkansas.

Children:

i. Edward Patterson, b. ca 1846 in Arkansas.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth Patterson, b. 1850 in Arkansas. In 1850 this child was Sarah born 1850 and in 1860 her name was given as Elizabeth age 10.

4. George W. Patterson, b. ca 1809 in Ohio. In the old family history it gave that George lived in Bates County, Missouri. In 1850 I found George in Independence County, Missouri. In 1860/70/80 he was in Bates County, Missouri. Some of the children were born in Iowa, so he evidently went to Iowa then Missouri. George was a farmer and carpenter and merchant. In 1870 C.B. Ellis, age 22, W.F. age 26 and Charles, age 1 were living with George. In 1880 George had a wife Elizabeth, age 60, born in Virginia. He married (1) Susan Williams, married 08 Dec 1833 in Parker County, Indiana, b. ca 1832 in Ohio. He married (2) Elizabeth, b. ca 1820 in Virginia.

Children:

i. Charles Patterson, b. ca 1832 in Indiana.

ii. Caleb B. Patterson, b. ca 1838 in Iowa.

iii. William F. Patterson, b. ca 1841 in Iowa.

iv. Jessie Patterson, b. ca 1848 in Arkansas.

5. William Scott Patterson, b. 06 Sep 1807 in Montgomery County, Ohio, d. 23 Sep 1847. He married Mary Hagar Gabel, married 08 Mar 1832 in Fountain County, Indiana, b. ca 1812 in Ohio. Mary in 1850/60/70 Mary and the children were living in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana. In 1850 a Mary E. Sampson was living with the family. She was age 12. In 1860/70 a Mary is still living with the family.

Children:

i. Susan Patterson, b. 19 Nov 1846.

ii. James E. Patterson, b. ca 1837 in Indiana, d. 17 May 1864 in Georgia.

iii. Alva G. Patterson, b. ca 1839 in Indiana. In 1870 Alva and Matilda were living in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana. In 1880 they were in Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois. Alva was a carpenter. He married Matilda A., b. ca 1847 in Massachusetts.

iv. Arabella Eliza Patterson, b. 31 Aug 1841, d. 07 Jan 1848.

v. John W. Patterson, b. ca 1844 in Indiana. In 1910 John was living in Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois, with a daughter Alice M. age 27. He reported he was widowed.

vi. Horton C. Patterson, b. ca 1847.

6. Susan Patterson. She married George Moore, married 29 Mar 1838 in Fountain County, Indiana, b. ca 1812 in Ohio. George and Susan were living in Mt Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa. In

1860 they were in Sugar Creek, Cass County, Missouri, and in 1870 they lived in Austin, Cass County, Missouri.

Children:

- i. Martha Patterson, b. ca1839.
- ii. William Patterson, b. ca1841.
- iii. Charles Patterson, b. ca1847.
- iv. Mary Alice Patterson, b. 1850 in Iowa.

7. Martha Ann Patterson, b. 1819 in Ohio. She married William D. Brown, b. ca1813 in Kentucky. William: In 1850 William and Martha were living in Center Twp., Henry County, Iowa. In 1860/70/80 they were in Omaha, Nebraska. William was the founder of Omaha. In 1870 William was not listed with Martha. Her sister Julia Wright was living with her. In 1880 William is shown with Martha.

Children:

- i. Helen A. Brown, b. ca1845 in Iowa.
- ii. John H. Brown, b. ca1848 in Iowa.
- iii. Mary R. Brown, b. ca1855 in Iowa.
- iv. Emma Nebraska Brown, b. ca1857 in Nebraska.

Generation Three

8. Benjamin F. Patterson, b. 16 Sep 1839, d. 24 Oct 1880,² buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Benjamin was a member of the democratic Central Committee. In 1870/80 Benjamin was living in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. His mother-in-law, Lydia Plummer was living with him, also a nephew Rufus Plummer, It has been reported that Benjamin and Lydia had a son Clinton, but he does not show on the census records. He married Lydia E. Plummer, married 05 Sep 1861 in Tipton County, Indiana,⁴ b. ca1835. Lydia: In 1870 Lydia's mother, Lydia Plummer, was living with the family. There were 2 marriages listed in Tipton County marriages for Lydia to a W. H. Frier 4/19/1882 (Bk.5 p.410) also same date and book number for Lydia Ella to John A. Meek.

Children:

- i. Charles F. Patterson, b. 06 Jun 1863 in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. Letters written by Charles to Laura Patterson in 1880 show Charles was living in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana. He was attending school. In 1883 he wrote her another letter from Sharpsville, Tipton County, Indiana. In 1910 Charles and Melva lived in Tipton where Charles was Superintendent of High School. In 1920 they were living in Indianapolis where Charles organized the farm federation. In 1930 Charles and Maude were living in Tipton where Charles was a farm manager. Maude's sister Jennie Compton was living with them. He married (1) Melva Avis, married 10 Oct 1884 in Tipton County, Indiana.⁵ He married (2) Maude E., married ca1928, b. ca1870 in Indiana.

9. Julia E. Patterson, b. 18 May 1841. She married Hiram C. Elwell, married 06 Mar 1866 in Wayne County, Indiana,⁶ b. Oct 1843 in Indiana, d. 30 Nov 1919 in Milton, Wayne County, Indiana. Hiram: Hiram and Julia appear on the 1870/80/00/10 Washington Twp., Wayne County, Indiana, census. Hiram was a farmer. He died at the age of 76 years.

Children:

- i. Wilber Elwell, b. ca1868 in Indiana.

10. Jefferson Claredon Patterson, b. 29 Nov 1842, d. 11 Oct 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Park Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana. In 1880/00/10/20 Jefferson and Ellen were living in Hancock County, Indiana. In 1880 Jefferson was in the Hancock County jail. He reported he was a saloon keeper. In 1900 he had a bicycle store. He married Catherine Ellen Moore, married 04 Feb 1872

1860 they were in Sugar Creek, Cass County, Missouri, and in 1870 they lived in Austin, Cass County, Missouri.

Children

- i. Martha Patterson, b. ca 1839.
- ii. William Patterson, b. ca 1841.
- iii. Charles Patterson, b. ca 1847.
- iv. Mary Alice Patterson, b. 1850 in Iowa.

7. Martha Ann Patterson, b. 1819 in Ohio. She married William D. Brown, b. ca 1813 in Kentucky. William, in 1850 William and Martha were living in Center Twp., Henry County, Iowa. In 1860/70/80 they were in Omaha, Nebraska. William was the founder of Omaha. In 1870 William was not listed with Martha. Her sister Julia Wright was living with her. In 1880 William is shown with Martha.

Children

- i. Helen A. Brown, b. ca 1845 in Iowa.
- ii. John H. Brown, b. ca 1848 in Iowa.
- iii. Mary R. Brown, b. ca 1855 in Iowa.
- iv. Emma Nebraska Brown, b. ca 1857 in Nebraska.

Generation Three

8. Benjamin F. Patterson, b. 16 Sep 1819, d. 24 Oct 1880, buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipson County, Indiana. Benjamin was a member of the domestic Central Committee. In 1870/80 Benjamin was living in Wilcox Twp., Tipson County, Indiana. His mother-in-law, Lydia Plummer was living with him, also a nephew Rufus Plummer. It has been reported that Benjamin and Lydia had a son Clinton, but he does not show on the census records. He married Lydia E. Plummer, married 05 Sep 1861 in Tipson County, Indiana, b. ca 1835. Lydia in 1870 Lydia's mother, Lydia Plummer was living with the family. There were 2 marriages listed in Tipson County marriage for Lydia to a W. H. Pater 4/19/1882 (BK 2 p.410) also same date and book number for Lydia Ellis to John A. Mock.

Children

- i. Charles F. Patterson, b. 06 Jan 1863 in Wilcox Twp., Tipson County, Indiana. Letters written by Charles to Laura Patterson in 1880 show Charles was living in Indiana. Montgomery County, Indiana. He was attending school. In 1883 he wrote her another letter from Sharpsville, Tipson County, Indiana. In 1910 Charles and Melva lived in Tipson where Charles was Superintendent of High School. In 1920 they were living in Indianapolis where Charles was a farm manager. Melva's sister Jennie Compton was living with them. He married (1) Melva Avis, married 10 Oct 1884 in Tipson County, Indiana. He married (2) Melva E., married ca 1928, b. ca 1870 in Indiana.

9. John E. Patterson, b. 18 May 1841. She married Hiram C. Elwell, married 05 Mar 1866 in Wayne County, Indiana, b. Oct 1843 in Indiana, d. 30 Nov 1918 in Milton, Wayne County, Indiana. Hiram and John appear on the 1870/80/90/10 Washington Twp., Wayne County, Indiana, census. Hiram was a farmer. He died at the age of 76 years.

Children

- i. Wilbur Elwell, b. ca 1868 in Indiana.

10. Jefferson Clenden Patterson, b. 29 Nov 1842, d. 11 Oct 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana. In 1880/90/1020 Jefferson and Ellen were living in Park Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana. In 1880 Jefferson was in the Hancock County jail. He reported he was a saloon keeper. In 1900 he had a bicycle store. He married Catherine Ellen Moore, married 04 Feb 1872.

in Boone County, Indiana,⁷ b. 27 Feb 1853 in Ohio.

Children:

17. i. Elma Lodema Patterson b. 17 May 1872.
 18. ii. Maude Patterson b. 20 Jun 1874.
 19. iii. William Omar Patterson b. 19 Mar 1876.
 20. iv. Daisy Ann Patterson b. 12 Jun 1878.
 - v. Wilber Franklin Patterson, b. 11 Oct 1882 in Hancock County, Indiana,⁸ d. 15 Feb 1969 in Seattle, King County, Washington.⁸ In 1910 Wilber was still living at home with his parents in Hancock County, Indiana. He was an electrician for the telephone company. In 1930 he and Cora were living in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married Cora E., b. ca1882 in Michigan.
 21. vi. Roxie Lenore Patterson b. 15 Aug 1891.
11. Martha Jane Patterson, b. 01 Nov 1844 in Indiana, d. 19 Mar 1904 in Wayne County, Indiana. She married George Brattain, married 28 Sep 1869 in Wayne County, Indiana,⁹ b. ca1847 in North Carolina. George: George and Jane lived in Washington Twp., Wayne County, Indiana, in 1870/80/00. In 1910/20 George lived in Washington Twp. with his daughter Ethel and her husband John P. Reed. George reported he was a widower at this time.
- Children:*
- i. Elbert Brattain, b. ca1871 in Indiana.
 - ii. Raymond Brattain, b. ca1872 in Indiana.
 - iii. Eva Brattain, b. ca1874 in Indiana.
 - iv. Clifford Brattain, b. ca1876 in Indiana.
 - v. May Brattain, b. ca1878 in Indiana.
 22. vi. Ethel Brattain b. Mar 1888.
12. Sarah Letitia "Lou" Patterson, b. 22 Oct 1848. Lou lived in Memphis, Tennessee. Two children died in infancy. She married George Washington Cass, married 09 Apr 1867 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹⁰ b. 16 Mar 1841 in Iredell County, North Carolina, d. 22 Jul 1896 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.² George: George moved to Hamilton County, Indiana, from Iredell County, North Carolina, at age of 10 and settled near Clarksville. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co.E 39th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, in which he served three years. After the close of the war, he moved to Tipton County where he was engaged in the stave business. After his marriage to Lutetia, he engaged in farming and the handling of staves and lumber. In November 1854 he moved to Logansport, Indiana, where he was engaged in the lumber trade. In 1881 he moved to Obion, Tennessee, where he remained in the lumber business until 1886, at which time he moved to Memphis, Tennessee, where he continued in the lumber trade. In 1870 George and Lou lived in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. George was farming. In 1880 they were in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, where George was a hotel keeper.
- Children:*
23. i. Minnie Cass b. ca1868.
13. Laura Bell Patterson, b. 29 Oct 1860 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 12 Nov 1945 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried 14 Nov 1945 in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Laura was a member of the Windfall Christian Church for more than 50 years. She married George Brankle, married 28 Oct 1883 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹¹ b. 22 Jul 1857 in Pemberton, Shelby County, Ohio,² (son of John Brankle and Rachel McClish) d. 17 Jun 1942 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana,² buried 20 Jun 1942 in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana.² George: George built the home in Windfall in 1893 and moved in the month of January 1894. He was a member of the Windfall Christian Church.
- Children:*
- i. Edna Lee Brankle, b. 23 Nov 1884 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 07 Sep 1979 in

Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Edna lived most of her adult life in Indianapolis where she was employed by the Merchant's National Bank. She moved back to Windfall to the old family home in February 1, 1969. Edna was a graduate of Windfall High School and the Anderson Business College. She was a member of the Windfall Christian Church. She had never married.

24. ii. Pearl Ethel Brankle b. 01 Jun 1887.

14. Herbert Woodford "Woody" Patterson, b. 12 Dec 1863, d. 10 Oct 1894 in Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana.² Woody dropped dead suddenly. It was thought to be his heart or stomach trouble. He married Alice Emma Frier, married 26 Oct 1886 in Clinton County, Indiana,¹² b. Apr 1865 in Clinton County, Indiana, d. Bet 1920-30 in Los Angeles, California. Alice: Emma died at the home of Dane in Los Angeles, California. In 1900/10 Alie and Dane were living in Cicero Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. In 1920 they were in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California. They were living with a Don Twidder (?) and Dane was teaching school. In 1930 Dane and Gertrude were in Los Angeles where Dane was selling insurance.

Children:

25. i. Dane L. Patterson b. 11 Nov 1892.

15. Willard Ellsworth Patterson, b. 23 Feb 1867 in Tipton County, Indiana, d. 18 Jun 1939 in Washington, D.C.,² buried in Washington, D.C. Willard lived in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana, for a number of years before moving to Alabama for health reasons. Later they lived in Washington D.C. for about 20 years. In 1900 Willard and Nelliue lived in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, where Willard was a machinist. In 1910 they were in Pct. 2 of Colbert County, Alabama.. He married Nellie Ruth Burns, married 18 Aug 1889 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹³ (daughter of Miranda).

Children:

- i. Esther Patterson, b. Feb 1891 in Indiana. Esther lived in Wisconsin. She married Howard J. Klossner. Howard: Howard was president of the Rubber Reserve Company in Washington, D.C. In 1930 Howard and Esther were living in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, where Howard was vice president of a bank.
- ii. Myrtle Rejane Patterson, b. Aug 1892 in Indiana. Myrtle lived in Washington, D.C.

16. Horton C. Patterson, b. ca1847 in Indiana. He married Mary Edna Lynn, married 19 Dec 1873 in Montgomery County, Indiana, b. ca1846 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. Edith/Ethel Patterson, b. ca1877 in Illinois. In 1880 this name was given as Edith. In 1910 it was given as Ethel.

Generation Four

17. Elma Lodema Patterson, b. 17 May 1872 in Boone County, Indiana, d. 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Charles H. Foley, married 14 Sep 1898 in Hancock County, Indiana,¹⁴ b. Sep 1872 in Indiana. Charles: In 1900/10/20 Charles and Lodema lived in Indianapolis, Indiana, where Charles was a machinist. In 1930 they lived in Warren Twp., Marion County, Indiana, and Charles was farming at this time.

Children:

26. i. Ivan Lomain Foley b. 23 Jul 1899.
- ii. Lowell H. Foley, b. 17 Oct 1900 in Indiana,⁸ d. Feb 1982 in Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana.⁸ In 1920 Lowell was a clerk in an auto accessories store.
- iii. Oakley L. Foley, b. 09 Oct 1903 in Indiana,⁸ d. Dec 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.⁸ In 1920 Oakley was a repairman in a sporting goods store.

Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Edna lived most of her adult life in Indianapolis where she was employed by the Merchant's National Bank. She moved back to Windfall to the old family home in February 1, 1969. Edna was a graduate of Windfall High School and the Anderson Business College. She was a member of the Windfall Christian Church. She had never married.

ii. Pearl Edna Bunkle b. 01 Jan 1887

14. Herbert Woodford "Woody" Patterson, b. 12 Dec 1883, d. 10 Oct 1894 in Tipton County, Indiana. Woody dropped dead suddenly. It was thought to be his heart or stomach trouble. He married Alice Emma Fisher married 26 Oct 1886 in Clinton County, Indiana, b. Apr 1865 in Clinton County, Indiana, d. Feb 1920-30 in Los Angeles, California. Alice Emma died at the home of Dora in Los Angeles, California. In 1900-10 Alice and Dora were living in Chico Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. In 1930 they were in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California. They were living with a Don Twidder (?) and Dora was teaching school. In 1930 Dora and Gertrude were in Los Angeles where Dora was selling insurance.

Children:

i. Dora L. Patterson b. 11 Nov 1893

15. Willard Elsworth Patterson, b. 23 Feb 1867 in Tipton County, Indiana, d. 18 Jan 1939 in Washington, D.C., buried in Washington, D.C. Willard lived in Willard Twp., Tipton County, Indiana, for a number of years before moving to Alabama for health reasons. Later they lived in Washington D.C. for about 30 years. In 1900 Willard and Nellie lived in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, where Willard was a machanic. In 1910 they were in Pct. 2 of Colbert County, Alabama. He married Nellie Ruby Burns married 18 Aug 1889 in Tipton County, Indiana, (daughter of Minnie).

Children:

i. Esther Patterson, b. Feb 1891 in Indiana. Esther lived in Wisconsin. She married Howard

J. Klossner. Howard Howard was president of the Rubber Reserve Company in

Washington, D.C. In 1930 Howard and Esther were living in St. Paul, Ramsey County,

Minnesota, where Howard was vice president of a bank.

ii. Myrtle Rejane Patterson, b. Aug 1892 in Indiana. Myrtle lived in Washington, D.C.

16. Horton C. Patterson, b. ca 1847 in Indiana. He married Mary Edna Lynn, married 19 Dec 1873 in Mangum County, Indiana, b. ca 1846 in Indiana.

Children:

i. Edith Ethel Patterson, b. ca 1877 in Illinois. In 1880 this name was given as Edith. In 1910 it was given as Ethel.

Generation Four

17. Edna Lodona Patterson, b. 17 May 1873 in Boone County, Indiana, d. 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Charles H. Foley, married 14 Sep 1898 in Hancock County, Indiana, b. Sep 1873 in Indiana. Charles in 1900-1930 Charles and Lodona lived in Indianapolis, Indiana, where Charles was a machanic. In 1930 they lived in Warren Twp., Marion County, Indiana, and Charles was living at this time.

Children:

i. Ivan Lomax Foley b. 23 Jul 1899

ii. Lowell H. Foley, b. 17 Oct 1900 in Indiana, d. Feb 1982 in Beech Grove, Marion

County, Indiana. In 1920 Lowell was a clerk in an auto accessories store.

iii. Oakley L. Foley, b. 09 Oct 1903 in Indiana, d. Dec 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. In 1930 Oakley was a repman in a sporting goods store.

- iv. Elinor Lois Foley, b. ca1906 in Indiana.
- v. B. Kenneth Foley, b. ca1908 in Indiana.

18. Maude Patterson, b. 20 Jun 1874 in Hancock County, Indiana,¹⁵ d. 15 Dec 1972 in San Pablo, Contra Costa, California.¹⁵ She married Francis Addison Wall, married 19 Aug 1898 in Hancock County, Indiana,¹⁶ b. 15 Feb 1871 in Indiana,¹⁵ d. 07 Jun 1955 in Santa Rosa, California.¹⁵ Francis: In 1900 Frank and Maude were living in Indianapolis, Indiana, where Francis was a machinist. In 1920/30 the family was living in San Pedro Twp., Los Angeles County, California. In 1920 Francis was a machinist for a cannery.

Children:

- 27. i. Helen Wall b. 02 Nov 1900.
- 28. ii. Frances E. Wall b. ca1904.
- iii. Katherine L. Wall, b. ca1907 in Indiana.
- iv. George Wall, b. ca1910- in Indiana. In 1930 George was working in an electric shop.
- v. Francis A. Wall, Jr., b. ca1912 in Indiana. In 1930 Frank was assistant manager of a grocery.

19. William Omar Patterson, b. 19 Mar 1876 in Hancock County, Indiana, d. 06 Apr 1963 in Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma. In 1910 William and Zola were living in Sapula, Creek County, Oklahoma. In 1920 they were in Olive, Creek County and in 1930 they were in Boone, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. William worked in the oil fields. He married Zola May Darling, b. 01 Jun 1876 in Greene County, Illinois, d. 12 Feb 1957.

Children:

- i. Richard O. Patterson, b. 28 Nov 1906 in Oklahoma,⁸ d. 21 Mar 1988 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming.⁸
- ii. Catherine Patterson, b. ca1912 in Oklahoma.
- iii. Dorothy M. Patterson, b. ca1914 in Oklahoma.
- iv. Billie B. Patterson. The SSDI shows a Billie B. b. 4/26/1915 d. 6/15/2002 Los Angeles, California.
- v. Jack E. Patterson, b. 15 Jul 1917 in Oklahoma,⁸ d. 14 May 1988 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.⁸
- vi. Helen N. Patterson, b. ca1919 in Oklahoma.
- vii. Bob Patterson, b. ca1922 in Oklahoma.
- viii. Doreen Patterson, b. ca1923 in Oklahoma.

20. Daisy Ann Patterson, b. 12 Jun 1878 in Hancock County, Indiana, d. 1923 in Hancock County, Indiana. She married Irvin Teal, married 15 Jun 1907 in Hancock County, Indiana,¹⁷ b. ca1879 in Indiana. Irvin: In 1920 Irvin and Daisy were living in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana. Irvin was an electrician.

Children:

- i. Iris C. Teal, b. ca1909 in Indiana.
- ii. Julia Ellen Teal, b. 07 Oct 1911 in Indiana.

21. Roxie Lenore Patterson, b. 15 Aug 1891 in Hancock County, Indiana,⁸ d. May 1984 in Freelandville, Knox County, Indiana.⁸ In 1920 Roxie's name was given as Laura in the census records. She was living with her parents in Hancock County, Indiana. She was a seamstress and she reported she was single. She married Vernon O. Scanling, married 04 Feb 1914 in Hancock County, Indiana,¹⁸ b. 06 Dec 1887, d. Aug 1977. Vernon: This is the way Vernon's name was written in the marriage record.

Children:

- i. Eleanor Scanling, b. ca1923.

22. Ethel Brattain, b. Mar 1888 in Indiana. She married John P. Reed, married 17 Dec 1908 in Wayne County, Indiana,¹⁹ b. ca1888 in Indiana. John: In 1910/20/30 John and Ethel lived in Washington Twp., Wayne County, Indiana. n 1910/20 Ethel's father lived with them. John was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Helen Reed, b. ca1915 in Indiana.
- ii. Doris M. Reed, b. ca1917 in Indiana. In 1920 this name was given as Dorothy in the census records.
- iii. Dale P. Reed, b. 09 Nov 1917 in Indiana,⁸ d. 20 Jan 2006 in Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana.⁸
- iv. Mildred L. Reed, b. ca1920 in Indiana.

23. Minnie Cass, b. ca1868 in Indiana. There is a marriage record in Dyer County, Tennessee, for a Minnie to T.B. Robertson 12/2/1888. In old pictures that Laura Brankle had there is a picture of a Carl Sidney Robertson taken in Memphis, Tennessee. She married Frank B. Robertson, married 02 Dec 1888 in Dyer County, Tennessee.

Children:

- i. Carl Sidney Robertson, b. 05 Apr 1890,²⁰ d. 24 Aug 1897 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee,²⁰ buried in Elmwood Cemetery.²⁰

24. Pearl Ethel Brankle, b. 01 Jun 1887 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. She married Chester Herbert Shockney, married 13 Mar 1909 in Tipton County, Indiana, b. 05 Jun 1887, (son of Stephen Decatur Shockney and Caroline Elliott Thomas) d. 07 Oct 1975 in Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Chester: Chester was a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Anderson for many years. He was also supervisor for the National Tile. He and Pearl moved to a farm in Jennings County upon retirement and due to ill health moved back to her home place in Windfall. Chester was a member of the Windfall Christian Church and the Masonic Lodge in Windfall. The farm in Jennings County was in Section 35 Twp. 8 Range 9, Columbus Twp. 120 acres.

Children:

- i. Eugene Chester Shockney, b. 13 Dec 1909 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 22 Apr 1982 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Eugene graduated from Anderson High School in 1928 and went to work for National Tile, then Guide Lamp, division of General Motors. In 1944 he became a city fireman for Anderson. After 29 years he retired as captain in 1973. He married Clara Opal Sweet, married 26 Dec 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, b. 26 Jun 1905 in Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, (daughter of Francis Marion Sweet and Minnie Alice Bennett) d. 19 Mar 1980 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co.FL, buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN. Clara: Clara worked for Dietzen's Bakery in Anderson for several years. She was very artistic and was an interior decorator. She also sold real estate and worked in classified advertising for Anderson Newspapers. After retirement she and her second husband, Eugene Shockney, moved to Metamora, Indiana, where they had an antique shop. After Clara's health failed they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where she could be close to the dialysis unit of Luthern Hospital.

25. Dane L. Patterson, b. 11 Nov 1892 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹⁵ d. 23 Aug 1974 in Los Angeles County, California.¹⁵ Dane and Gertrude were living in Los Angeles, California, in 1930 and Dane was president of the Van uys Insurance Company. He married Gertrude Hull, b. 03 Mar 1891 in Kansas,¹⁵ d. 31 Jul 1975 in Los Angeles County, California.¹⁵

Children:

- i. Margaret A. "Peggy" Patterson, b. ca 1922 in California.
- ii. Donald Hull Patterson, b. 20 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles County, California,²¹ d. 1932 in Cathedral City, California,²⁰ buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.²⁰

- iii. Robert Woodford Patterson, b. 18 Jan 1930 in Los Angeles County, California.²¹

Generation Five

26. Ivan Lomain Foley, b. 23 Jul 1899 in Indiana,⁸ d. 24 Jul 1988.⁸ In 1920/30 Ivan and his family was living with his parents. Ivan was a maintenance man for the telegraph. He married Hazel O.

Children:

- i. Marjorie Foley, b. ca1918 in Indiana.
- ii. Charles J.A. Foley, b. ca1925 in Indiana.

27. Helen Wall, b. 02 Nov 1900 in Indiana. In 1920 Helen was employed in a doctor's office. She married *unknown Rich.

Children:

- i. Virginia Rich, b. 12 Aug 1922 in California.²¹
- ii. Kathleen Rich, b. ca1924 in California.

28. Frances E. Wall, b. ca1904 in Indiana. She married Henry Jones, b. ca1893 in Wyoming. Henry: In 1930 Henry and Frances were living with her parents in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California. Henry was a machinist.

Children:

- i. Marjorie K. Jones, b. ca1924 in California.
- ii. Evelyn Jones, b. ca1926 in California.

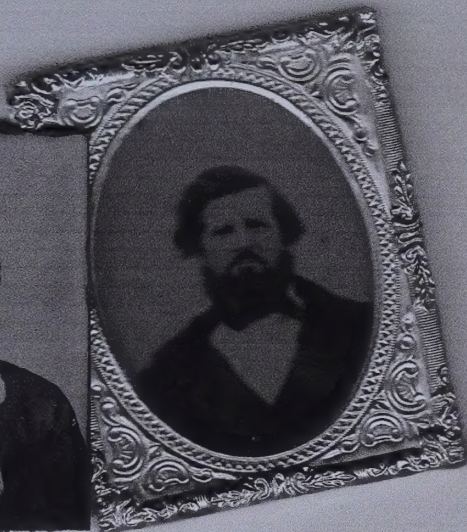
- ¹ *Fayette County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.F p.176.
- ² Obituary - not cited.
- ³ *Fountain County, Indiana, Marriage Record*.
- ⁴ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.2 p.335.
- ⁵ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.6-54.
- ⁶ *Wayne County, Indiana, Marriage Records*, Bk. CI p.258.
- ⁷ *Boone County, Indiana, Marriage Record* (Ancestry.com), Bk. C-6 p.28.
- ⁸ Social Security Death Index.
- ⁹ *Wayne County, Indiana, Marriage Records*, CJ-349.
- ¹⁰ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.3-171.
- ¹¹ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.5 p.544.
- ¹² *Clinton County, Indiana, Marriage Record* (Ancestry.com), C-8 p.149.
- ¹³ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.7 p.61.
- ¹⁴ *Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-9 435.
- ¹⁵ California Death Index.
- ¹⁶ *Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-9 429.
- ¹⁷ *Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-11-326.
- ¹⁸ *Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-12-331.
- ¹⁹ *Wayne County, Indiana, Marriage Records*, B k.C 1-118.
- ²⁰ Obituary.
- ²¹ *California Birth Index*.

Anna	1	Mary	2
Avis, Melva	3	Matilda A.	2
Beeson, Benjamin	1	Maude E.	3
Beeson, Delilah	1	McClish, Rachel	4
Bennett, Minnie Alice	7	Miranda	5
Brankle, Edna Lee	4	Moore, Catherine Ellen	3
Brankle, George	4	Moore, George	2
Brankle, John	4	Patterson, Albert C.	1
Brankle, Pearl Ethel	5, 7	Patterson, Alva G.	2
Brattain, Clifford	4	Patterson, Arabela Eliza	2
Brattain, Elbert	4	Patterson, Benjamin F.	1, 3
Brattain, Ethel	4, 7	Patterson, Billie B.	6
Brattain, Eva	4	Patterson, Bob	6
Brattain, George	4	Patterson, Caleb B.	2
Brattain, May	4	Patterson, Catherine	6
Brattain, Raymond	4	Patterson, Charles F.	3
Brown, Emma Nebraska	3	Patterson, Charles	2
Brown, Helen A.	3	Patterson, Charles	3
Brown, John H.	3	Patterson, Daisy Ann	4, 6
Brown, Mary R.	3	Patterson, Dane L.	5, 7
Brown, William D.	3	Patterson, David	1
Burns, Nellie Ruth	5	Patterson, Donald Hull	7
Cass, George Washington	4	Patterson, Doreen	6
Cass, Minnie	4, 7	Patterson, Dorothy M.	6
Cora E.	4	Patterson, Edith/Ethel	5
Darling, Zola May	6	Patterson, Edward	2
Elizabeth	2	Patterson, Elma Lodema	4, 5
Elwell, Hiram C.	3	Patterson, Elmira	1
Elwell, Wilber	3	Patterson, Emma Alice	2
Foley, B. Kenneth	6	Patterson, Esther	5
Foley, Charles H.	5	Patterson, George W.	1, 2
Foley, Charles J.A.	8	Patterson, Helen N.	6
Foley, Elinor Lois	6	Patterson, Herbert Woodford "Woody"	2, 5
Foley, Ivan Lomain	5, 8	Patterson, Horton C.	2, 5
Foley, Lowell H.	5	Patterson, Jack E.	6
Foley, Marjorie	8	Patterson, James E.	2
Foley, Oakley L.	5	Patterson, James H.	1, 2
Frier, Alice Emma	5	Patterson, Jane	1
Gabriel, Mary Hager	2	Patterson, Jefferson Claredon	1, 3
Hazel O.	8	Patterson, Jessie	2
Hull, Gertrude	7	Patterson, John Milo, Jr.	1
Jones, Evelyn	8	Patterson, John Milo, Sr.	1
Jones, Henry	8	Patterson, John W.	2
Jones, Marjorie K.	8	Patterson, John	1
Klossner, Howard J.	5	Patterson, Julia E.	1, 3
Lamme, Christina	1	Patterson, Julia	1
Legg, Mary Jane	1	Patterson, Laura Bell	2, 4
Legg, Thomas	1	Patterson, Margaret A. "Peggy"	7
Lowry, Nathan	1	Patterson, Martha Ann	1, 3
Lynn, Mary Edna	5	Patterson, Martha Jane	1, 4

Patterson, Martha	3
Patterson, Mary Alice	3
Patterson, Mary Ellen	1
Patterson, Maude	4, 6
Patterson, Myrtle Rejane	5
Patterson, Richard O.	6
Patterson, Robert Woodford	8
Patterson, Roxie Lenore	4, 6
Patterson, Samuel	1
Patterson, Sarah Letitia "Lou"	1, 4
Patterson, Sarah/Elizabeth	2
Patterson, Susan	2
Patterson, Susan	1, 2
Patterson, Wilber Franklin	4
Patterson, Willard Ellsworth	2, 5
Patterson, William F.	2
Patterson, William Omar	4, 6
Patterson, William Scott	1, 2
Patterson, William	3
Plummer, Lydia E.	3
Reed, Dale P.	7
Reed, Doris M.	7
Reed, Helen	7
Reed, John P.	7
Reed, Mildred L.	7
Rich, *unknown	8
Rich, Kathleen	8
Rich, Virginia	8
Robertson, Carl Sidney	7
Robertson, Frank B.	7
Scanling, Eleanor	6
Scanling, Vernon O.	6
Shockney, Chester Herbert	7
Shockney, Eugene Chester	7
Shockney, Stephen Decatur	7
Shrader, Elizabeth	1
Starbuck, Dorcas	1
Sweet, Clara Opal	7
Sweet, Francis Marion	7
Teal, Iris C.	6
Teal, Irvin	6
Teal, Julia Ellen	6
Thomas, Caroline Elliott	7
Wall, Frances E.	6, 8
Wall, Francis A., Jr.	6
Wall, Francis Addison	6
Wall, George	6
Wall, Helen	6, 8
Wall, Katherine L.	6
Williams, Sarah	2



MARY SAMIE LEGG



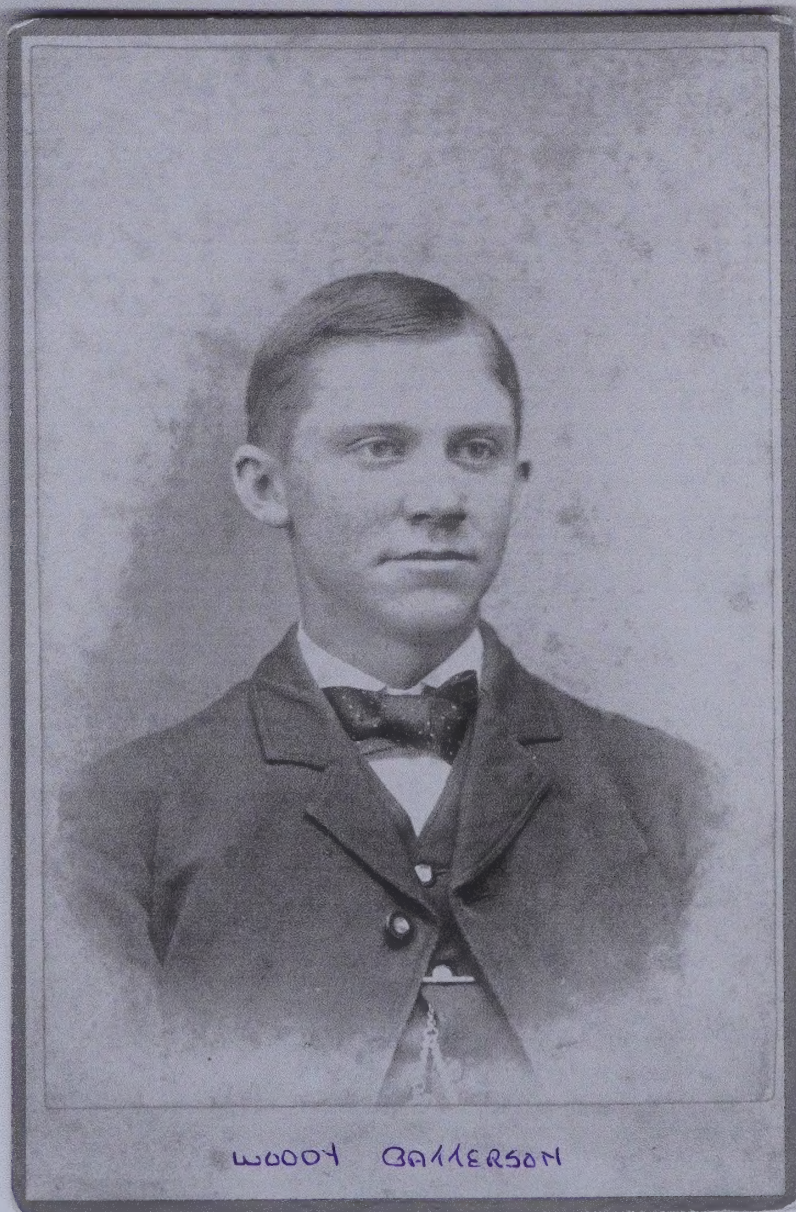
JOHN MILO PATTERSON



LAURA + EMMA PATTERSON



WILL PATTERSON



WOODY PATTERSON



SARAH LETITIA "LOU" PATTERSON



H. HYSMAN

EMMA PATTERSON

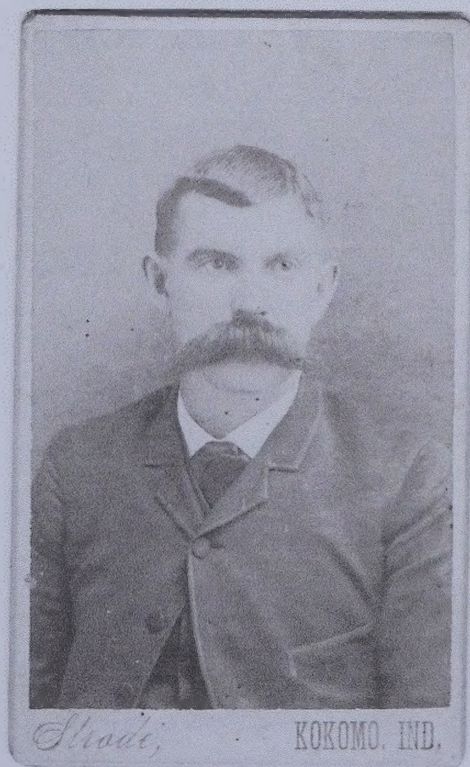
Tipton, Ind.



Carders

Connersville.

JULIA PATTERSON



Studio

KOKOMO, IND.

JOHN MILO PATTERSON, SR.



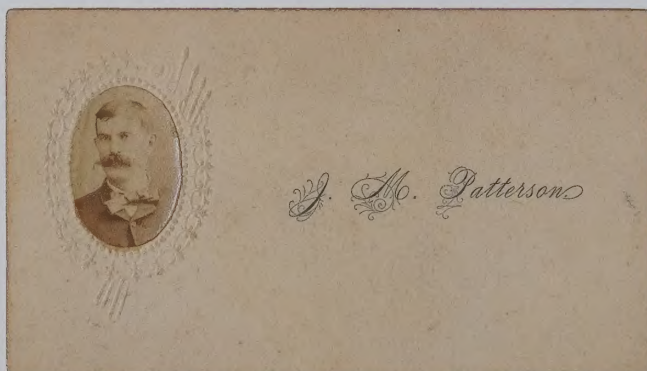
Carder

Connersville, Ind.

MARTHA JANE PATTERSON



JOHN MILD PATTERSON



J. M. Patterson

Lone Tree Ferry

Wikipedia is sustained by people like you. Please donate today.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

(Redirected from Council Bluffs and Nebraska Ferry Company)

The **Lone Tree Ferry**, later known as the **Council Bluffs and Nebraska Ferry Company**, was the crossing of the Missouri River at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and Omaha, Nebraska, US, that was established in 1850 by William D. Brown. Brown was the first pioneer to see the potential for a city on the site, and the landing became a popular gathering site for the first settlers of the Nebraska Territory.^[1] Named after a solitary tree on the Nebraska bank of the river, the Lone Tree Ferry became central to the founding and development of the City of Omaha.^[2]

Contents

- 1 Lone Tree Ferry
- 2 Council Bluffs & Nebraska Ferry Company
- 3 Location
- 4 See also
- 5 References

Lone Tree Ferry

William Brown was headed west from Mount Pleasant, Iowa in the California Gold Rush of 1849 when he decided to stay in Council Bluffs. In 1850 he outfitted a flat boat with oars and obtained a charter from the Pottawatomie County Commissioners to operate a ferry across the Missouri River, at which point he also illegally staking out 160 acres (0.6 km²) of the prime Missouri Valley flatland which became Omaha.^{[1][3]} It was from this position that Brown first conceived of founding Omaha.^[2] The point which he launched from on the Nebraska side was purportedly in the Miller's Landing area.

Council Bluffs & Nebraska Ferry Company

Brown convinced 12 businessmen, including Dr. Enos Lowe, Jesse Lowe, Jesse Williams, and Joseph H. D. Street, all of Kanesville, Iowa, that the Omaha plateau was an ideal spot for a city. On July 23, 1853 they formed the Council Bluffs and Nebraska Ferry Company.^[4] In addition to owning ferry boats the company also owned property on both sides of the Missouri River.^[5] In September 1853 the the company bought a steamboat from Alton, Illinois called the *General Marion*.^[1] In its early years the company was the instrumental force in getting settlers into the Nebraska Territory.

Early in 1854 the company built the St. Nicholas Hotel, the first building and first hotel in Omaha.^[6] During the next summer the organizers of the ferry company surveyed and laid out the town site for Omaha City west of the Missouri River. The first commercial building in Omaha belonged to the ferry company, which donated its services as the legislative chambers for the first territorial legislature and the first post office.^[5]

Prior to the completion of the Omaha railroad bridge in April 1872 the Union Pacific railroad transfer boats carried the trains across to the Nebraska side. In the winter an ice bridge was constructed for the train to use. In 1862 Captain W. W. Marsh bought a large interest in the company and the next spring took charge of the business. The company ran a twenty-year charter which featured a variety of boats until 1872, when the Union Pacific railroad opened the first bridge across the Missouri River.^[2] That bridge made the ferry service obsolete at the end of the contract term after it was constructed in 1888.^[5]

People associated with the ferry company included pioneers such as Dr. Enos Lowe, Jesse Lowe, Jesse Williams, and Joseph H. D. Street, all of whom resided in Kanesville, now known as Council Bluffs. The president of the incorporated company was Dr. Enos Lowe, and the other members were Sam S. Bayliss, Joseph H. D. Street, Henn and Williams, Samuel Curtis, Tanner and Downs, and others.^[7]

Location

There has been speculation about the location of the Lone Tree Ferry landing. One source places the Nebraska side at the east end of present-day Davenport Street in Omaha and the east bank on West Broadway in Council Bluffs, Iowa.^[8] However, in 2004 a map expert using GPS and old maps identified a location by the Gallup University as the location.^[9]

DIED

PATTERSON, W. E. The members of the Columbia Lodge, No. 10, I. O. O. F., are requested to attend the services of Brother W. E. PATTERSON, a member of Windfall Lodge, No. 438, I. O. O. F., Windfall, Ind., on Tuesday, June 20, at 3 p. m., from the S. H. Hines Co. funeral home, 2901 14th st. nw. By order of F. F. BALL, Noble Grand.

Attest:
WILLIAM A. HUTCHESON,
Recording Secretary.

PATTERSON, WILLARD ELLSWORTH. On Monday, June 19, 1939, at his residence, 622 Lamont st. nw., WILLARD ELLSWORTH PATTERSON, husband of Nellie Ruth Patterson. Services at the S. H. Hines Co. funeral home, 2901 14th st. nw., on Tuesday, June 20, at 3 p. m. Interment private.

DIED AT CAPITAL.

William H. Patterson Succumbed at Washington, D. C.

Mrs. George Brankle of Windfall received a message from Washington, D. C., Monday morning, stating her brother, William H. Patterson, 72, had died at his home in that city, where he had resided for the past 20 years. It was known he had not been in good health for some time but news of the death was a shock, as it was not known his condition was serious.

Funeral services are to be held at 2:00 with interment at that place.

The deceased was born on a farm northeast of Windfall, his parents being John and Mary Jane (Legg) Patterson and was married to Miss Nellie Burns, daughter of Mrs. Miranda Burns, of that place. They resided in Wilcat township for a number of years and then removed to Alabama for the benefit of the health of the deceased. Later they removed to Washington, D. C. Surviving with the widow are two daughters, Esther and Myrtle, and the sister, Mrs. George Brankle of Windfall. C. F. Patterson residing northwest of Windfall is a nephew.

IN MEMORIAM.

LINES ON THE DEATH OF MY SISTER, MRS.
MARY J. PATTERSON.
BY AMANDA L.

Too soon, alas! my sister dear,
Was taken from her home;
Her orphaned children's young hearts filled
With sorrows darkest gloom,
Are left to mourn a mother lost,
The last fond parent left;
Of parent's guidance love and cheer,
They now are sore bereft.

No mother's voice within their home,
To chide them when they stray;
Or still with loving words to paint
The higher, better way;
Oh! may her pious teachings, still,
A beacon light e'er be,
To keep them pure and lead them on,
In true nobility.

Farewell, dear sister: Thou didst bid
A last farewell to me,
Ere yet thy reason all had fled,
And death had fettered thee;
Ere thy dear voice was hushed in death,
Though suffering great pain,
Thou gav'st a cheerful smile to me,
And bade me come again.

Oh! yes, dear sister though I ne'er
Within this world of woe,
Where bitter partings cause the tears
Of anguish oft to flow,
May come to thee, yet I shall hope,
To "clasp glad hands" again,
Within a world forever free
From bitter woe and pain.

IN MEMORIAM.

PATTERSON—At her residence in Tipton county, Ind., Oct. 27, 1877, of typhoid fever, Mrs. MARY J. PATTERSON, aged 53 years.

MARY J. PATTERSON was born in Fayette county, Ind., Oct. 18, 1824. In August, 1851, she was married to John M. Patterson, late deceased; and, after having lived in her native county thirty-two years, they moved to Tipton county, then known as the "Indian Reserve," September, 1856, since which time she has formed many friendly relationships,

and made for herself a wide circle of friends. She bore the hardships—such as a new country must need afford—with all the hardihood of a pioneer. But ah! relentless! Death waves his pale hand above his subjects, marks his victims, fastens his horrid fangs in the flesh, and shakes off mortality. We long for that land where we know not the word "farewell;" where we are not forced to walk to the chilly banks of the River, bid adieu to those most cherished of earth, and linger after their departure on the margin gazing and wishing for their return. But it can never, never be so! Gone, gone forever!

Passing away; passing away;
Friends we have loved—how they're passing away!
We have watched them go down to that cold, solemn tide,
While the pale, silent boatman kept close by their side,
We've caught the dull dip of the deep, muffled oar.

DONALD PATTERSON CALLED BY DEATH

Pneumonia Fatal to Young
Son of Van Nuys
Couple

Donald, six-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Dane L. Patterson, died at the family's winter home at Cathedral City, near Palm Springs, Monday evening. Death followed a short illness of pneumonia.

The funeral service was held in the Little Church of the Flowers at 1 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, and was in charge of the Van Nuys Undertaking Parlors. Burial took place in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

Besides his parents, Donald is survived by one sister, Peggy, and a brother, Robert. The boy had been in failing health for some time and about two months ago the parents moved to the desert for the winter, hoping the change of climate would be beneficial.

The father, Dane L. Patterson, is president of the Van Nuys Insurance company. He, too, has been in poor health for several months.

CLASS OF SERVICE
This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

1204

R. B. WHITE
PRESIDENT

NEWCOMB CARLTON
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

J. C. WILLEVER
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

SYMBOLS	
DL	Day Letter
NL	Night Letter
LC	Deferred Cable
NLT	Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram	

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination.
Received at

1255 pm 4/19/29

D. C. - 10
Washington DC 113 pm 4/19/29
Mrs Anna Branch
Chicago Ill

Will send Sunday Night funeral
Tuesday afternoon with details later
Yours Sincerely
Herrie Cottonson

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

WESTERN UNION

NAME	
ADDRESS	
CITY	
STATE	
COUNTRY	

NAME	
ADDRESS	
CITY	
STATE	
COUNTRY	

WESTERN UNION TELEPHONE COMPANY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
 OF THE WESTERN UNION TELEPHONE COMPANY
 NEW YORK, N. Y.

Dear Sirs:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
 J. M. Smith

WESTERN UNION TELEPHONE COMPANY, NEW YORK, N. Y.

In Memorium.

Departed this life and entered into eternal rest, at Memphis Tenn., at 2:15 a. m. Aug., 24, 1897, Carl Sidney the only and idolized child of Frank B. and Minnie C. Robertson. He was born in Memphis April 5, 1890 and lived with his parents at their home No. 4 Patton Ave. Little Carl was an unusually bright and interesting boy, he was loved and esteemed by all who knew him, his pure innocent manner winning him hosts of friends, not only among children but their parents also. He was sick for 13 days, was taken with what was at first thought to be tonsillitis, but in a few days his physicians pronounced his disease, that most dreadful and malignant one diphtheria. His taking away was a fearful shock to his young parents and to his loving grandmamma, Mrs. S. L. Cass, of whom he was so fond. Little Carl always spoke fearlessly but reverently of death, never seemed to dread the horrors of it, but looked beyond to what he would enjoy. He said when he died he would see Jesus, and his dear grandpapa, G. W. Cass, who only preceded him to the better land 13 months ago.

Very touching and beautiful funeral services were rendered Tuesday afternoon by Rev. C. B. Ramsey, pastor of Hernando street church, of which Sunday school little Carl was a member. Under a canopy of lovely flowers his little tired body was reverently laid to rest in Elmwood cemetery, surrounded by his weeping relatives and friends, while his pure soul has gone to him who said "Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of Heaven." This sorely afflicted family has the heartfelt sympathies of the entire community in their terrible bereavement.

Thou art gone dear Carl from this vale of
tears

Thou art gone, sweet child of tender years
Thy pure soul has winged its flight
To the bright beyond of endless light
So young and tender to have crossed life's
sea

From trouble and suffering now thou art
free

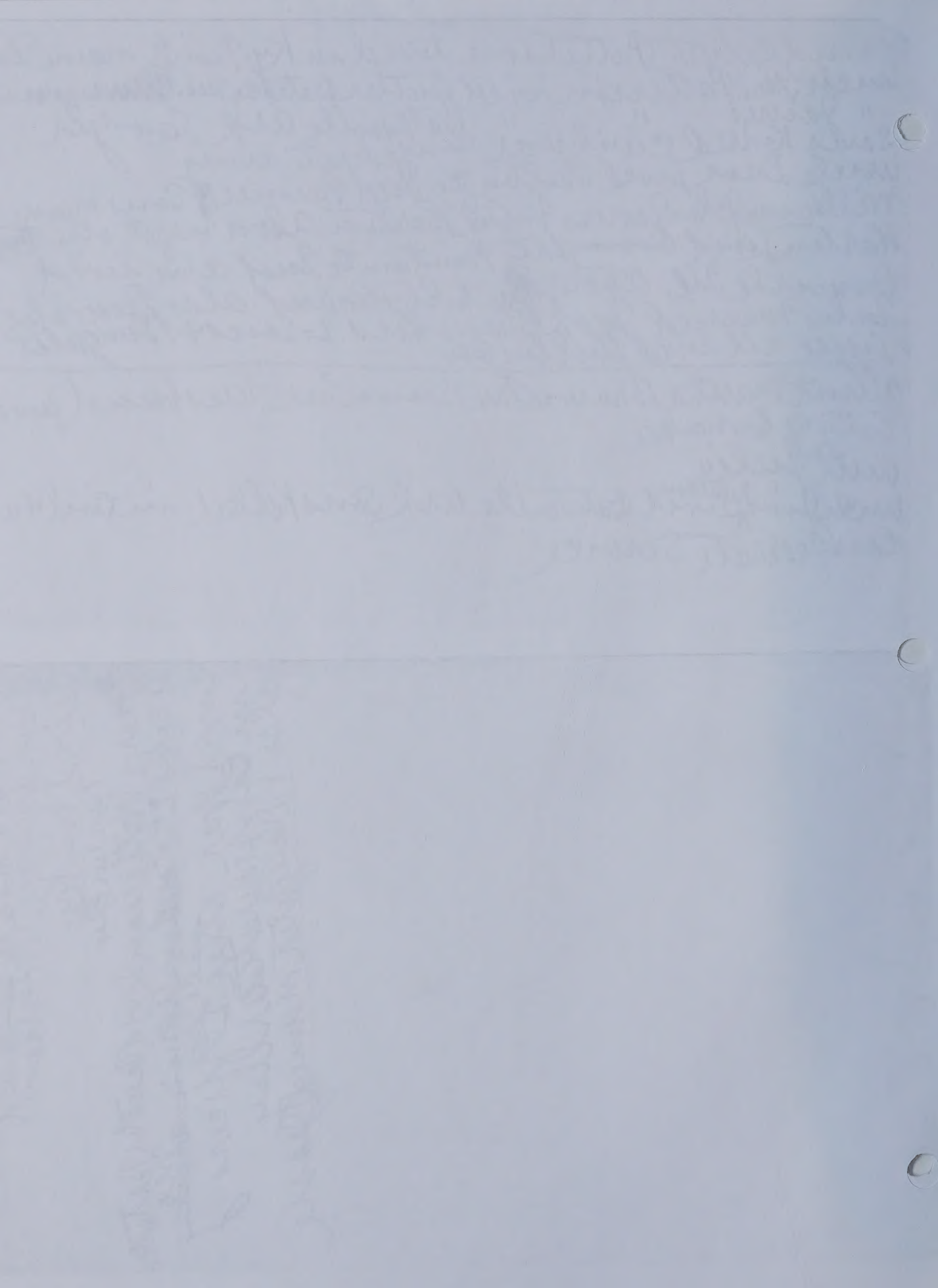
Death's angel hovered through the night
To bear thee away in thy heavenly flight
To our Father's home, with angels blest
Thou hast found thy much desired rest
Farewell dear little Carl in health so bright
Thou art watching and waiting where there
is no night.

A FRIEND.

The deceased mentioned above is a grandson of Mrs. S. L. Cass who is a sister of J. M. and W. E. Patterson and lived the greater part of her life near Windfall in this county and was married to Mr. G. W. Cass.

Grandfather Patterson lived in Ky. Think name Dave
 Uncle Geo. Patterson lived Butler Bates Co. Mrs. Murray
 " James " Batesville Ark Sons killed
 in Civil War Confederate army
 Uncle Dave lived Shelby Co. and Farmer & Sons named
 William John James Frank Horton Alva forgot other two
 Horton lived Boone Co. Mountain Co. Just Alva lived
 Danville Ill. Other in Shelby Co. and also daughter
 Julia married Jack Chambers 2- sons + 1 daughter
 Lizzie all lived Shelby Co.
 Aunt Martha Brown in Boone Co. husband (under
 City of Omaha
 Aunt Julia
 Uncle Jim ^{Patterson} lived Batesville Ark Sons killed in Civil War
 Confederate Service

Grandfather Patterson
 lived in Ky.
 Uncle Geo.
 lived in Batesville Ark
 4 sons 2 killed in Civil War
 1 son 1 daughter named Joe
 lived in Ky. other 2 daughters
 one in Batesville Ark
 one in Boone Co. Ark
 one in Shelby Co. Ark



Frank Ristine
knows Covington Patterson
Ristines sons Alf and Charley

Don't wish
any other
H. & C.

Handwritten text, likely a title or header, possibly reading "The History of the County of..."

Handwritten text, likely a subtitle or introductory sentence, possibly reading "A Description of the County of..."

Handwritten text, likely a paragraph of the main body, possibly reading "The County of..."

Handwritten text, likely a paragraph of the main body, possibly reading "The County of..."

Handwritten text, likely a paragraph of the main body, possibly reading "The County of..."

Handwritten text, likely a paragraph of the main body, possibly reading "The County of..."

Generation One

1. John Patterson, b. 19 Dec 1781. n 1820 I found a John and Samuel Patterson in Union Twp., Franklin County, Indiana. There are marriages there for David, James, and Samuel. He married Christina Lamme, b. 27 Dec 1778.
Children:
 2. i. John Milo Patterson, Sr. b. 29 Jan 1816.
 - ii. Samuel Patterson, b. 1794-1804. In Franklin County, Indiana, marriages, there is one for Samuel to Nancy Davis - 2/14/1826. In 1820 a Samuel is living next door to John with 2 males under 10 1 male 16/26 and 1 female under 10 and 1 female 26/45.
 3. iii. James H. Patterson b. ca1811.
 4. iv. George W. Patterson b. ca1809.
 - v. Julia Patterson, b. ca1804 in Ohio. In the old family history it gave that Julia was married to a Jake Chambers. In 1830 there is a Jacob Chambers living in Montgomery County, Ohio. In 1860 a Julia Wright, born ca1803, was living with David Patterson in Soap Creek, Davis County, Iowa. In 1870 she was living with Martha Brown in Omaha, Nebraska.
 - vi. David Patterson, b. ca1805 in Ohio. Franklin County, Indiana, marriages show a David Patterson married a Mary Evans 3/19/1826. In 1860 David and Anna were living in Soap Creek, Davis County, Iowa. Julia Wright, probably David's sister, was living with the family. He married Anna.
 - vii. Jane Patterson. It is said that Jane married a B.M. Blount.
5. viii. William Scott Patterson b. 06 Sep 1807.
6. ix. Susan Patterson.
7. x. Martha Ann Patterson b. 1819.
- xi. Mary Ellen Patterson. It is reported that Mary Ellen married Archie Steel.

Generation Two

2. John Milo Patterson, Sr., b. 29 Jan 1816, d. 17 Feb 1877, buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Information on this family was taken from Laura Patterson Brankle's Bible. The Salem Cemetery is 3 miles north of Windfall and 1/4 mile east on private property. Information was also taken from a manuscript by Myrtle R. Patterson. John lived in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. He was a farmer. He married (1) Delilah Beeson, married 16 Feb 1837 in Wayne County, Indiana, b. 25 Nov 1816, (daughter of Benjamin Beeson and Dorcas Starbuck) d. 22 Oct 1850. He married (2) Mary Jane Legg, married 10 Aug 1851 in Fayette County, Indiana,¹ b. 18 Oct 1824 in Fayette County, Indiana,² (daughter of Thomas Legg and Elizabeth Shrader) d. 27 Oct 1877 in Tipton County, Indiana,² buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Mary: Mary Jane lived in her native county thirty two years, then moved to Tipton County, then known as the Indiana Reserve in September 1856. Mary Jane died of typhoid fever.

Children:

- i. Elmira Patterson, b. 24 Nov 1837, d. 10 Oct 1857. She married Nathan Lowry, married 10 Sep 1854.
8. ii. Benjamin F. Patterson b. 16 Sep 1839.
9. iii. Julia E. Patterson b. 18 May 1841.
10. iv. Jefferson Claredon Patterson b. 29 Nov 1842.
11. v. Martha Jane Patterson b. 01 Nov 1844.
- vi. Albert C. Patterson, b. 02 Oct 1846, d. 30 Mar 1849.
12. vii. Sarah Letitia "Lou" Patterson b. 22 Oct 1848.
- viii. John Milo Patterson, Jr., b. 03 Aug 1854, d. 18 Jan 1923, buried in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. John lived in Florida in 1883/84/85 and had an orange grove. This is

from letters he wrote to his sister Laura. It was reported that John never married, but in a letter written by Benjamin's son Charles, he mentioned Milo's brother-in-law. In a 1908 letter to Edna Brankle, John was in Americus, Georgia. He had been in Savannah, Atlanta, Chattanooga and Knoxville, Tennessee. Selma, Alabama and various other places in the south.

- ix. Emma Alice Patterson, b. 01 May 1858, d. 03 Jul 1860, buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana.

13. x. Laura Bell Patterson b. 29 Oct 1860.

14. xi. Herbert Woodford "Woody" Patterson b. 12 Dec 1863.

15. xii. Willard Ellsworth Patterson b. 23 Feb 1867.

3. James H. Patterson, b. ca1811 in Ohio. In an old family history written by someone unknown, it said James lived in Batesville, Arkansas, and that he was a lawyer. I found a James H. there in 1850. In 1860 he and Mary were in Jackson County, Arkansas, at Augusta and in 1870 James was in Woodruff, Arkansas and living alone. In 1880 he was in Boone County, Arkansas with a wife Carrie, age 39. He was given as a lawyer in all census records. He married Mary, b. ca1828 in Arkansas.

Children:

- i. Edward Patterson, b. ca1846 in Arkansas.
- ii. Sarah/Elizabeth Patterson, b. 1850 in Arkansas. In 1850 this child was Sarah born 1850 and in 1860 he name was given as Elizabeth age 10.

4. George W. Patterson, b. ca1809 in Ohio. In the old family history it gave that George lived in Bates County, Missouri. In 1850 I found George in Independence County, Missouri. In 1860/70/80 he was in Bates County, Missouri. Some of the children were born in Iowa, so he evidently went to Iowa then Missouri. George was a farmer and carpenter and merchant. In 1870 C.B., Ella, age 22, W. P., age 26 and Charles, age 1 were living with George. In 1880 George had a wife Elizabeth, age 60, born in Virginia. He married (1) Sarah Williams, married 08 Dec 1833 in Parke County, Indiana, b. ca1832 in Ohio. He married (2) Elizabeth, b. ca1820 in Virginia.

Children:

- i. Charles Patterson, b. ca1835 in Indiana.
- ii. Caleb B. Patterson, b. ca1838 in Iowa.
- iii. William F. Patterson, b. ca1841 in Iowa.
- iv. Jessie Patterson, b. ca1848 in Arkansas.

5. William Scott Patterson, b. 06 Sep 1807 in Montgomery County, Ohio, d. 23 Sep 1847. He married Mary Hager Gabriel, married 08 Mar 1832 in Fountain County, Indiana,³ b. ca1815 in Ohio. Mary: In 1850/60/70 Mary and the children were living in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana. In 1850 a Mary E. Sampson was living with the family. She was age 12. In 1860/70 a Mary is still living with the family.

Children:

- i. Susan Patterson, d. 19 Nov 1846.
- ii. James E. Patterson, b. ca1837 in Indiana, d. 17 May 1864 in Georgia.
- iii. Alva G. Patterson, b. ca1839 in Indiana. In 1870 Alva and Matilda were living in Covington, Fountain County, Indiana. In 1880 they were in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois. Alva was a carpenter. He married Matilda A., b. ca1847 in Massachusetts.
- iv. Arabela Eliza Patterson, b. 31 Aug 1841, d. 07 Jan 1848.
- v. John W. Patterson, b. ca1844 in Indiana. In 1910 John was living in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, with a daughter Alice M. age 27. He reported he was widowed.
- 16. vi. Horton C. Patterson b. ca1847.

6. Susan Patterson. She married George Moore, married 29 Mar 1838 in Fountain County, Indiana, b. ca1815 in Ohio. George: In 1850 George and Susan were living in Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa. In

- from letters he wrote to his sister Jane. It was reported that John never married, but in a letter written by Benjamin's son Charles, he mentioned Milo's brother-in-law. In a 1908 letter to Edna Brinkley, John was in America, Georgia. He had been in Pennsylvania, Alabama, C. Patterson and Kentucky Tennessee. Before Alabama and western other places in the south.
- ix. Emma Alice Patterson b. 31 May 1858, d. 03 Jul 1886, buried in Salem Cemetery, Wardsville, Tipton County, Indiana.
- x. Laura Bell Patterson b. 29 Oct 1860.
- xi. Robert Woodland "Woody" Patterson b. 12 Dec 1863.
- xii. William Elsworth Patterson b. 23 Feb 1867.
3. James H. Patterson b. ca1811 in Ohio. In an old family history written by someone unknown, it said James lived in Bensenville, Arkansas, and that he was a lawyer. I found a James H. born in 1812 in 1860. He was living near Jackson County, Arkansas, at about the time in 1870 James was in Wardsville, Arkansas, and living alone. In 1880 he was in Boone County, Arkansas with a wife Cora, age 38. He was given as a lawyer in all census records. He married Mary, b. ca1828 in Arkansas.
- Children:
- i. Edward Patterson b. ca1846 in Arkansas.
- ii. Sarah/Elizabeth Patterson b. 1850 in Arkansas. In 1870 this child was listed born 1850 and in 1880 he name was given as Elizabeth age 30.
4. George W. Patterson b. ca1807 in Ohio. In the old family history it gave that George lived in Bates County, Missouri. In 1850 I found George in Independence County, Arkansas. In 1860/1880 he was in Bates County, Arkansas. Some of the children were born in Bates in an extremely poor to poor farm. Missouri, George was a farmer and carpenter and teacher. In 1870 C. H. 1880 age 32, W. A. age 36 and Charles age 1 were living with George. In 1880 George had a wife Elizabeth, age 60, born in Virginia. He married (1) Sarah Williams, married 08 Dec 1803 in Tipton County, Indiana, b. ca1813 in Ohio. He married (2) Elizabeth, b. ca1820 in Virginia.
- Children:
- i. Charles Patterson b. ca1835 in Indiana.
- ii. John H. Patterson b. ca1838 in Iowa.
- iii. William F. Patterson b. ca1841 in Iowa.
- iv. Isaac Patterson b. ca1846 in Arkansas.
5. William Scott Patterson b. 08 Sep 1807 in Montgomery County, Ohio, d. 23 Sep 1867. He married Mary (last name unknown) around 1815 in Tipton County, Indiana, b. ca1815 in Ohio. Mary in 1850/1870 Mary and the children were living in Covington, Tipton County, Indiana. In 1870 a Mary F. Sampson was living with the family. She was age 13. In 1880/1890 a Mary is still living with the family.
- Children:
- i. Susan Patterson d. 19 Nov 1846.
- ii. James E. Patterson b. ca1827 in Indiana, d. 17 May 1864 in Georgia.
- iii. Alice G. Patterson b. ca1839 in Indiana. In 1870 Alice and children were living in Covington, Tipton County, Indiana. In 1880 they were in Bensenville, Vermillion County, Indiana. Alice was a carpenter. He married Abigail A. b. ca1847 in Massachusetts.
- iv. Amanda Eliza Patterson b. 21 Aug 1841, d. 07 Jan 1846.
- v. John W. Patterson b. ca1844 in Indiana. In 1870 John was living in Bensenville, Vermillion County, Illinois with a daughter Alice M. age 12. He reported he was widowed.
- vi. Susan C. Patterson b. ca1847.
6. Susan Patterson. She married George Henry, married 29 Mar 1838 in Tipton County, Indiana, b. ca1815 in Ohio. George in 1850 George and Susan were living in 48. Tipton County, Indiana, born in

1860 they were in Sugar Creek, Cass County, Missouri, and in 1870 they lived in Austin, Cass County, Missouri.

Children:

- i. Martha Patterson, b. ca1839.
- ii. William Patterson, b. ca1841.
- iii. Charles Patterson, b. ca1847.
- iv. Mary Alice Patterson, b. 1850 in Iowa.

7. Martha Ann Patterson, b. 1819 in Ohio. She married William D. Brown, b. ca1813 in Kentucky.

William: In 1850 William and Martha were living in Center Twp., Henry County, Iowa. In 1860/70/80 they were in Omaha, Nebraska. William was the founder of Omaha. In 1870 William was not listed with Martha. Her sister Julia Wright was living with her. In 1880 William is shown with Martha.

Children:

- i. Helen A. Brown, b. ca1845 in Iowa.
- ii. John H. Brown, b. ca1848 in Iowa.
- iii. Mary R. Brown, b. ca1855 in Iowa.
- iv. Emma Nebraska Brown, b. ca1857 in Nebraska.

Generation Three

8. Benjamin F. Patterson, b. 16 Sep 1839, d. 24 Oct 1880,² buried in Salem Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Benjamin was a member of the democratic Central Committee. In 1870/80 Benjamin was living in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. His mother-in-law, Lydia Plummer was living with him, also a nephew Rufus Plummer, It has been reported that Benjamin and Lydia had a son Clinton, but he does not show on the census records. He married Lydia E. Plummer, married 05 Sep 1861 in Tipton County, Indiana,⁴ b. ca1835. Lydia: In 1870 Lydia's mother, Lydia Plummer, was living with the family. There were 2 marriages listed in Tipton County marriages for Lydia to a W. H. Frier 4/19/1882 (Bk.5 p.410) also same date and book number for Lydia Ella to John A. Meek.

Children:

- i. Charles F. Patterson, b. 06 Jun 1863 in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. Letters written by Charles to Laura Patterson in 1880 show Charles was living in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana. He was attending school. In 1883 he wrote her another letter from Sharpsville, Tipton County, Indiana. In 1910 Charles and Melva lived in Tipton where Charles was Superintendent of High School. In 1920 they were living in Indianapolis where Charles organized the farm federation. In 1930 Charles and Maude were living in Tipton where Charles was a farm manager. Maude's sister Jennie Compton was living with them. He married (1) Melva Avis, married 10 Oct 1884 in Tipton County, Indiana.⁵ He married (2) Maude E., married ca1928, b. ca1870 in Indiana.

9. Julia E. Patterson, b. 18 May 1841. She married Hiram C. Elwell, married 06 Mar 1866 in Wayne County, Indiana,⁶ b. Oct 1843 in Indiana, d. 30 Nov 1919 in Milton, Wayne County, Indiana. Hiram: Hiram and Julia appear on the 1870/80/00/10 Washington Twp., Wayne County, Indiana, census. Hiram was a farmer. He died at the age of 76 years.

Children:

- i. Wilber Elwell, b. ca1868 in Indiana.

10. Jefferson Claredon Patterson, b. 29 Nov 1842, d. 11 Oct 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Park Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana. In 1880/00/10/20 Jefferson and Ellen were living in Hancock County, Indiana. In 1880 Jefferson was in the Hancock County jail. He reported he was a saloon keeper. In 1900 he had a bicycle store. He married Catherine Ellen Moore, married 04 Feb 1872

in Boone County, Indiana,⁷ b. 27 Feb 1853 in Ohio.

Children:

17. i. Elma Lodema Patterson b. 17 May 1872.
 18. ii. Maude Patterson b. 20 Jun 1874.
 19. iii. William Omar Patterson b. 19 Mar 1876.
 20. iv. Daisy Ann Patterson b. 12 Jun 1878.
 - v. Wilber Franklin Patterson, b. 11 Oct 1882 in Hancock County, Indiana,⁸ d. 15 Feb 1969 in Seattle, King County, Washington.⁸ In 1910 Wilber was still living at home with his parents in Hancock County, Indiana. He was an electrician for the telephone company. In 1930 he and Cora were living in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married Cora E., b. ca1882 in Michigan.
 21. vi. Roxie Lenore Patterson b. 15 Aug 1891.
11. Martha Jane Patterson, b. 01 Nov 1844 in Indiana, d. 19 Mar 1904 in Wayne County, Indiana. She married George Brattain, married 28 Sep 1869 in Wayne County, Indiana,⁹ b. ca1847 in North Carolina. George: George and Jane lived in Washington Twp., Wayne County, Indiana, in 1870/80/00. In 1910/20 George lived in Washington Twp. with his daughter Ethel and her husband John P. Reed. George reported he was a widower at this time.

Children:

- i. Elbert Brattain, b. ca1871 in Indiana.
 - ii. Raymond Brattain, b. ca1872 in Indiana.
 - iii. Eva Brattain, b. ca1874 in Indiana.
 - iv. Clifford Brattain, b. ca1876 in Indiana.
 - v. May Brattain, b. ca1878 in Indiana.
 22. vi. Ethel Brattain b. Mar 1888.
12. Sarah Letitia "Lou" Patterson, b. 22 Oct 1848. Lou lived in Memphis, Tennessee. Two children died in infancy. She married George Washington Cass, married 09 Apr 1867 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹⁰ b. 16 Mar 1841 in Iredell County, North Carolina, d. 22 Jul 1896 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.² George: George moved to Hamilton County, Indiana, from Iredell County, North Carolina, at age of 10 and settled near Clarksville. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co.E 39th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, in which he served three years. After the close of the war, he moved to Tipton County where he was engaged in the stave business. After his marriage to Lutetia, he engaged in farming and the handling of staves and lumber. In November 1854 he moved to Logansport, Indiana, where he was engaged in the lumber trade. In 1881 he moved to Obion, Tennessee, where he remained in the lumber business until 1886, at which time he moved to Memphis, Tennessee, where he continued in the lumber trade. In 1870 George and Lou lived in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. George was farming. In 1880 they were in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, where George was a hotel keeper.

Children:

23. i. Minnie Cass b. ca1868.
13. Laura Bell Patterson, b. 29 Oct 1860 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 02 Nov 1945 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Laura was a member of the Windfall Christian Church for more than 50 years. She married George Brankle, married 28 Oct 1883 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹¹ b. 22 Jul 1857 in Pemberton, Shelby County, Ohio,² (son of John Brankle and Rachel McClish) d. 17 Jun 1942 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana,² buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana.² George: George built the home in Windfall in 1893 and moved in the month of January 1894. He was a member of the Windfall Christian Church.

Children:

- i. Edna Lee Brankle, b. 23 Nov 1884 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 07 Sep 1979 in

- in Boone County, Indiana, b. 27 Feb 1853 in Ohio.
Children:
i. Elma L. Odessa Patterson b. 17 May 1872.
ii. Manda Patterson b. 20 Jan 1874.
iii. William Grant Patterson b. 19 Mar 1876.
iv. Daisy Ann Patterson b. 12 Jan 1878.
v. Wilber Franklin Patterson, b. 11 Oct 1882 in Hancock County, Indiana, d. 12 Feb 1969 in Seattle, King County, Washington. In 1910 Wilber was still living at home with his parents in Hancock County, Indiana. He was an electrician for the telephone company. In 1930 he and Cora were living in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married Cora E., d. ca 1883 in Michigan.
vi. Rosie Lamoire Patterson b. 12 Aug 1891.
11. Martha Jane Patterson, b. 01 Nov 1844 in Indiana, d. 19 Mar 1904 in Wayne County, Indiana. She married George Battista married 28 Sep 1869 in Wayne County, Indiana, b. ca 1847 in North Carolina. George Battista and Jane lived in Washington Twp., Wayne County, Indiana, in 1870/80/90. In 1910/20 George lived in Washington Twp. with his daughter Ethel and her husband John F. Reed. George reported he was a widower at this time.
Children:
i. Elbert Battista, b. ca 1871 in Indiana.
ii. Raymond Battista, b. ca 1872 in Indiana.
iii. Eva Battista, b. ca 1874 in Indiana.
iv. Clifford Battista, b. ca 1875 in Indiana.
v. May Battista, b. ca 1875 in Indiana.
vi. Ethel Battista b. Mar 1888.
12. Sarah Lucille "Luc" Patterson, b. 22 Oct 1848. Luc lived in Memphis, Tennessee. Two children died in infancy. She married George Washington Cass, married 09 Apr 1867 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, b. 10 Mar 1841 in Rock County, North Carolina, d. 22 Jul 1898 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. George Cass moved to Hamilton County, Indiana, from Rock County, North Carolina, at age of 10 and settled near Charlestown. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. E 39th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, in which he served three years. After the close of the war, he moved to Tippecanoe County where he was engaged in the saw business. After his marriage to Lucille, he engaged in farming and the handling of saws and lumber. In November, 1854 he moved to Logansport, Indiana, where he was engaged in the lumber trade. In 1861 he moved to Ohio. Tennessee where he remained in the lumber business until 1884 at which time he moved to Memphis, Tennessee, where he continued in the lumber trade. In 1890 George and Luc lived in Willetts Twp., Tippecanoe County, Indiana. George was living in 1890 they were in Logansport, Hamilton County, Indiana, where George was a hotel keeper.
Children:
i. Minnie Cass b. ca 1868.
13. Laura Eliza Patterson, b. 29 Oct 1830 in Whitell, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, d. 02 Nov 1942 in Anderson, Indiana County, Indiana, buried in Graceland Cemetery, Whitell, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Laura was a member of the Whitell Christian Church for more than 50 years. She married George Brinkley, married 28 Oct 1853 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, b. 22 Jul 1827 in Pontiac, Shelby County, Ohio, son of John Brinkley and Rachel McKibbin, d. 17 Jan 1942 in Whitell, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, buried in Graceland Cemetery, Whitell, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. George Cass had the home in Whitell in 1897 and moved in the month of January 1894. He was a member of the Whitell Christian Church.
Children:
i. Ethel Lee Brinkley, b. 23 Nov 1854 in Whitell, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, d. 07 Sep 1929 in

Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Edna lived most of her adult life in Indianapolis where she was employed by the Merchant's National Bank. She moved back to Windfall to the old family home in February 1, 1969. Edna was a graduate of Windfall High School and the Anderson Business College. She was a member of the Windfall Christian Church. She had never married.

24. ii. Pearl Ethel Brankle b. 01 Jun 1887.

14. Herbert Woodford "Woody" Patterson, b. 12 Dec 1863, d. 10 Oct 1894 in Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana.² Woody dropped dead suddenly. It was thought to be his heart or stomach trouble. He married Alice Emma Frier, married 26 Oct 1886 in Clinton County, Indiana,¹² b. Apr 1865 in Clinton County, Indiana, d. Bet 1920-30 in Los Angeles, California. Alice: Emma died at the home of Dane in Los Angeles, California. In 1900/10 Alie and Dane were living in Cicero Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. In 1920 they were in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California. They were living with a Don Twidder (?) and Dane was teaching school. In 1930 Dane and Gertrude were in Los Angeles where Dane was selling insurance.

Children:

25. i. Dane L. Patterson b. 11 Nov 1892.

15. Willard Ellsworth Patterson, b. 23 Feb 1867, d. 18 Jun 1939 in Washington, D.C.,² buried in Washington, D.C. Willard lived in Wildcat Twp., Tipton County, Indiana, for a number of years before moving to Alabama for health reasons. Later they lived in Washington D.C. for about 20 years. In 1900 Willard and Nelliue lived in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, where Willard was a machinist. In 1910 they were in Pct. 2 of Colbert County, Alabama.. He married Nellie Ruth Burns, married 18 Aug 1889 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹³ (daughter of Miranda).

Children:

i. Esther Patterson, b. Feb 1891 in Indiana. Esther lived in Wisconsin. She married Howard J. Klossner. Howard: Howard was president of the Rubber Reserve Company in Washington, D.C. In 1930 Howard and Esther were living in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, where Howard was vice president of a bank.

ii. Myrtle Rejane Patterson, b. Aug 1892 in Indiana. Myrtle lived in Washington, D.C.

16. Horton C. Patterson, b. ca1847 in Indiana. He married Mary Edna Lynn, married 19 Dec 1873 in Montgomery County, Indiana, b. ca1846 in Indiana.

Children:

i. Edith/Ethel Patterson, b. ca1877 in Illinois. In 1880 this name was given as Edith. In 1910 it was given as Ethel.

Generation Four

17. Elma Lodema Patterson, b. 17 May 1872 in Boone County, Indiana, d. 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Charles H. Foley, married 14 Sep 1898 in Hancock County, Indiana,¹⁴ b. Sep 1872 in Indiana. Charles: In 1900/10/20 Charles and Lodema lived in Indianapolis, Indiana, where Charles was a machinist. In 1930 they lived in Warren Twp., Marion County, Indiana, and Charles was farming at this time.

Children:

26. i. Ivan Lomain Foley b. 23 Jul 1899.

ii. Lowell H. Foley, b. 17 Oct 1900 in Indiana,⁸ d. Feb 1982 in Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana.⁸ In 1920 Lowell was a clerk in an auto accessories store.

iii. Oakley L. Foley, b. 09 Oct 1903 in Indiana,⁸ d. Dec 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.⁸ In 1920 Oakley was a repairman in a sporting goods store.

- Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana.
Edna lived most of her adult life in Indianapolis where she was employed by the
Merchant's National Bank. She moved back to Windfall to the old family home in February
1966. Edna was a graduate of Windfall High School and the Anderson Business College.
She was a member of the Windfall Christian Church. She had never married.
- ii. Paul Ethel Burdette b. 01 Jan 1887.
14. Herbert Woodford "Woody" Patterson, b. 12 Dec 1863, d. 10 Oct 1894 in Tipton County,
Indiana. Woody, dumped dead suddenly. It was thought to be the result of a snake bite. He
married Alice Emma Fick, married 26 Oct 1886 in Clinton County, Indiana. b. Apr 1865 in Clinton
County, Indiana. b. 1865-70 in Los Angeles, California. Alice Emma died at the home of Fick in
Los Angeles, California in 1900. Alice and Dan were living in Clinton Twp., Tipton County, Indiana
in 1930 they were in Lake Allen, Santa Clara County, California. They were living with a Don Twidder
(?) and Dan was teaching school in 1930. Dan and Gertrude were in Los Angeles where Dan was
selling insurance.
Children:
i. Dan L. Patterson b. 11 Nov 1897.
15. Willard Elsworth Patterson, b. 23 Feb 1867, d. 18 Jan 1939 in Washington, D.C., buried in
Washington, D.C. Willard lived in Windfall Twp., Tipton County, Indiana for a number of years before
moving to Alabama for health reasons. Later they lived in Washington D.C. for about 20 years. In 1900
Willard and Nellie lived in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, where Willard was a machinist. In
1910 they were in Box 2 of Clinton County, Alabama. He married Nellie Ruth Brown, married 18 Aug
1889 in Tipton County, Indiana. (daughter of Minnie).
Children:
i. Esther Patterson, b. Feb 1891 in Indiana. Esther lived in Wisconsin. She married Howard
L. Kinsman. Howard Kinsman was president of the Rubber Reserve Company in
Washington D.C. in 1919. Howard and Esther were living in St. Paul, Ramsey County,
Minnesota, where Howard was vice president of a bank.
ii. Myrtle Rejane Patterson, b. Aug 1892 in Indiana. Myrtle lived in Washington, D.C.
16. Helen C. Patterson, b. ca 1847 in Indiana. He married Mary Ellen Ryan, married 19 Dec 1873 in
Montgomery County, Indiana. b. ca 1845 in Indiana.
Children:
i. Edith Elsie Patterson, b. ca 1877 in Indiana. In 1880 her name was given as Edith. In 1910
it was given as Ethel.
- Generation Four
17. Elmer Leona Patterson, b. 17 May 1872 in Boone County, Indiana. d. 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion
County, Indiana. She married Charles H. Foley, married 14 Sep 1898 in Hancock County, Indiana.
b. Sep 1872 in Indiana. Charles in 1900 lived in Clinton and Fick in Indianapolis, Indiana,
where Charles was a machinist. In 1900 they lived in Warsaw Twp., Marion County, Indiana, and
Charles was farming at this time.
Children:
i. Ivan Leona Foley, b. 23 Jul 1899.
ii. Edward H. Foley, b. 17 Oct 1900 in Indiana. d. Feb 1982 in Brook Grove, Marion
County, Indiana. In 1930 Edward was a clerk in an auto accessories store.
iii. Orlay L. Foley, b. 09 Oct 1903 in Indiana. d. 1 Oct 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion County,
Indiana. In 1930 Orlay was a typewriter in a sporting goods store.

- iv. Elinor Lois Foley, b. ca1906 in Indiana.
- v. B. Kenneth Foley, b. ca1908 in Indiana.

18. Maude Patterson, b. 20 Jun 1874 in Hancock County, Indiana,¹⁵ d. 15 Dec 1972 in San Pablo, Contra Costa, California.¹⁵ She married Francis Addison Wall, married 19 Aug 1898 in Hancock County, Indiana,¹⁶ b. 15 Feb 1871 in Indiana,¹⁵ d. 07 Jun 1955 in Santa Rosa, California.¹⁵ Francis: In 1900 Frank and Maude were living in Indianapolis, Indiana, where Francis was a machinist. In 1920/30 the family was living in San Pedro Twp., Los Angeles County, California. In 1920 Francis was a machinist for a cannery.

Children:

- 27. i. Helen Wall b. 02 Nov 1900.
- 28. ii. Frances E. Wall b. ca1904.
- iii. Katherine L. Wall, b. ca1907 in Indiana.
- iv. George Wall, b. ca1910- in Indiana. In 1930 George was working in an electric shop.
- v. Francis A. Wall, Jr., b. ca1912 in Indiana. In 1930 Frank was assistant manager of a grocery.

19. William Omar Patterson, b. 19 Mar 1876 in Hancock County, Indiana, d. 06 Apr 1963 in Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma. In 1910 William and Zola were living in Sapula, Creek County, Oklahoma. In 1920 they were in Olive, Creek County and in 1930 they were in Boone, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. William worked in the oil fields. He married Zola May Darling, b. 01 Jun 1876 in Greene County, Illinois, d. 12 Feb 1957.

Children:

- i. Richard O. Patterson, b. 28 Nov 1906 in Oklahoma,⁸ d. 21 Mar 1988 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming.⁸
- ii. Catherine Patterson, b. ca1912 in Oklahoma.
- iii. Dorothy M. Patterson, b. ca1914 in Oklahoma.
- iv. Billie B. Patterson. The SSDI shows a Billie B. b. 4/26/1915 d. 6/15/2002 Los Angeles, California.
- v. Jack E. Patterson, b. 15 Jul 1917 in Oklahoma,⁸ d. 14 May 1988 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.⁸
- vi. Helen N. Patterson, b. ca1919 in Oklahoma.
- vii. Bob Patterson, b. ca1922 in Oklahoma.
- viii. Doreen Patterson, b. ca1923 in Oklahoma.

20. Daisy Ann Patterson, b. 12 Jun 1878 in Hancock County, Indiana, d. 1923 in Hancock County, Indiana. She married Irvin Teal, married 15 Jun 1907 in Hancock County, Indiana,¹⁷ b. ca1879 in Indiana. Irvin: In 1920 Irvin and Daisy were living in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana. Irvin was an electrician.

Children:

- i. Iris C. Teal, b. ca1909 in Indiana.
- ii. Julia Ellen Teal, b. 07 Oct 1911 in Indiana.

21. Roxie Lenore Patterson, b. 15 Aug 1891 in Hancock County, Indiana,⁸ d. May 1984 in Freelandville, Knox County, Indiana.⁸ In 1920 Roxie's name was given as Laura in the census records. She was living with her parents in Hancock County, Indiana. She was a seamstress and she reported she was single. She married Vernon O. Scanling, married 04 Feb 1914 in Hancock County, Indiana,¹⁸ b. 06 Dec 1887, d. Aug 1977. Vernon: This is the way Vernon's name was written in the marriage record.

Children:

- i. Eleanor Scanling, b. ca1923.

iv. Elmer Lois Foley, b. ca1906 in Indiana.
v. B. Kenneth Foley, b. ca1908 in Indiana.

18. Maude Patterson, b. 20 Jan 1874 in Hancock County, Indiana¹², d. 12 Dec 1972 in San Pablo, Contra Costa, California¹². She married Francis Addison Wall, married 19 Aug 1898 in Hancock County, Indiana¹⁶, b. 12 Feb 1871 in Indiana¹², d. 07 Jan 1952 in Santa Rosa, California¹². Francis in 1900 Frank and Maude were living in Indianapolis, Indiana, where Francis was a machanic. In 1920/30 the family was living in San Pablo Twp., Los Angeles County, California. In 1920 Francis was a machanic for a currency.

- Children:
i. Helen Wall, b. 02 May 1900.
ii. Frances B. Wall, b. ca1904.
iii. Katherine L. Wall, b. ca1907 in Indiana.
iv. George Wall, b. ca1910 in Indiana. In 1930 George was working on an electric shop.
v. Francis A. Wall, Jr., b. ca1912 in Indiana. In 1930 Frank was assistant manager of a grocery.

19. William Owen Patterson, b. 19 Mar 1876 in Hancock County, Indiana, d. 06 Apr 1961 in Selph, Murray County, Oklahoma. In 1940 William and Zola were living in Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma. In 1920 they were in Olive Creek County and in 1930 they were in Nowata, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. William worked in the oil fields. He married Zola May Darling, b. 01 Jan 1876 in Greene County, Illinois, d. 12 Feb 1927.

- Children:
i. Richard O. Patterson, b. 28 Nov 1906 in Oklahoma⁸, d. 31 Mar 1988 in Casper, Wyoming.
ii. Catherine Patterson, b. ca1912 in Oklahoma.
iii. Dorothy M. Patterson, b. ca1914 in Oklahoma.
iv. Billie B. Patterson. The SED1 shows a Billie B. b. 4/25/1915 d. 6/15/2002 Los Angeles, California.
v. Jack E. Patterson, b. 12 Jul 1917 in Oklahoma⁸, d. 14 May 1988 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma⁸.
vi. Helen H. Patterson, b. ca1919 in Oklahoma.
vii. Bob Patterson, b. ca1923 in Oklahoma.
viii. Dorcen Patterson, b. ca1925 in Oklahoma.

20. Daisy Ann Patterson, b. 12 Jan 1878 in Hancock County, Indiana, d. 1913 in Hancock County, Indiana. She married Irvin Test, married 12 Jan 1907 in Hancock County, Indiana¹⁷, b. ca1879 in Indiana. Irvin in 1920 Irvin and Daisy were living in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana. Irvin was an electrician.

- Children:
i. Ida C. Test, b. ca1909 in Indiana.
ii. Julia Ellen Test, b. 07 Oct 1911 in Indiana.

21. Roxie Lemore Patterson, b. 13 Aug 1891 in Hancock County, Indiana⁸, d. May 1984 in Freehillsville, Knox County, Indiana⁸. In 1920 Roxie's name was given as Lura in the census records. She was living with her parents in Hancock County, Indiana. She was a seamstress and she reported she was single. She married Vernon O. Sealing, married 04 Feb 1914 in Hancock County, Indiana¹⁸, b. 08 Dec 1887, d. Aug 1977, Vernon. This is the way Vernon's name was written in the marriage record.

- Children:
i. Vernon Sealing, b. ca1921.

22. Ethel Brattain, b. Mar 1888 in Indiana. She married John P. Reed, married 17 Dec 1908 in Wayne County, Indiana,¹⁹ b. ca1888 in Indiana. John: In 1910/20/30 John and Ethel lived in Washington Twp., Wayne County, Indiana. n 1910/20 Ethel's father lived with them. John was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Helen Reed, b. ca1915 in Indiana.
- ii. Doris M. Reed, b. ca1917 in Indiana. In 1920 this name was given as Dorothy in the census records.
- iii. Dale P. Reed, b. 09 Nov 1917 in Indiana,⁸ d. 20 Jan 2006 in Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana.⁸
- iv. Mildred L. Reed, b. ca1920 in Indiana.

23. Minnie Cass, b. ca1868 in Indiana. There is a marriage record in Dyer County, Tennessee, for a Minnie to T.B. Robertson 12/2/1888. In old pictures that Laura Brankle had there is a picture of a Carl Sidney Robertson taken in Memphis, Tennessee. She married Frank B. Robertson, married 02 Dec 1888 in Dyer County, Tennessee.

Children:

- i. Carl Sidney Robertson, b. 05 Apr 1890,²⁰ d. 24 Aug 1897 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee,²⁰ buried in Elmwood Cemetery.²⁰

24. Pearl Ethel Brankle, b. 01 Jun 1887 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. She married Chester Herbert Shockney, married 13 Mar 1909 in Tipton County, Indiana, b. 05 Jun 1887, (son of Stephen Decatur Shockney and Caroline Thomas) d. 07 Oct 1975 in Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Chester: Chester was a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Anderson for many years. He was also supervisor for the National Tile. He and Pearl moved to a farm in Jennings County upon retirement and due to ill health moved back to her home place in Windfall. Chester was a member of the Windfall Christian Church and the Masonic Lodge in Windfall. The farm in Jennings County was in Section 35 Twp. 8 Range 9, Columbus Twp. 120 acres.

Children:

- i. Eugene Chester Shockney, b. 13 Dec 1909 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 22 Apr 1982 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Eugene graduated from Anderson High School in 1928 and went to work for National Tile, then Guide Lamp, division of General Motors. In 1944 he became a city fireman for Anderson. After 29 years he retired as captain in 1973. He married Clara Opal Sweet, married 26 Dec 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, b. 26 Jun 1905 in Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, (daughter of Francis Marion Sweet and Minnie Alice Bennett) d. 19 Mar 1980 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co.FL, buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN. Clara: Clara worked for Dietzen's Bakery in Anderson for several years. She was very artistic and was an interior decorator. She also sold real estate and worked in classified advertising for Anderson Newspapers. After retirement she and her second husband, Eugene Shockney, moved to Metamora, Indiana, where they had an antique shop. After Clara's health failed they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where she could be close to the dialysis unit of Luthern Hospital.

25. Dane L. Patterson, b. 11 Nov 1892 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹⁵ d. 23 Aug 1974 in Los Angeles County, California.¹⁵ Dane and Gertrude were living in Los Angeles, California, in 1930 and Dane was president of the Van uys Insurance Company. He married Gertrude Hull, b. 03 Mar 1891 in Kansas,¹⁵ d. 31 Jul 1975 in Los Angeles County, California.¹⁵

Children:

- i. Margaret A. "Peggy" Patterson, b. ca 1922 in California.
- ii. Donald Hull Patterson, b. 20 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles County, California,²¹ d. 1932 in Cathedral City, California,²⁰ buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.²⁰

22. Ethel Brintain, b. Mar 1888 in Indiana. She married John P. Reed, married 17 Dec 1908 in Wayne County, Indiana¹⁹. b. ca 1888 in Indiana. John in 1910/20 John and Ethel lived in Washington Twp., Wayne County, Indiana. In 1910/20 Ethel's father lived with them. John was a farmer.
Children:
i. Helen Reed, b. ca 1915 in Indiana.
ii. Doris M. Reed, b. ca 1917 in Indiana. In 1920 this name was given as Dorothy in the census records.
iii. Dale P. Reed, b. 09 Nov 1917 in Indiana²⁰, d. 20 Jan 2006 in Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana²¹.
iv. Mildred L. Reed, b. ca 1920 in Indiana.
23. Minnie Cass, b. ca 1868 in Indiana. There is a marriage record in Dyer County, Tennessee, for a Minnie to T.B. Robertson 12/21/1888. In old pictures that Laura Brankle had there is a picture of a Carl Sidney Robertson taken in Memphis, Tennessee. She married Frank B. Robertson, married 02 Dec 1888 in Dyer County, Tennessee.
Children:
i. Carl Sidney Robertson, b. 05 Apr 1890²², d. 24 Aug 1897 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee²³, buried in Elmwood Cemetery²⁴.
24. Pearl Ethel Brankle, b. 01 Jun 1887 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. She married Chester Herbert Shockney, married 13 Mar 1909 in Tipton County, Indiana, b. 02 Jan 1887, (son of Stephen Decatur Shockney and Caroline Thomas) d. 07 Oct 1975 in Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Chester Shockney was a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Anderson for many years. He was also supervisor for the National Tilt. He and Pearl moved to a farm in Jennings County upon retirement and due to ill health moved back to her home place in Windfall. Chester was a member of the Windfall Christian Church and the Mission Lodge in Windfall. The farm in Jennings County was in Section 35 Twp. 8 Range 9, Columbus Twp. 120 acres.
Children:
i. Eugene Chester Shockney, b. 13 Dec 1909 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 22 Apr 1987 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Eugene graduated from Anderson High School in 1928 and went to work for National Tilt. Then Guide Lamp, division of General Motors. In 1944 he became a city fireman for Anderson. After 29 years he retired as captain in 1973. He married Clara Opal Sweet, married 26 Dec 1936 in Indianapolis, Madison County, Indiana, b. 26 Jun 1905 in Mahomet, Champaign Co., IL, (daughter of Francis Marion Sweet and Minnie Alice Brown) d. 19 Mar 1980 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL, buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN. Clara worked for Binkley's Bakery in Anderson for several years. She was very artistic and was an interior decorator. She also sold real estate and worked in classified advertising for Anderson Newspapers. After retirement she and her second husband, Eugene Shockney, moved to Mahomet, Indiana, where they had an antique shop. After Clara's health failed they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where she could be close to the dialysis unit of Lutheran Hospital.
25. Dora L. Patterson, b. 11 Nov 1895 in Tipton County, Indiana²⁵, d. 23 Aug 1974 in Los Angeles County, California²⁶. Dora and Gertrude were living in Los Angeles, California, in 1930 and Dora was president of the Van Ness Insurance Company. She married Gertrude Hull, b. 03 Mar 1891 in Kansas²⁷, d. 31 Jul 1975 in Los Angeles County, California²⁸.
Children:
i. Margaret A. "Peggy" Patterson, b. ca 1922 in California.
ii. Donald Hull Patterson, b. 20 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles County, California²⁹, d. 1932 in Cathedral City, California³⁰, buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park³¹.

- iii. Robert Woodford Patterson, b. 18 Jan 1930 in Los Angeles County, California.²¹

Generation Five

26. Ivan Lomain Foley, b. 23 Jul 1899 in Indiana,⁸ d. 24 Jul 1988.⁸ In 1920/30 Ivan and his family was living with his parents. Ivan was a maintenance man for the telegraph. He married Hazel O.

Children:

- i. Marjorie Foley, b. ca1918 in Indiana.
- ii. Charles J.A. Foley, b. ca1925 in Indiana.

27. Helen Wall, b. 02 Nov 1900 in Indiana. In 1920 Helen was employed in a doctor's office. She married *unknown Rich.

Children:

- i. Virginia Rich, b. 12 Aug 1922 in California.²¹
- ii. Kathleen Rich, b. ca1924 in California.

28. Frances E. Wall, b. ca1904 in Indiana. She married Henry Jones, b. ca1893 in Wyoming. Henry: In 1930 Henry and Frances were living with her parents in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California. Henry was a machinist.

Children:

- i. Marjorie K. Jones, b. ca1924 in California.
- ii. Evelyn Jones, b. ca1926 in California.

iii. Robert Woodford Patterson, b. 18 Jan 1930 in Los Angeles County, California.²¹

Generation Five

26. Ivan Lomaine Foley, b. 23 Jul 1899 in Indiana, d. 24 Jul 1988²². In 1920/30 Ivan and his family was living with his parents. Ivan was a maintenance man for the telegraph. He married Hazel O.

Children:

- i. Margorie Foley, b. ca 1918 in Indiana.
- ii. Charles J.A. Foley, b. ca 1925 in Indiana.

27. Helen Wall, or 03 Nov 1906 in Indiana. In 1920 Helen was employed in a doctor's office. She married *unknown Rich.

Children:

- i. Virginia Rich, b. 12 Aug 1922 in California.²³
- ii. Kathleen Rich, b. ca 1924 in California.

28. Frances E. Wall, b. ca 1904 in Indiana. She married Henry Jones, b. ca 1893 in Wyoming. Henry, in 1930 Henry and Frances were living with her parents in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California. Henry was a machinist.

Children:

- i. Margorie K. Jones, b. ca 1924 in California.
- ii. Evelyn Jones, b. ca 1926 in California.

- ¹ *Fayette County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.F p.176.
- ² Obituary - not cited.
- ³ *Fountain County, Indiana, Marriage Record*.
- ⁴ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.2 p.335.
- ⁵ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.6-54.
- ⁶ *Wayne County, Indiana, Marriage Records*, Bk. CI p.258.
- ⁷ *Boone County, Indiana, Marriage Record* (Ancestry.com), Bk. C-6 p.28.
- ⁸ Social Security Death Index.
- ⁹ *Wayne County, Indiana, Marriage Records*, CJ-349.
- ¹⁰ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.3-171.
- ¹¹ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.5 p.544.
- ¹² *Clinton County, Indiana, Marriage Record* (Ancestry.com), C-8 p.149.
- ¹³ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.7 p.61.
- ¹⁴ *Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-9 435.
- ¹⁵ California Death Index.
- ¹⁶ *Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-9 429.
- ¹⁷ *Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-11-326.
- ¹⁸ *Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-12-331.
- ¹⁹ *Wayne County, Indiana, Marriage Records*, B k.C 1-118.
- ²⁰ Obituary.
- ²¹ *California Birth Index*.

- 1 Fayette County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk F, p. 176.
- 2 Obituary - not cited.
- 3 Fountain County, Indiana, Marriage Record.
- 4 Tippecanoe County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk 2, p. 332.
- 5 Tippecanoe County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk 6-24.
- 6 Wayne County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk C1, p. 258.
- 7 Boone County, Indiana, Marriage Record (Ancestry.com), Bk C-6, p. 28.
- 8 Social Security Death Index.
- 9 Wayne County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C1-349.
- 10 Tippecanoe County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk 3-171.
- 11 Tippecanoe County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk 2, p. 244.
- 12 Clinton County, Indiana, Marriage Record (Ancestry.com), C-8, p. 149.
- 13 Tippecanoe County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk 7, p. 61.
- 14 Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-9, 432.
- 15 California Death Index.
- 16 Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-9, 439.
- 17 Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-11, 326.
- 18 Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-12, 331.
- 19 Wayne County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk C1-118.
- 20 Obituary.
- 21 California Birth Index.

Anna	1	Mary	2	Patterson, Martha	3
Avis, Melva	3	Matilda A.	2	Patterson, Mary Alice	3
Beeson, Benjamin	1	Maude E.	3	Patterson, Mary Ellen	1
Beeson, Delilah	1	McClish, Rachel	4	Patterson, Maude	4, 6
Bennett, Minnie Alice	7	Miranda	5	Patterson, Myrtle Rejane	5
Brankle, Edna Lee	4	Moore, Catherine Ellen	3	Patterson, Richard O.	6
Brankle, George	4	Moore, George	2	Patterson, Robert Woodford ...	8
Brankle, John	4	Patterson, Albert C.	1	Patterson, Roxie Lenore	4, 6
Brankle, Pearl Ethel	5, 7	Patterson, Alva G.	2	Patterson, Samuel	1
Brattain, Clifford	4	Patterson, Arabela Eliza	2	Patterson, Sarah Letitia "Lou" 1,	4
Brattain, Elbert	4	Patterson, Benjamin F.	1, 3	Patterson, Sarah/Elizabeth	2
Brattain, Ethel	4, 7	Patterson, Billie B.	6	Patterson, Susan	2
Brattain, Eva	4	Patterson, Bob	6	Patterson, Susan	1, 2
Brattain, George	4	Patterson, Caleb B.	2	Patterson, Wilber Franklin	4
Brattain, May	4	Patterson, Catherine	6	Patterson, Willard Ellsworth 2,	5
Brattain, Raymond	4	Patterson, Charles F.	3	Patterson, William F.	2
Brown, Emma Nebraska	3	Patterson, Charles	2	Patterson, William Omar ...	4, 6
Brown, Helen A.	3	Patterson, Charles	3	Patterson, William Scott ...	1, 2
Brown, John H.	3	Patterson, Daisy Ann	4, 6	Patterson, William	3
Brown, Mary R.	3	Patterson, Dane L.	5, 7	Plummer, Lydia E.	3
Brown, William D.	3	Patterson, David	1	Reed, Dale P.	7
Burns, Nellie Ruth	5	Patterson, Donald Hull	7	Reed, Doris M.	7
Cass, George Washington	4	Patterson, Doreen	6	Reed, Helen	7
Cass, Minnie	4, 7	Patterson, Dorothy M.	6	Reed, John P.	7
Cora E.	4	Patterson, Edith/Ethel	5	Reed, Mildred L.	7
Darling, Zola May	6	Patterson, Edward	2	Rich, *unknown	8
Elizabeth	2	Patterson, Elma Lodema ...	4, 5	Rich, Kathleen	8
Elwell, Hiram C.	3	Patterson, Elmira	1	Rich, Virginia	8
Elwell, Wilber	3	Patterson, Emma Alice	2	Robertson, Carl Sidney	7
Foley, B. Kenneth	6	Patterson, Esther	5	Robertson, Frank B.	7
Foley, Charles H.	5	Patterson, George W.	1, 2	Scanling, Eleanor	6
Foley, Charles J.A.	8	Patterson, Helen N.	6	Scanling, Vernon O.	6
Foley, Elinor Lois	6	Patterson, Herbert Woodford 2,	5	Shockney, Chester Herbert	7
Foley, Ivan Lomain	5, 8	Patterson, Horton C.	2, 5	Shockney, Eugene Chester	7
Foley, Lowell H.	5	Patterson, Jack E.	6	Shockney, Stephen Decatur	7
Foley, Marjorie	8	Patterson, James E.	2	Shrader, Elizabeth	1
Foley, Oakley L.	5	Patterson, James H.	1, 2	Starbuck, Dorcas	1
Frier, Alice Emma	5	Patterson, Jane	1	Sweet, Clara Opal	7
Gabriel, Mary Hager	2	Patterson, Jefferson Claredon 1,	3	Sweet, Francis Marion	7
Hazel O.	8	Patterson, Jessie	2	Teal, Iris C.	6
Hull, Gertrude	7	Patterson, John Milo, Jr.	1	Teal, Irvin	6
Jones, Evelyn	8	Patterson, John Milo, Sr.	1	Teal, Julia Ellen	6
Jones, Henry	8	Patterson, John W.	2	Thomas, Caroline	7
Jones, Marjorie K.	8	Patterson, John	1	Wall, Frances E.	6, 8
Klossner, Howard J.	5	Patterson, Julia E.	1, 3	Wall, Francis A., Jr.	6
Lamme, Christina	1	Patterson, Julia	1	Wall, Francis Addison	6
Legg, Mary Jane	1	Patterson, Laura Bell	2, 4	Wall, George	6
Legg, Thomas	1	Patterson, Margaret A. "Peggy" 7		Wall, Helen	6, 8
Lowry, Nathan	1	Patterson, Martha Ann	1, 3	Wall, Katherine L.	6
Lynn, Mary Edna	5	Patterson, Martha Janc	1, 4	Williams, Sarah	2

- 1 Fayette County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 1, p. 176.
- 2 Obituary - not cited.
- 3 Fountain County, Indiana, Marriage Record.
- 4 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 2, p. 332.
- 5 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 6-24.
- 6 Wayne County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. C1, p. 258.
- 7 Boone County, Indiana, Marriage Record (Ancestry.com), Bk. C-6, p. 28.
- 8 Social Security Death Index.
- 9 Wayne County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C1-349.
- 10 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 2-171.
- 11 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 2, p. 244.
- 12 Clinton County, Indiana, Marriage Record (Ancestry.com), C-8, p. 149.
- 13 Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. 7, p. 61.
- 14 Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-9-432.
- 15 California Death Index.
- 16 Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-9-432.
- 17 Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-11-326.
- 18 Hancock County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-12-331.
- 19 Wayne County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk. C1-112.
- 20 Obituary.
- 21 California Birth Index.

- Anna 1
 Avis, Melva 3
 Beeson, Benjamin 1
 Beeson, Delilah 1
 Bennett, Minnie Alice 7
 Brankle, Edna Lee 4
 Brankle, George 4
 Brankle, John 4
 Brankle, Pearl Ethel 5, 7
 Brattain, Clifford 4
 Brattain, Elbert 4
 Brattain, Ethel 4, 7
 Brattain, Eva 4
 Brattain, George 4
 Brattain, May 4
 Brattain, Raymond 4
 Brown, Emma Nebraska 3
 Brown, Helen A. 3
 Brown, John H. 3
 Brown, Mary R. 3
 Brown, William D. 3
 Burns, Nellie Ruth 5
 Cass, George Washington 4
 Cass, Minnie 4, 7
 Cora E. 4
 Darling, Zola May 6
 Elizabeth 2
 Elwell, Hiram C. 3
 Elwell, Wilber 3
 Foley, B. Kenneth 6
 Foley, Charles H. 5
 Foley, Charles J.A. 8
 Foley, Elinor Lois 6
 Foley, Ivan Lomain 5, 8
 Foley, Lowell H. 5
 Foley, Marjorie 8
 Foley, Oakley L. 5
 Frier, Alice Emma 5
 Gabriel, Mary Hager 2
 Hazel O. 8
 Hull, Gertrude 7
 Jones, Evelyn 8
 Jones, Henry 8
 Jones, Marjorie K. 8
 Klossner, Howard J. 5
 Lamme, Christina 1
 Legg, Mary Jane 1
 Legg, Thomas 1
 Lowry, Nathan 1
 Lynn, Mary Edna 5
- Mary 2
 Matilda A. 2
 Maude E. 3
 McClish, Rachel 4
 Miranda 5
 Moore, Catherine Ellen 3
 Moore, George 2
 Patterson, Albert C. 1
 Patterson, Alva G. 2
 Patterson, Arabela Eliza 2
 Patterson, Benjamin F. 1, 3
 Patterson, Billie B. 6
 Patterson, Bob 6
 Patterson, Caleb B. 2
 Patterson, Catherine 6
 Patterson, Charles F. 3
 Patterson, Charles 2
 Patterson, Charles 3
 Patterson, Daisy Ann 4, 6
 Patterson, Dane L. 5, 7
 Patterson, David 1
 Patterson, Donald Hull 7
 Patterson, Doreen 6
 Patterson, Dorothy M. 6
 Patterson, Edith/Ethel 5
 Patterson, Edward 2
 Patterson, Elma Lodema ... 4, 5
 Patterson, Elmira 1
 Patterson, Emma Alice 2
 Patterson, Esther 5
 Patterson, George W. 1, 2
 Patterson, Helen N. 6
 Patterson, Herbert Woodford 2, 5
 Patterson, Horton C. 2, 5
 Patterson, Jack E. 6
 Patterson, James E. 2
 Patterson, James H. 1, 2
 Patterson, Jane 1
 Patterson, Jefferson Claredon 1, 3
 Patterson, Jessie 2
 Patterson, John Milo, Jr. 1
 Patterson, John Milo, Sr. 1
 Patterson, John W. 2
 Patterson, John 1
 Patterson, Julia E. 1, 3
 Patterson, Julia 1
 Patterson, Laura Bell 2, 4
 Patterson, Margaret A. "Peggy" 7
 Patterson, Martha Ann 1, 3
 Patterson, Martha Jane 1, 4
- Patterson, Martha 3
 Patterson, Mary Alice 3
 Patterson, Mary Ellen 1
 Patterson, Maude 4, 6
 Patterson, Myrtle Rejane 5
 Patterson, Richard O. 6
 Patterson, Robert Woodford ... 8
 Patterson, Roxie Lenore 4, 6
 Patterson, Samuel 1
 Patterson, Sarah Letitia "Lou" 1, 4
 Patterson, Sarah/Elizabeth 2
 Patterson, Susan 2
 Patterson, Susan 1, 2
 Patterson, Wilber Franklin 4
 Patterson, Willard Ellsworth 2, 5
 Patterson, William F. 2
 Patterson, William Omar ... 4, 6
 Patterson, William Scott ... 1, 2
 Patterson, William 3
 Plummer, Lydia E. 3
 Reed, Dale P. 7
 Reed, Doris M. 7
 Reed, Helen 7
 Reed, John P. 7
 Reed, Mildred L. 7
 Rich, *unknown 8
 Rich, Kathleen 8
 Rich, Virginia 8
 Robertson, Carl Sidney 7
 Robertson, Frank B. 7
 Scanling, Eleanor 6
 Scanling, Vernon O. 6
 Shockney, Chester Herbert 7
 Shockney, Eugene Chester 7
 Shockney, Stephen Decatur 7
 Shrader, Elizabeth 1
 Starbuck, Dorcas 1
 Sweet, Clara Opal 7
 Sweet, Francis Marion 7
 Teal, Iris C. 6
 Teal, Irvin 6
 Teal, Julia Ellen 6
 Thomas, Caroline 7
 Wall, Frances E. 6, 8
 Wall, Francis A., Jr. 6
 Wall, Francis Addison 6
 Wall, George 6
 Wall, Helen 6, 8
 Wall, Katherine L. 6
 Williams, Sarah 2

Lone Tree Ferry

Wikipedia is sustained by people like you. Please donate today.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

(Redirected from Council Bluffs and Nebraska Ferry Company)

The **Lone Tree Ferry**, later known as the **Council Bluffs and Nebraska Ferry Company**, was the crossing of the Missouri River at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and Omaha, Nebraska, US, that was established in 1850 by William D. Brown. Brown was the first pioneer to see the potential for a city on the site, and the landing became a popular gathering site for the first settlers of the Nebraska Territory.^[1] Named after a solitary tree on the Nebraska bank of the river, the Lone Tree Ferry became central to the founding and development of the City of Omaha.^[2]

Contents

- 1 Lone Tree Ferry
- 2 Council Bluffs & Nebraska Ferry Company
- 3 Location
- 4 See also
- 5 References

Lone Tree Ferry

William Brown was headed west from Mount Pleasant, Iowa in the California Gold Rush of 1849 when he decided to stay in Council Bluffs. In 1850 he outfitted a flat boat with oars and obtained a charter from the Pottawatomie County Commissioners to operate a ferry across the Missouri River, at which point he also illegally staking out 160 acres (0.6 km²) of the prime Missouri Valley flatland which became Omaha.^{[1][3]} It was from this position that Brown first conceived of founding Omaha.^[2] The point which he launched from on the Nebraska side was purportedly in the Miller's Landing area.

Council Bluffs & Nebraska Ferry Company

Brown convinced 12 businessmen, including Dr. Enos Lowe, Jesse Lowe, Jesse Williams, and Joseph H. D. Street, all of Kaneshville, Iowa, that the Omaha plateau was an ideal spot for a city. On July 23, 1853 they formed the Council Bluffs and Nebraska Ferry Company.^[4] In addition to owning ferry boats the company also owned property on both sides of the Missouri River.^[5] In September 1853 the the company bought a steamboat from Alton, Illinois called the *General Marion*.^[1] In its early years the company was the instrumental force in getting settlers into the Nebraska Territory.

Early in 1854 the company built the St. Nicholas Hotel, the first building and first hotel in Omaha.^[6] During the next summer the organizers of the ferry company surveyed and laid out the town site for Omaha City west of the Missouri River. The first commercial building in Omaha belonged to the ferry company, which donated its services as the legislative chambers for the first territorial legislature and the first post office.^[5]

Prior to the completion of the Omaha railroad bridge in April 1872 the Union Pacific railroad transfer boats carried the trains across to the Nebraska side. In the winter an ice bridge was constructed for the train to use. In 1862 Captain W. W. Marsh bought a large interest in the company and the next spring took charge of the business. The company ran a twenty-year charter which featured a variety of boats until 1872, when the Union Pacific railroad opened the first bridge across the Missouri River.^[2] That bridge made the ferry service obsolete at the end of the contract term after it was constructed in 1888.^[5]

People associated with the ferry company included pioneers such as Dr. Enos Lowe, Jesse Lowe, Jesse Williams, and Joseph H. D. Street, all of whom resided in Kaneshville, now known as Council Bluffs. The president of the incorporated company was Dr. Enos Lowe, and the other members were Sam S. Bayliss, Joseph H. D. Street, Henn and Williams, Samuel Curtis, Tanner and Downs, and others.^[7]

Location

There has been speculation about the location of the Lone Tree Ferry landing. One source places the Nebraska side at the east end of present-day Davenport Street in Omaha and the east bank on West Broadway in Council Bluffs, Iowa.^[8] However, in 2004 a map expert using GPS and old maps identified a location by the Gallup University as the location.^[9]

There has been speculation about the location of the Lone Tree Ferry landing. One source places the Nebraska side at the east end of present-day Thompson Street in Omaha and the east bank on West Broadway in Council Bluffs, Iowa.^[6] However, in 2004 a new survey using GPS and old maps identified a location on the Omaha side as the location.^[7]

Location

Freight associated with the ferry company included pigsties such as the Bush Lower, Jones Lower, Jones William, and Joseph H. Jones, all of whom resided in Kansasville, now known as Council Bluffs. The president of the incorporated company was Dr. Bush Lower, and the other members were John S. Hughes, Joseph H. Jones, Jones and William, Samuel Curtis, Thomas and Darius, and others.^[8]

Prior to the completion of the Omaha railroad bridge in April 1873 the Union Pacific railroad bridge owned the ferry. That bridge made the ferry service obsolete at the end of the century when it was completed in 1888.^[9] The railroad bridge owned a variety of boats until 1871 when the Union Pacific railroad opened the first bridge across the Missouri River.^[10] That bridge made the ferry service obsolete at the end of the century when it was completed in 1888.^[11]

Early in 1854 the company built the St. Nicholas Hotel, the first building west that hotel in Omaha.^[12] During the next summer the organizers of the ferry company surveyed and laid out the town site for Omaha City west of the Missouri River. The first commercial building in Omaha belonged to the ferry company, which donated its services as the legislative chamber for the first territorial legislature and the first post office.^[13]

In 1854 the company built the St. Nicholas Hotel, the first building west that hotel in Omaha.^[14] During the next summer the organizers of the ferry company surveyed and laid out the town site for Omaha City west of the Missouri River. The first commercial building in Omaha belonged to the ferry company, which donated its services as the legislative chamber for the first territorial legislature and the first post office.^[15]

In September 1853 the company bought a steamboat from Aaron Lincoln called the *Cassius M. Lincoln*.^[16] In the early years the company was the instrumental force in getting settlers into the Nebraska Territory.

Kansasville, Iowa, had the Omaha station was an ideal spot for a city. On July 27, 1852 they formed the Council Bluffs and Nebraska Ferry Company.^[17] In addition to owning ferry boats the company also owned property on both sides of the Missouri River.^[18] The company was the instrumental force in getting settlers into the Nebraska Territory.

Council Bluffs & Nebraska Ferry Company

William Brown was headed west from Mount Pleasant, Iowa to the California Gold Rush of 1849 when he decided to stay in Council Bluffs. In 1850 he outlined a plan with one and obtained a charter from the Iowa Territorial Council Commissioners to operate a ferry across the Missouri River, at which point he also legally staked out 160 acres (0.6 km²) of the prime Missouri Valley bottom which became Omaha.^[19] It was from this position that Brown first conceived of founding Omaha.^[20] The point which he founded from on the Nebraska side was particularly in the Miller's Landing area.

Lone Tree Ferry

- 1 Lone Tree Ferry
- 2 Council Bluffs & Nebraska Ferry Company
- 3 Location
- 4 See also
- 5 References

Contents

The Lone Tree Ferry, first known as the Council Bluffs and Nebraska Ferry Company, was the crossing of the Missouri River at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and Omaha, Nebraska, US, that was established in 1850 by William D. Brown. Brown was the first person to see the potential for a city on the site, and the landing became a popular gathering site for the first settlers of the Nebraska Territory.^[21] Named after a solitary tree on the Nebraska bank of the river, the Lone Tree Ferry became central to the founding and development of the City of Omaha.^[22]

(Redirection from Council Bluffs and Nebraska Ferry Company)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Lone Tree Ferry

(This article is intended to provide information about the Lone Tree Ferry, not the Council Bluffs and Nebraska Ferry Company.)



Bernhill Township was named by W.W. George. It was named for a Bernhill family - first settlers. Other early settlers were William Watkins, Asa Haynes, Walker Atteberry, Nathan Atteberry, Renfro brothers, Archibald Roberts, William Simpson, Jr., James and John Butler, David Wright, Stephen Merritt, Sr.

Stephen Merritt had three sons: Steven, George and William. Nathan Atteberry settled on Sec. 29 - west border of township. Walker Atteberry " " " " 8 Asa Haynes married a Turney James Butler settled on Sec. 28 in 1818 Solomon Stone " " " 13 John Butler had a mill. David Wright had a horse mill - 3 miles south of Fairfield.

STEPHEN D. SHOCKNEY

Stephen D. (S.D.) Shockney born February 14, 1833, died March 9, 1926 was one of the early settlers in Tipton County. He came to Tipton County in 1853. His grandfather Patrick Shockney came to America from Cork, Ireland, enlisted in the Army and fought in the Revolutionary War. Patrick born 1756 died 1827, the only member of his family who came to America, when about 20 years of age and settled in Maryland. He married Mary Nash a native of England. The name in Ireland was O'Shaughnessy but changed to Shockney when he enlisted in the Army.

John Shockney, son of Patrick and father of S. D. was a soldier in the War of 1812. John moved the family from Westminster, Maryland to Indiana in 1838 and bought land in Randolph County. They set up camp under a big cottonwood tree while he and the older sons cut logs to build a log cabin. A neighbor told him to let him know when the logs were ready and he would announce it at the Quaker church meeting for help on raising day. When the day was set neighbors and church members brought dinner along with cross cut saws, axes, froes, hammers, augers and drawing knives and started laying the logs. They made boards, nailed them in, sawed out door and window, split lin, shaved it for facing, laid floor on joist and went home before sundown. S. D.'s older brother made a loom and another brother wove the cloth for the families clothes. John was born March 4, 1790 in Carroll Co., Maryland, married Jerushia Anderson in 1820 and died July 28, 1871, buried on his own farm near Union City, Indiana. Eleven children were born to John and Jerushia: Wm. Perry, Melinda, Jesse, John, Sarah, Stephen D., Charles Henry, Samuel, David, Rachel and Jane. Eight were born in Maryland and the three younger ones in Indiana. When the family lived in Maryland, John took hides to the tanner who tanned them for half the leather. He then made shoes for the family. Maple trees on the farm provided the family with plenty of maple sugar and syrup. Ten pounds of store sugar and two gallons of Orleans molasses lasted the family a year.

Stephen D. Shockney lived in Randolph County until a young man and came to Tipton County with his older brother William Perry in 1853. William Perry studied medicine and practiced in Tipton County near Windfall. (The 1860 census lists Dr. Wm. Perry in Wildcat Township, age 34, wife Jane C., ~~no children~~). Wm. Perry later moved back to Randolph County. Stephen D. settled on a farm in Wildcat Township approximately five mile Northeast of Windfall. He bought 80 acres from Elijah Fellow in 1857. The entry of government land was originally made by patent deed signed by President Zachary Taylor in 1849. Stephen D. built a log cabin on the farm and married Abigail Fellow in 1857. In 1858 his father wrote him a letter suggesting he see if Elijah Fellow would take back the 80 acres as farm land was not worth much and he may have made a mistake in buying land. Property in Randolph County sold by the constable brought nothing, other property worth \$18 of \$20 per acre was selling for \$1.50, not enough to pay the costs. Crops were very poor, too much wet weather and they were waiting for the mud to dry up. This did not persuade his son S. D. to back out of his land purchase in Tipton County.

Stephen D.'s wife Abigail died in 1869 leaving four small children: Jane, Okey, Josephine and Anna. After Abigail's death he married Caroline Thomas of Fairmount in 1870. Ten children were born to Stephen D. and Caroline: Ida, Henrietta, Evangeline, Jesse, Rachel, Rollo, Roscoe, Earl, Blanche, Alice, Chester and a baby boy who died soon after birth. Many of the S. D. Shockney decedents still live or own land in Wildcat Township.

S. D., Caroline and eight children lived in the log cabin in Wildcat township before he bought another farm and built a larger frame house across the county line in Howard County where the six younger children were born. Jane married Isaac Thomas (brother of Caroline) and moved to Amboy. Okey died at age 24. Josephine married Elbert Legg of Windfall. Their son Harold Legg now lives on their homeplace at the North edge of Windfall. Ralph Legg and Helene (Legg) Heath, children of Ray Legg, grandchildren of Josephine and great-grandchildren of S. D. Shockney also live or own land in Wildcat township. Anna married William Kepler died at age 23. Ida married J. C. Summers of Windfall. Henrietta was a Registered Nurse and spent most of her life in Whittier, California. As a RN she stayed in the home of Francis A. and Hanna Milhous Nixon when Richard M. Nixon was born in 1913. Evangeline married John Patterson and lived in Piqua, Ohio. Jesse married Grace Howatt of Windfall and were the parents of two sons, John and Stephen. Jesse taught school for many years in Wildcat township. Their son John and wife Mary (Teter) live in Windfall. One of John and Mary's three sons, Neal also lives in Windfall. Stephen owns the farm East of Windfall where his parents lived and his son Wayne and family live on the Jesse Shockney homeplace. Jesse was the last one of the Shockney children born in the log cabin.

Stephen D. lived in the log cabin during the Civil War which was about one mile from a station on the Underground Railroad on the Howard-Tipton county line. The house was stoned one night and stones hit the bed where the family was sleeping but the slaves were hiding under the barn floor. This house is on a farm owned by Lillian Shockney Smith and her son Leonard K. Smith. (Granddaughter and great grandson of S. D. Shockney).

Stephen D. lived in Tipton County until 1876 when he purchased another farm across the road in Howard County and built a large frame house where they raised a total of fourteen children. Six children were born in the frame house. Rachel married Thomas Landrum. They spent most of their lives near Crestline, Ohio where Tom worked for the Texas-Panhandle Pipeline, retired and died near Elwood. Rollo married Myrtle Moorman of Phlox and was a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Windfall. Rollo and Myrtle spent their retirement years in Windfall. Roscoe a farmer married Minnie Riley and farmed the Shockney farm in Tipton County. Their two daughters Lillian (Smith) and Roseland Shockney now own their parents farm. Earl married Luella Stephenson of near Windfall. Earl taught school and later turned to farming. Their children Mary, Blanche and Herbert now own their father's farm East of Windfall. Blanche (S. D. daughter) married Oscar Silvey, moved to College Station, Texas where her husband was a Professor at A & M College. Alice married Lee Shrader a farmer near Windfall. They later moved near Greentown. Chester married Pearl Brankle of Windfall. He like his brother Rollo was a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad at Windfall for many years and spent his retirement years in Windfall.

Stephen D. Shockney died in 1926 and the original Shockney farm purchased by S. D. in 1857 was purchased in 1928 by his son Roscoe (born 2/13/1880 died 9/1/1949). Roscoe restored the log cabin and filled it with antiques. He had a collection of more than 1500 pieces which was first begun by his father. Roscoe began keeping outmoded farm tools, utensils and other items so that future generations would see how the family had built a home in the wilderness as other pioneer families had. When wire fencing replaced the rail fences on the farm, Roscoe had a collection of split rails to build a rail fence around an area in the woods for picnicing. Many church groups, clubs and school classes in the community held picnics and made tours of the log cabin and heard Roscoe narrate the history and use of various outmoded items in his collection. He bought dinner bells at farm sales and built a scaffold to hang the 48 dinner bells (one for each of the 48 states). When World War II ended, friends and neighbors in the community came to ring the 48 bells celebrating the end of World War II. The bells were heard for many miles. After Roscoe's death in 1949 the family donated a portion of his collection to the Tipton County Historical Society to be put on display in the county court house.

In 1947 Roscoe deeded the original 80 acres purchased by his father Stephen D. in 1857 to his daughter Roseland which has kept the farm in the Shockney name since 1857 and the log cabin still remains on the farm located four mile North and 2½ mile East of Windfall on the Tipton-Howard County line, one of the few log cabins still standing in Tipton County.

Shirley Jean —

This is a copy of the history on the Shockney family I wrote for the Tipton Co. History book which was published in the Centennial year, 1976.

Roseland

May 19, 1939

Henrietta Shockney
130 Painter Avenue
Whittier, California

BA-J/ANF
Patrick Shockney
S. 35068

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request information in regard to Patrick Shockney who served in the Revolutionary War, and was allowed pension under the Act of March 18, 1818, then living in Baltimore County, Maryland.

The data furnished herein were obtained from papers on file in claim for pension, S. 35068, based upon service of Patrick Shockney in the Revolutionary War.

The date and place of birth of Patrick Shockney, and names of his parents are not given.

Patrick Shockney enlisted in Little York, Pennsylvania, sometime in May, 1776, marched in Captain Adams' company, to Carlisle, and there joined Colonel Irvine's Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment, and marched to Canada, near Quebec, and after the "fall of General Montgomery", retreated to Three Rivers, in which battle, Colonel Irvine was taken prisoner, and the regiment was commanded by Colonel Hartley, was in the battles of Brandywine, and the taking of Burgoyne, in the battle of Germantown, was wounded in the battle of Elizabethtown (nature of wound not shown), in battle of Monmouth, and continued in the service, until discharged January 24,

1781.

The soldier, Patrick Shockney, was allowed pension on his application executed June 23, 1818, at which time he was aged about sixty-five years, and a resident of Baltimore County, Maryland.

His wife was aged fifty-five years in 1820, he did not give the name of wife; he referred to the following in 1820 as living with him- his son, William, aged nineteen years, Susanna, aged sixteen years, and Stephen aged twelve years.

The papers on file in this claim contain no further discernible data in regard to family.

In order to obtain the date of last payment of pension, name and address of person paid, and possibly the date of death of this pensioner, you should apply to The Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, this city, and furnish the following data:

Patrick Shockney
Certificate #5315
Issued January 15, 1819
Rate \$8.00 per month
Commenced June 23, 1818
Act of March 18, 1818
Maryland Agency.

Very truly yours

A. D. MILLER
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

August 12, 1931

Miss Ada H. Miller
34th and Arlington Avenue
Indianapolis, Indiana.

Rev. & 1812 Wars Section
AWF

Dear Madam:

You are advised that it appears from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim, S. 35068, that Patrick Shockney enlisted at Little York, Pennsylvania, in May 1776 and served as private in Captain Adams' company in Colonel Irvine's Pennsylvania regiment, marched to Canada was in the retreat to Three Rivers, Colonel Irvine was killed in the battle of Three Rivers, after which the regiment was commanded by Colonel Hartley, and was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Stillwater, Monmouth, and was wounded at the battle of Elizabethtown, (nature of which is not stated), he was discharged January 24, 1781.

He was allowed pension on his application executed June 22, 1818, then a resident of Baltimore County, Maryland, and was aged sixty-five years.

In 1820, he referred to his wife, but did not give her name, and to the following children- William, aged nineteen years; Susanna, aged sixteen years; and Stephen, aged twelve years. His wife was aged fifty-five years in 1820.

Very truly yours

A. D. HILLER
Assistant to Administrator

Winchester Ind
To the Commissioner of Pensions.

May 12-'93

Dear Sir,

I have written
to the Adjutant General, for the war record of
Patrick Shockney. He informed me, that one
Patrick Shockney served, in the Revolutionary War,
as a Private of Captain William Bratton's com-
pany, 7th Pennsylvania Regiment of Foot, Com-
manded by Colonel William Irvine. And for
further information he referred me to the
Commissioner of Pensions, Washington D.C.

Enclosed you will find stamped envelope
to my address, for which you will please
give me the desired information by return
mail. And oblige yours Truly

Mrs Henrietta Masson
Winchester
Ind

318-E-N-11-

Schedule

(E.) My property consists of

2 Cows worth about \$20
 1 Stear worth about 20
 Some Hay and off set depending 5
 a small quantity of some ordinary
 household 5
 2 Hogs 4

That he had no trade, and a small piece of
 poor land but not able to pay the rent nor
 it not for his pension
 That his Family consists of his wife aged 50
 years, 3 children aged 18 years, 12 years,
 10 years, 16 years, then remains at home for
 want of better employment. That he is in
 very indigent circumstances, so much so, that
 it is actually in need of the assistance of his
 country for support and were it not for the
 pension he receives from Government he would
 not be able to support himself except by private
 or public Charity

Geo
 Patrick X Shackney
 mark

SWORN to and declared on the 14th day of September 1820
 Before, the District Court aforesaid

I, *Philip McLeod* Clerk of the said District Court
 do hereby certify, that the foregoing Oath, and the Schedule thereto annexed, are truly
 copied from the record of said court; and I do further certify, that it is the opinion of the
 said court, that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the aforesaid Sche-
 dule is *54* *50* *00* Dollars and *00* Cents.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed
 the Seal of the said court, on this *14* day of *Sept* 1820

Philip McLeod
 Clerk of the court for the District of Maryland

SCHEDULE.

United States of America
(A.) Maryland District SS.

ON this *fourteenth* day of *September* 1880, personally
appeared in open court (*) being a *trust of record*, (†) (B.) *in the District*
Court in and for the said (C.) *District of Maryland*

Patrick Sheehy aged *forty seven* years,
resident in *Baltimore County* in said (D.) *District*
who being first duly sworn, according to law, doth, on his oath, declare, that he served

in the Revolutionary War, as follows: (E.) *that he enlisted at Little York State of Pennsylvania in Capt. William Company of Dragoons about the month of May 1776. Remained to Fort Mifflin and then joined the Pennsylvania Line at Germantown. Remained at Germantown until the 26th of September 1777. Was then discharged at Fort Mifflin on the 26th of September 1777. As well as by said original discharge signed by Anthony Wayne already forwarded to the Department of War with the original declaration made before the Hon. Judge White at Baltimore on the 2nd of January 1781. That he was placed on Revolutionary pension list of the Maryland Agency at the rate of \$8 per month as was applied by his pension certificate bearing date the 16th of January 1787 and numbered 10*

and I do solemnly swear, that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th March, 1818; and that I have not, since that time, by gift, sale, or in any manner, disposed of my property, or any part thereof, with intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring myself within the provisions of an Act of Congress, entitled, "An Act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States, in the Revolutionary War," passed on the 18th day of March, 1818; and that I have not, nor has any person in trust for me, any property, or securities, contracts, or debts, due to me; nor have I any income other than what is contained in the Schedule hereto annexed, and by me subscribed.

State of Maryland

City of Baltimore &c.

On this 22nd day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen personally appeared before me the undersigned, Patrick Henney residing in Baltimore County in the State of Maryland aged Sixty five years or thereabouts, an Applicant for a pension under the late Act of Congress, entitled "An Act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and Naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary War, and their and their made the following declaration on Oath by me administered "that he enlisted at Little York in the state of Pennsylvania into Captain Adams Company of Infantry about the Month of May 1776 - marched to Carlisle and mustered in 4th Penn^a Reg^t commanded by Colonel Swin, under whom marched to Philadelphia - from thence marched to Canada - then came under Command of Gen^l Sullivan - was marched near Quebec, and after the fall of General Montgomery, retreated to Three Rivers, at the Battle whereof Colonel Swin was taken prisoner and the command of the Regiment devolved on Col. Bailey.

was afterwards at Ticonderoga and was at the
 taking of Burgoyne at Saratoga, also at the
 battle of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth
 and continued in the service until legally dis-
 charged at Trenton on the 24th Jan^y 1784, as
 will more fully appear by the original
 discharge hereunto annexed, signed by Genl.
 Anthony Wayne, after serving in the continental
 Establishment for the term of four years
 and Eight months - that altho' wounded at
 Elizabeth town, his name hath never
 been enrolled on any pension list - and
 from his reduced Circumstances needs
 the assistance of his Country for support.

Subscribed & sworn to before - *his*
Patience *Shackney*
Munich
 Witness
 J. B. *Clay*

Donnell

Patience Shackney
Private
 1796 to 1797
Green & Englewood
Alip

NUMBER

Stephens Patrick
Stephens

NUMBER

835068

Patrick Cheekney

Private

1776 to 1781

Irwin's Pennsylvania

Regt

Court

the spot of his Country for appeal

5315.

Maryland.

Patrick Shockney
Capt Adams private

Pennsylvania line, 5 years
in the army of the United States during the Revolutionary War

Inscribed on the Roll of Maryland
at the rate of 82 Dollars per month, to commence on
the 22^d of June, 1818

Certificate of Pension issued the 16th Jan'y 1819
and sent to Judge Brice
Baltimore, Maryland

Arrears to 1st of Sept 1818. 2nd of Sept 1819. 116
Semi-ann. all'ce ending 1st of May 1819. 48.00

\$67.46

{ Revolutionary claim,
Act 18th March, 1818. }

46 to 81.

Baltimore County
Continued

Date of death July 13

1818-1820
Baltimore Co Md

S | 7 | 1st Feb.

Patt Shockey

Sgt., { Capt. William Bratton's Company
of the 7th Pennsylvania Regiment
commanded by Col. William Irvine
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov., 1777

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month Dec., 17

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 7 | 1st Pa.

Patt Shockey

Sgt., { Capt. William Bratton's Company,
7th Pennsylvania Regt of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Irvine.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug., 1777

Commencement of time Aug., 17

Commencement of pay Aug., 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month Dec., 17

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S | 7 | 1st Pa.

Patt Shockey

Sgt., { Capt. William Bratton's Company,
7th Pennsylvania Regt of Foot,
commanded by Col. William Irvine.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept., 1777

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept., 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month Dec., 17

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Nov. 1777

S | 7 | 1st Feb.

Patt Shockey

Sgt., { Capt. William Bratton's Company
of the 7th Pennsylvania Regiment
commanded by Col. William Irvine.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec., 1777

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month Dec., 17

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

From the

Office of the

Assistant Secretary of the

Department of the Interior

Washington, D. C.

Executive Order

Relating to the

Department of the Interior

From the

Office of the

Assistant Secretary of the

Department of the Interior

Washington, D. C.

Executive Order

Relating to the

Department of the Interior

From the

Office of the

Assistant Secretary of the

Department of the Interior

Washington, D. C.

Executive Order

Relating to the

Department of the Interior

From the

Office of the

Assistant Secretary of the

Department of the Interior

Washington, D. C.

Executive Order

Relating to the

Department of the Interior

7 | Pa.

Pat + P
Capt Shockey
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Officers None Commsd^d
officers & Soldiers Belonging to Cap^t W^m Bratton's
Comp^y of the 7th P. Reg^t of Foot do acknowledged
to have Rec^d the Sums preceeding our Names in
full for pay for the Month of August 1777"

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

2. 16.

Pat + P
Capt & Shockey
mark

Remarks:

Number of record

53

(545i)

Copyist.

7 | Pa.

Pat + P
Capt Shockey

Appears with the rank of Capt 1 on a

Roll

of Captain William Bratton's Company in the Sev-
enth Pennsylvania Regiment Commanded by
Col. William Irvine

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

D. W., 1

3 Years,

Casualties: in the fight & losses

Remarks:

(565)

Copyist.

7 | Pa.

Pat + P
Capt Shockey

Appears in a
Seventh Regiment, 1780.

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are herenuto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 68471; Letter 24

N^o of voucher

Sum 23 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

"Page 100 of the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this
Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct
copy of the Book (containing two hundred and eleven pages) of the
agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the
Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand
and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of Septem-
ber, A.D. 1818.—JMO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

41

Copyist.

SCHEDULE.

United States of America
(A.) Maryland District SS.

ON this fourteenth day of September 1820, personally appeared in open court (*) being a court of record, (†) (B.) in the District Court in and for the said (C.) District of Maryland

Patrick Shockney — aged fifty seven years,
resident in Baltimore County, in said (D.) District

who being first duly sworn, according to law, doth, on his oath, declare, that he served

in the Revolutionary War, as follows: (E.) *That he enlisted at little York in the State of Pennsylvania in Capt. Adam's Company of Infantry, about the month of May 1776 marched to Carlisle and there joined the Pennsylvania Militia, in which he was commanded by Col. Struvers, and at Philadelphia joined General Sullivan's Brigade, and continued in the service, until discharged at Tunton on the 24 January 1781. As well as by said original discharge signed by Anthony Wayne already forwarded to the Department, & was with the original declaration made before the Hon^{ble} Judge Price at Baltimore on the 22 June 181. That he was placed on Revolutionary pension list of the Maryland Agency at the rate of \$5 per month as well appeared by his pension certificate bearing date the 15th January 1817 and numbered 316*

and I do solemnly swear, that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th March, 1818; and that I have not, since that time, by gift, sale, or in any manner, disposed of my property, or any part thereof, with intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring myself within the provisions of an Act of Congress, entitled, "An Act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States, in the Revolutionary War," passed on the 18th day of March, 1818; and that I have not, nor has any person in trust for me, any property, or securities, contracts, or debts, due to me; nor have I any income other than what is contained in the Schedule hereto annexed, and by me subscribed.

scribble and flourish

Rachel Landrum, 84, Elwood, Dies

ELWOOD—Mrs. Rachel Landrum, 84, RR 4, Elwood, died at 8:20 a.m. Wednesday at her home after an illness of three years.

She was the widow of Thomas Landrum.

Mrs. Landrum was born Aug. 27, 1877, in Tipton County and was the daughter of Stephen and Carolyn Shockney. She married Mr. Landrum on April 4, 1903. Mrs. Landrum was a member of the Friends Church at Phlox.

Surviving are: a daughter, Marjorie, at home; a son, Lawrence V. Landrum, Tucson, Ariz.; three sisters, Henrietta Shockney, Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. Blanch Silvey, College Station, Texas, and Mrs. Evangeline Patterson, Piqua, Ohio; three brothers, Rollo, Earl and Chester Shockney, all of Windfall, and two grandchildren.

Friends will be received after 7 p.m. Friday at the Robert L. Jackley Funeral Home.

Services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home with burial in the Phlox Cemetery.

Chester Shockney

TIPTON — Chester H. Shockney, 88, of Windfall, died Tuesday night at Tipton County Hospital after a lengthy illness.

A native of Howard County, he was a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Anderson for many years and was supervisor for National Tile. He moved to Jennings County upon his retirement and lived there before coming to Windfall.

He was a member of the Windfall Christian Church and the Masonic Lodge in Windfall.

Survivors include a son, Eugene of Metamora, Ind. and a granddaughter, Mrs. Maurice (Shirley) Hannaford of Anderson, four great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Mitchell Funeral Home in Tipton with the Rev. Chester Mitchell officiating. Burial will be in the Windfall Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 4 p.m. Thursday with Masonic services at 8 p.m. Thursday.

C. D. Moorman Dies Of Heart Attack

Word has been received by a niece of the death of Clarkson D. Moorman, 92, St. Louis, Mo., former Windfall resident and a brother of Olen Moorman, Alexandria.

Mrs. Lawrence Huffman, 2619 Main St., received word that Mr. Moorman died Friday after suffering a heart attack. The body will be taken to the Edwards Funeral Home at Windfall.

Clyde Coffin

TIPTON — Clyde Coffin, 87, Windfall R. R. 2, died at 5:30 a.m. Tuesday at his home. He had been in failing health for several years.

Born Aug. 27, 1876, in Grant County, he was the son of Alpheus and Eva (Kennedy) Coffin.

Moving to Tipton County when six years old, he attended schools in Windfall, and was graduated from Windfall High School and had degrees from the former State Teachers College, Terre Haute. He taught school in Tipton County for several years.

On May 27, 1902, he was married to Stella Schrader, who survives.

Moving to the Mapleside farm 62 years ago, he had operated a greenhouse on the farm. He retired in 1942.

A member of Windfall Christian Church, he was deacon emeritus of the church and has been a member of the Masonic Lodge of Windfall for 35 years.

Surviving with the widow are two sons, Harold Coffin, Windfall R. R. 2, and Bob Coffin, Phoenix, Ariz.; one sister, Mrs. India (Huffman) Evans, Rockford, Ill.; seven grandchildren; one nephew and several cousins.

Funeral services will be at the Windfall Christian Church at 2 p.m. Thursday with the Rev. Avery Miley. Burial will be in Albright Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Mitchell Funeral Home in Tipton

OBITUARY.

Caroline Thomas Shockney, daughter of Henry and Lydia Thomas, was born in Grant County, Indiana, Oct. 17, 1887, being the oldest of eight children. She moved with her parents to Miami County, Ind., in early childhood, remaining here until a short time before her marriage to Stephen D. Shockney, Sept. 8, 1870. To this union were added twelve children, six sons and six daughters, all of whom are living except the youngest son who died in early infancy. Hers was a beautiful life and will ever be in the minds of the bereaved ones as a garden of beautiful flowers with a fragrance that never dies. Her modest unassuming home life spread its influence not only over her immediate family but over the whole community in which she lived. Mrs. Shockney had been in declining health for a number of years and in the last few months especially, she had been failing rapidly. In order that every effort should be made to restore her health, she was taken to LaFayette, Ind., and placed under the care of the most skilled physician and surgeon, who assisted her in the great battle for life, but to her "death had lost its sting." She often prayed

Earl Shockney

ELWOOD—Earl Shockney, 90, Windfall R. R. 1, died at 7 a.m. Tuesday in the Higgins Nursing Home, Tipton, following an extended illness.

Born Jan. 3, 1882, in Howard County, he was the son of S. D. and Caroline Shockney.

In 1907 he was married to Luella Stephenson, who preceded him in death Aug. 10, 1968.

He was a farmer.

Surviving are three children, Mrs. Mary Smith, Florham Park, N. J.; Miss Blanche Shockney, at home, and Herbert Shockney, Indianapolis; a brother, Chester Shockney, Windfall; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete at the Copher-Fesler Funeral Home here.

OBITUARY.

Oct 17 - 1897

Caroline Thomas Shockney, daughter of Henry and Lydia Thomas, was born in Grant County, Indiana, Oct. 17, 1847, being the oldest of eight children. She moved with her parents to Miami County, Ind., in early childhood, remaining there until a short time before her marriage to Stephen D. Shockney, Sept. 8, 1870. To this union were added twelve children, six sons and six daughters, all of whom are living except the youngest son who died in early infancy. Hers was a beautiful life and will ever be in the minds of the bereaved ones as a garden of beautiful flowers with a fragrance that never dies. Her modest unassuming home life spread its influence not only over her immediate family but over the whole community in which she lived. Mrs. Shockney had been in declining health for a number of years and in the last few months especially, she had been failing rapidly. In order that every effort should be made to restore her health, she was taken to LaFayette, Ind., and placed under the care of the most skilled physician and surgeon, who assisted her in the great battle for life, but to her "death had lost its sting." She often prayed

membership in the Friends Church, and retained that restful trusting spirit through life.

The husband, eleven children, two step daughters, twenty-six grand children, four brothers and two sisters are left to cherish her beautiful life.

Memorial services were conducted at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. C. Summers, by Rev. Rachel E. Thomas.

Clyde Coffin, Jesse Fox and Elmer McNew sang, "Jesus, Savior Pilot Me" "Twilight" and "No night there." The two former being favorites of Mrs. Shockneys.

The children and their families present were: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Summers and family; Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Shockney and son; Mr. and Mrs. Earl Shockney and family; Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Legg and family of Windfall, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Shockney and family; Mr. and Mrs. Lee Strader and daughter; Mr. Wm. Kepler and family of Greentown, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. Rollo H. Shockney and son; Mr. and Mrs. Chertess H. Shockney and son of Anderson; Mr. and Mrs. Oscar W. Silvey, of LaFayette, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Thomas and daughters of Amboy, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. Laudrum of Galion Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. John Patterson of Piqua, Ohio; Mrs. Henrietta S. Moorman of Whitties, Calif.

Among other relatives and friends

present were: Mr. and Mrs. David Thomas and daughters of Converse, Ind; Mrs. Grace Marsh and son of Muncie, Ind; Mr. and Mrs. Glen Thomas of Amboy, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Meyncke, of Windfall, Ind; Mrs. Rachel Gettinger, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Shockney, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Shockney, Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Shockney, Mrs. Carl Shockney and Mr. Albert Shockney of Union City, Mr. Frank L. Shockney of North Dakota, Mr. Henry C. Davis, Mrs. Walter H. Davis, Mr. John Jay and Mr. Harry Davis of Kokomo, Ind; Rev. NePeor of Amboy, Ind.

Card of Thanks.

We wish to thank our many friends for their sympathy and the contribution of beautiful flowers to the memory of our dear wife and mother, also to the local W. C. T. U. for the girdle of white ribbon, symbol of the great movement in which Mrs. Shockney had been a faithful worker for many years.

S. D. Shockney and Family.

Report: Summary

Last Name	First	Address	City	Sta	Zip	Phone
Beroshok	Craig	5154 Foxbridge Circle #50	Clearwater,	FL	34620	
Beroshok	Deric	1230 N 1094 E	Greentown,	IN	46936	
Beroshok	Michael & Loretta	8180 S 800 W	Fairmount,	IN	46928	
Bowman	Joyce E.	7877 Beanblossom Cir	Indianapolis,	IN	46256-1637	317 545-4059
Crawford	Mary Lou	3313 Eden Park Dr	Carmel,	IN	46033-3038	
Butler	Mr. & Mrs. Terry L.	932 North 11th St	Elwood,	IN	46036	
Day	Stephen and Judy	1155 Market Rd	Tipton,	IN	46072	765-675-4545
Foli	Pam	202 Jackson St.	Chillicothe,	MO	64601	816 646-1082
Frazier	Mr. & Mrs. Edward	5007 W. 14th St.	Speedway,	IN	46224-6503	317 243-0107
Glass	Hilda	1204 W. Fargo St	Marion,	IN	46952	
Hannaford	Shirley	10744 US 27 S #128	Fort Wayne,	IN	46816	
Heath	Howard & Helene	5246 E 400 N	Windfall,	IN	46076-9412	765 945-7475
Hemoneirick	Mr&Mrs. Russell James	1408 South H	Elwood,	IN	46036	
Hensler	Bona & Heather	433 E.Eger Rd	Rensselaer,	IN	47978	219-866-7882
Hensler	Robert & Sharlyn	1545 Eger Rd	Rensselaer,	IN	47978	219 866-3404
Hodder	Winona S.	1811 Box Elder Ct.	Indianapolis,	IN	46260-1507	317 824-9318
Kelley	Mr. & Mrs. Jerry J.	RR # 2 Box 13-A	Atlanta,	IN	46031	
Meyncke	Steve	948 N State Rd 213	Tipton,	IN	46072-8875	
Nay	Ed and Mary	1006 E. Firmin St.	Kokomo,	IN	46902	
Ramey	Barbara & James	922 North 11th Street	Elwood,	IN	46036	
Scott	Shawnda	12619 S 1000 E	Clarks Hill,	IN	47930	765 523-2922
Shockney	Allen & Janice	11245 Maple Rd	Plymouth,	IN	46563	574-936-2235
Shockney	Bernice	12619 S 1000 E	Clarks Hill,	IN	47930	765 523-2922
Shockney	Bradford E.	303 S. Downey Av	Indianapolis,	IN	46219	317-357-9683
Shockney	Bret	211 14th NE	Washington,	DC	20002	
Shockney	Brian & Angela	2745 N Indian Creek Rd	Logansport,	IN	46947-8648	219-753-4965
Shockney	Charles	13171 Severn Way	Noblesville,	IN	46060-8339	317 913-1613
Shockney	Lucile	4856 E. Heritage Cir	Muncie,	IN	47303-2694	765 284-9452
Shockney	Harriet	303 South Downey Ave.	Indianapolis,	IN	46219	317 357-9683
Shockney	Heather	221 Tennessee Ave NE	Washington,	D.C	20002	
Shockney	Isabelle	2910 Bellaire Drive	Ft. Wayne,	IN	46804	219-432-9033
Shockney	James D.	2807 Hollinwell Dr	Katy,	TX	77450-5957	
Shockney	Kelly E.	Box 221	Roanoke,	IN	46783	
Shockney	Michael					
Shockney	Mr & Mrs Matt	4311 McClellan Lane	West Lafayette	IN	47906	
Shockney	Ruth	408 South Main St.	Farmland,	IN	47340	
Shockney	Neal	P.O. Box 178	Windfall,	IN	46076	765 945-7131
Shockney	Philip	6990 County Rd 59	Spencerville,	IN	46788	219 238-4480
Shockney	Richard L					
Shockney	Ronald K	2095 S 200 E	Tipton,	IN	46072	765-945-7071
Shockney	Shannon			IN		
Shockney	Stephen D:	8921 Eby Road	Ft. Wayne,	IN	46835	260 492-4217
Shockney	Stephen P.	726 Franklin Ave	Lancaster,	OH	43130	740 687-1467
Shockney	Steven & Rita	6961 E Windsor Rd	Muncie,	IN	47302	765-747-5669
Shockney	Tom & Dee	826 Windward Way	Gahanna,	OH	43230	
Shockney	Wayne & Dawna	4569 Crystal Clear Drive	Hilliard,	OH	43026-2818	614-771-7647
Shrader	Homer & Judy	10411 Fawn Ridge Dr	Greenville,	MI	48838	
Siniard	Kay	2910 Bellaire Dr.	Ft. Wayne,	IN	46804	219-432-9033
Smith	Larry & Michelle	11514 E 500 S	Greentown,	IN	46936	765 945-7891
Smith	Leonard	11602 E 500 S.	Greentown,	IN	46936	765 945-7380
Villamil	Mrs. Alice	Urb Victor Bragger / Eugene 5	Guaynabo,	Pue	00966-1625	809 781-5282
Ward	Bill & Margaret	3535 W Jefferson Rd	Kokomo,	IN	46901	
Wells	Barent & Belinda	1115 N Morrison	Kokomo,	IN	46901	765-452-7852
Gudorf	Dianne	9505 International Ln	Indianapolis,	IN	46268	317 876-0800
Foster	Thelma	P.O. Box 562	Reedsport,	OR	97467	
Thurston	Willis	5321 La Forest Dr	La Canada,	CA	91011	
Swann	Thomas & Barbara	Box 356	Monterey,	MA	01245	
Fowler	Ronald & Betty	2529 S 800 E	Greentown,	IN	46936	
Hunsinger	Wayne & Roberta	3717 Alpine Dr	Endicott,	NY	13760	
Glass	Harold E	5316 Eva St	Charleston Ht	SC	29418	
Glass	James E & Mary L	5699 E 200 S	Marion,	IN	46953	765 674-5928
Veres	Frederick & Leslie	61 Nahant St	Lynn,	MA	01962	
Fisher	Lynn	5607 E 700 N	Greentown,	IN	46936	
Bowles	Jane	Box 356	Monterey,	MA	01245	
Snyder	Dorothy	829 Sequoia Ave	Corona,	CA	91719	
Greeson	Robert & Lois	6234 Ridge Rd	Cleveland,	OH	44129	
Fisher	Lynn	5607 E 700 N	Greentown,	IN	46936	
Glass	James & Mary	5699 E 200 S	Marion,	IN	46953	765 674-5928

S.D. Shockney Reunion

August 6, 2006

Dear Relatives,

It will soon be time for the annual reunion of the S.D. Shockney descendants, other Shockney cousins, and family friends.

Date: Sunday, August 6, 2006.

Time: 12:30 PM

Place: Tipton Lion's Club

Located at the corner of North East and Hamilton Streets in Tipton, Indiana

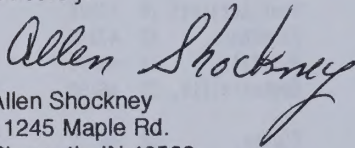
- Bring:
1. your usual dinner basket of food and table service.
 2. family treasures to show.
 3. old or current pictures to show.
 4. important dates and names to keep the family history current.

Do not let travel times keep you from sharing with us. Arrive when you can. Some start gathering at 11:00 AM and some of us stay until we finish talking at 4:30 PM or so.

Please, if you cannot attend, send a note that can be shared about what is current in your life with names and dates of events that should be noted in the family records.

We look forward to seeing or hearing from you.

Sincerely,



Allen Shockney
11245 Maple Rd.
Plymouth, IN 46563
Phone: (574) 936-2235
e-mail: ajshockney@earthlink.net



POST CARD

CORRESPONDENCE HERE

NAME AND ADDRESS HERE

• V E L O X •
• P L A C E •
• L S T A M P •
• H E R E •
• V E L O X •

Chatter Blackway's
Oed from the
before it
inward, it
was is when it
dinner

Do you remember when you sent this clipping to Glenn?

Ohio Scouts Visit At Zenas Farm

Mr. and Mrs. Chester Shockney entertained at their farm home near Zenas 15 Boy Scouts who are now advanced to the rank of Traveler, over the past week end. The boys, who belong to Explorer Post No. 53 of Miamitown, Ohio, were accompanied by the Advisor, Forest Bain, and their Counselor, Elvin Woods, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Mattie Woods of near Zenas, who both reside at Miamitown. Doc Stoner of near Zenas was acting guide for the group.

The scouts' project was to be excavating for Indiana relics since, according to legend, an Indian burial ground is supposedly located on the Shockney farm. However, just for a memorable record for the boys, Mr. Shockney, Mr. Woods and Doc Stoner put on a surprise mock Indian attack Saturday night. The leaders, who shared the secret, contributed by telling Indian stories to the scouts as they sat around the campfire before the mock attack.

The attack originated with the Indians encircling the camp at a safe distance, giving the mustering signs by bird calls. The attack continued for 30 minutes and was climaxed by a volley of gun fire.

The scouts, who were at

average age of 17, soon realized what was happening, but admitted the attack was very exciting and that they were appreciative for the quite unusual story to take home to their parents and friends.

Sunday Weddings.

Mr. Will A. Huffman and Miss India Plummer were married Sunday evening at six o'clock. The wedding occurred at the residence of the bride's parents on North Independence street, Rev. A. A. Honeywell officiating. This young couple are excellent people. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Huffman, and the bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. V. Plummer. They have the best wishes of their many friends.

A very pretty wedding occurred Sunday at 3:00 p. m. at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Brankie at which time their daughter, Miss Pearl, and Mr. Chester Shockney, son of Mr. and Mrs. Steven Shockney, were united in wedlock, Rev. Honeywell officiating.

The bride and groom are among our best people who have a host of friends.

Mrs. Silvey

JULY 31 - 65
Mrs. Orpa Silvey, 81, a Sherwood Nursing Home resident, died at 6:45 p.m. Saturday.

Funeral services for the Indiana native will be held at 4 p.m. Tuesday in Hillier Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Norman Anderson officiating.

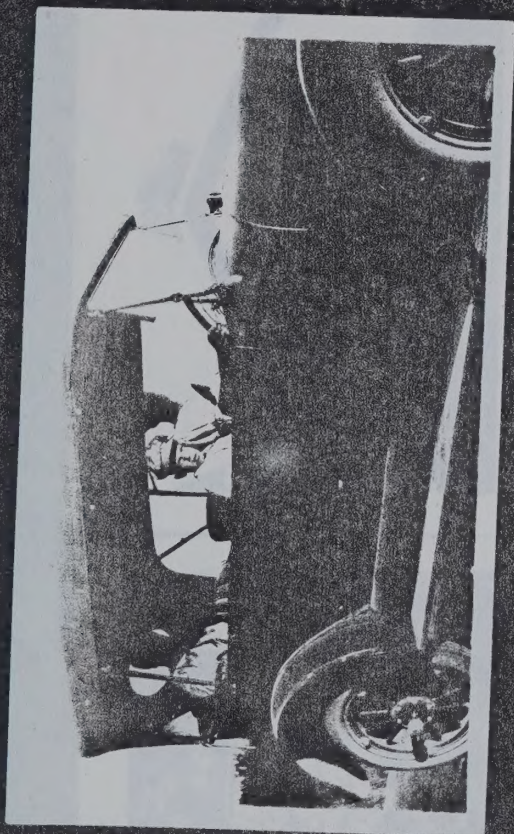
Mrs. Silvey previously resided at 900 Newton St., College Station, and had lived here 49 years. She was active in the Presbyterian Ladies Auxiliary at the A&M Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include the husband Dr. O. W. Silvey of College Station; a son, John O. Silvey of Arlington, Mass.; two daughters, Miss Caroline Silvey of College Station, and Mrs. Alice Villamil of San Juan, Puerto, Rico; and two brothers, Earl Shockney and Chester Shockney, both of Windfall, Ind.

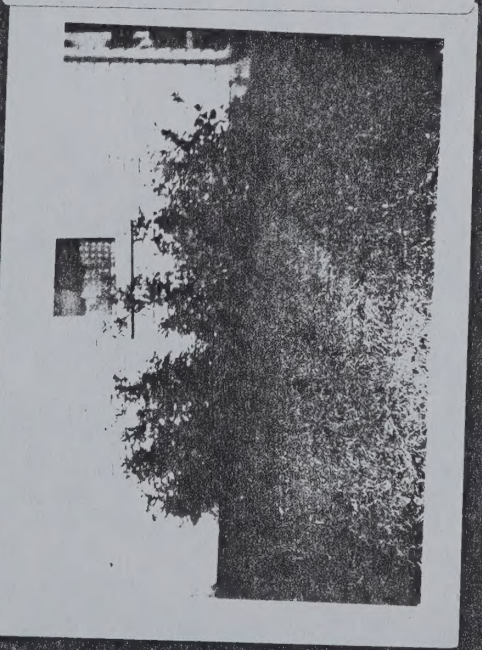
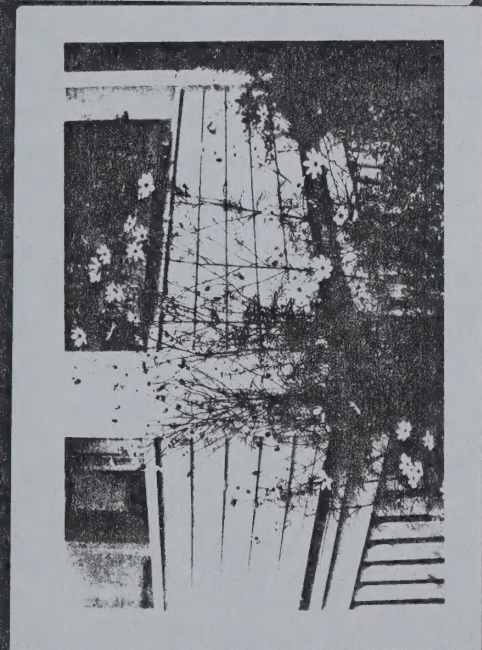
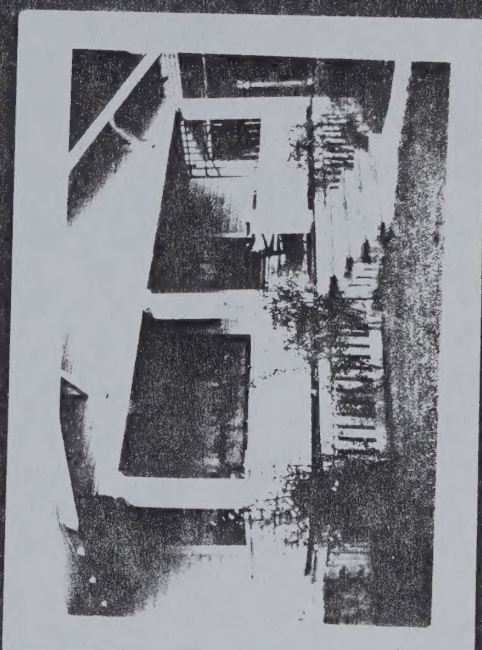
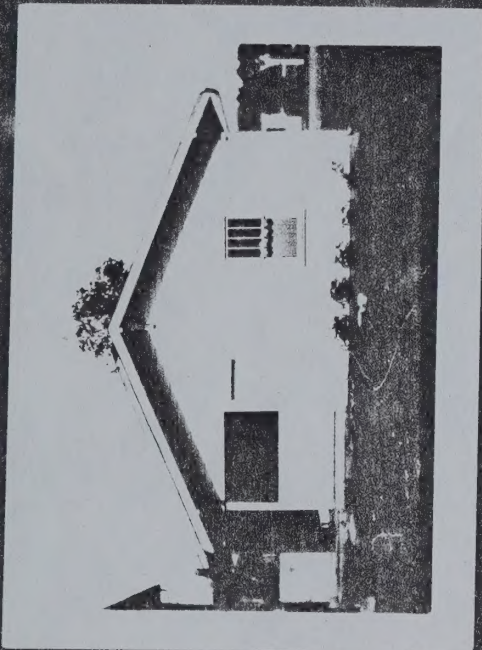
Burial will be in College Station City Cemetery with Dr. E. E. Vezey, Dr. V. A. Little, Dr. J. P. Abbott, Dr. D. F. Weeks, J. T. Sanders and J. A. Villamil serving as pallbearers.

75 Years Ago

1889
One man was killed, two possible fatally injured and others seriously hurt in an explosion at the Ellis gas well in Union Township, when a pipe burst as an attempt was made to light the gas. The Rev. Chusa Moorman, a Friends minister, was burned to death, John Hogue and Hiram Overman received injuries which it is feared will cause death, and Charles Larowe had a leg so mangled that amputation was necessary. The well belongs to the Diamond Plate Glass Co. of this city.



GRAND PA- GRAND MA SHOCKNEY and EUGENE



SHOCKLEY HOME - 29th & BROWN, ANDERSON

WAR DEPARTMENT

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300

Local Board for the County of Howard, INDIANA

State of Indiana. Kokomo, Indiana, JUN 4 - 18

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

7 - 30 PM

IND

6/4 - 1918

Charter H. Shockney

R. R. #1

Greentown, Ind.,

Local Board for Kokomo, Ind.

NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

I	II	III	IV	V
			4	

Chester H. Shockney Order No. 3657 Serial No. 3943 has been classified by the { Local } Board { ~~on appeal~~ } in the classes under which letters are placed on the above schedule, and on the grounds indicated by such letters (see Form 1001-A for key to meaning of letters). This entitles him to a place in Class 4 and he has been so recorded on the Classification List of this Local Board. Appeals may be taken from classification by a Local Board, within five days from the date of this notice, by any person who filed a claim with this Local Board. Appeals may be taken from classification by a District Board within five days from the date of this notice only in certain cases specified in section _____ of Selective Service Regulations and when claimed by a person who filed a claim of classification with the District Board. To file an appeal it is only necessary to go to the office of the Local Board and write your claim of appeal in the place provided on the registrant's questionnaire.

6-4-18

(Date.)

Omer F. Brown

Member of Local Board.

EMPLOYEES
SIGNATURE

Pearl Shockney.

DESCRIPTION

AGE

55

HT

5'3 $\frac{1}{2}$ "

WT

137

HAIR

Br.

EYES

Blue



DATE EMPLOYED

2/27/43

DATE
FINGERPRINTED

2-3-43

BIRTH
CERTIFICATE

DECLARATION OF
CITIZENSHIP

X

THIS CARD IDENTIFIES

Pearl Shockney

NAME

114

BADGE NO.

2827 Brown St. Anderson, Ind.

ADDRESS

AS AN EMPLOYEE OF

THE NATIONAL TILE CO., ANDERSON, IND.

Cleaver Chapman

PERSONNEL DEPT.

CARD TO BE SURRENDERED UPON TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT

1910

1910

The Pennsylvania Lines West of Pittsburgh
and The Cleveland, Akron & Columbus Railway

BAGGAGE PERMIT

Carry free *not to exceed thirty (30) Lbs., personal family
supplies in any one shipment whether in one or more packages*

For

W. H. Chockney
over between *Richmond Division*

Account

B. H. Bentley
This Order Good until December 31st, 1910.

No. 6117

OVER.

B. H. Bentley
General Baggage Agent.

NOTICE.

1. No employe will be granted a baggage car permit unless he is a married man keeping house for himself, or unless he is the sole support of the family.

2. All baggage permits will be limited to the Division on which the employe lives.

3. All baggage permits will be issued by the General Baggage Agent.

4. Permits will cover the free carriage of not to exceed thirty (30) pounds in any one shipment, whether in one or more packages.

5. Packages presented to the Agent for forwarding must have the permit number on the shipping tag, and the package must be addressed to the person in whose favor the permit is issued. Permits will not be honored for packages addressed to other parties.

6. Unless authorized by permit, or by order of proper officer, no Personal packages will be carried free for any employe.

7. Permits will be forfeited if used for any other person or purpose than specified on the face.

1911

1911

The Pennsylvania Lines West of Pittsburgh

and The Cleveland, Akron & Columbus Railway

BAGGAGE PERMIT

Carry free *not to exceed thirty (30) Lbs., personal family supplies in any one shipment whether in one or more packages*

For

Over
between

Account

C. S. Hockney
Rich. Ave
Supt

This Order Good until December 31st, 1911.

No. 1878

R. R. Bentley

OVER.

General Baggage Agent.

NOTICE.

1. No employe will be granted a baggage car permit unless he is a married man keeping house for himself, or unless he is the sole support of the family.

2. All baggage permits will be limited to the Division on which the employe lives.

3. All baggage permits will be issued by the General Baggage Agent.

4. Permits will cover the free carriage of not to exceed thirty (30) pounds in any one shipment, whether in one or more packages.

5. Packages presented to the Agent for forwarding must have the permit number on the shipping tag, and the package must be addressed to the person in whose favor the permit is issued. Permits will not be honored for packages addressed to other parties.

6. Unless authorized by permit, or by order of proper officer, no Personal packages will be carried free for any employe.

7. Permits will be forfeited if used for any other person or purpose than specified on the face.

there'll be little support from the science community when the time comes for NASA to seek funds from Congress.

Both scientists and engineers agree that future flights to the moon can be justified only by the scientific return. From there, the views separate and there seems to be little communication between the engineers and scientists.

"Our problem is how much science can you do on a given flight," says Christopher Kraft, director of flight operations and a crack engineer. "We want to keep it within the realm of reasonableness and safety. We've come a long way in satisfying their (the scientists') desires." "They have not," says Dr. Persa Bell, director of the Lunar Receiving Laboratory and one of NASA's top scientists. "I think they thought they were

people on the spot who have experience in the proper field."

"We just didn't see any good reason to do it," says Donald K. Slayton, the chief of flight crew operations. "I guess we figure that any time we put anyone on the crew there ought to be a good reason for doing it."

Moon landings are too hazardous now for the limited flying skills of the scientist-astronauts, he says.

Dr. King said there was an overriding need for scientist-astronauts on the next few moon flights.

"I feel certainly that any scientist-astronaut who came from a physical sciences background would be much better prepared to make observations and interpret them during the time he's on the surface, than a pilot astronaut," said King.

"A DEAD scientist-astronaut is

Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Sunday by Rev. Syl Adkins. Burial will be in Vinson Memorial Cemetery here. Friends may call at the funeral home.

BROWN

Services for Charles L. Brown, 77, 1711 N. Milton St., will be Monday at 10 a.m. at Parson Mortuary with Rev. Elmer Sollenberger officiating. Burial will be in Gardens of Memory. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Sunday

DRACOO

Services for Ralph D. Dracoo, 70, 602 N. Dill St., will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Weeks Mortuary. Burial will be in Beech Grove Cemetery at 10 a.m. Monday. There will be no calling hours.

GIBSON

Services for Oliver R. Gibson, 81, Portland, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday. The place of burial will be announced later. Friends may call at Williamson and Spencer Funeral Home, after 10 a.m. Sunday.

JACKSON

Services for Mrs. Maude Jackson, 92, Gaston will be at 10 a.m. Monday. Friends may call at Richman-Brown Funeral Home, Gaston, from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Burial will be in Beech Grove Cemetery.

LOUNSBURY

MUNCIE EVENING PRESS
High and Jackson Streets
CLASSIFIED DEPARTMENT

PHONE

289-3434

THREE DIRECT LINES

TO SERVE YOU

Office Hours 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Saturdays 8 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.
Sundays and Holidays
5:30 p.m. to 8 p.m.

WANT AD RATES

For Consecutive insertions
RATES PER LINE PER DAY
Minimum charge \$1.35

Minimum space 2 acute lines
7 Days 30c PER LINE
4 DAYS 35c PER LINE
1 DAY 46c PER LINE

Above Rates Are Subject to
10% DISCOUNT

When Bills Are Paid Within 10 Days
For best results, give adequate description and order your ad for 7 days. Cancel the ad the day results are obtained. You will be charged only for the number of days your ad appears at the rate earned.
All copy classified advertising starts

NOTICE.

1. No employe will be granted a baggage car permit unless he is a married man keeping house for himself, or unless he is the sole support of the family.

2. All baggage permits will be limited to the Division on which the employe lives.

3. All baggage permits will be issued by the General Baggage Agent.

4. Permits will cover the free carriage of not to exceed thirty (30) pounds in any one shipment, whether in one or more packages.

5. Packages presented to the Agent for forwarding must have the permit number on the shipping tag, and the package must be addressed to the person in whose favor the permit is issued. Permits will not be honored for packages addressed to other parties.

6. Unless authorized by permit, or by order of proper officer, no Personal packages will be carried free for any employe.

7. Permits will be forfeited if used for any other person or purpose than specified on the face.

would hope that some of the recent changes (the resignations) would make that clear. But I'm not sure it has."

No Scientist-Crewmen

There are 13 scientist-astronauts in NASA, yet none was named to crews for Apollos 12, 13 and 14.

"That was a very bad mistake," says Dr. Bell. "What we need now is to begin to get some

good," says Slayton. "It sure as hell wouldn't make any sense to put a scientist on the next flight just to say we've got a scientist on board and then blow the whole thing trying to make a landing."

Dr. Michael, the former scientist-astronaut, said a scientist could ride along to the moon's surface aboard the lunar module since it is the commander who does all the piloting. All the scientist would need to know is how to abort the flight in time of trouble, he says.

"Both guys have to be able to fly it," said Slayton. "You've always got to assume that some guy might get hurt on the lunar surface and the other guy is going to have to bring it home. It would sure be a crime to have one guy as a passenger and the other as a scientist examination of the lunar surface, to get better selection of samples. You really need

by Are

hernia comes when a chain operated on; then he coughs so

Several scientists have said that if efforts aren't made to in-

Services for Walter V. Lounsbury, 61, Newhall, California, formerly of Muncie, will be completed by the Parson Mortuary.

MOORE

Services for Oscar Moore, 88, 615 W. Charles St., will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Hillsburg Church of God with Rev. Richard Smith officiating. Burial will be in South Church Cemetery, Circleville. Friends may call at the Parson Mortuary from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday.

MOORE

Services for Mrs. Mary L. Moore, 55, Alexandria, will be conducted at Nozle Funeral Home here at 2 p.m. Monday by Rev. Nutter Hughes. Burial will be in Park View Cemetery here. Friends may call at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Sunday.

MUELLER

Services for Mrs. Mary C. Mueller, 87, St. Mary's, Ohio, will be Sunday at the Yoder and Lord Funeral Home, St. Mary's. Burial will be in Elm Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday afternoon and prior to services.

PRENTICE

BRILEY

Services for Fred Briley, 71, Summit, will be conducted at Trinity

in the Muncie Star and Herald. The Muncie Evening Press. A daily classified advertising insertion consists of publication in The Muncie Star and the Muncie Evening Press of the same day. A Sunday classified advertising insertion consists of publication in The Muncie Sunday Star. Space may be purchased in its daily Muncie Star only or the Muncie Evening Press only at a rate of 20¢ per line less than The Publisher reserves the right to properly classify, revise or reject any advertisement which is deemed objectionable, either in its subject matter or phraseology, or opposed to public policy or the policy of the newspapers. The Star and Press will be responsible for only one incorrect insertion. Please check your ad and report errors immediately.

Card of Thanks

Your thoughtful tribute to

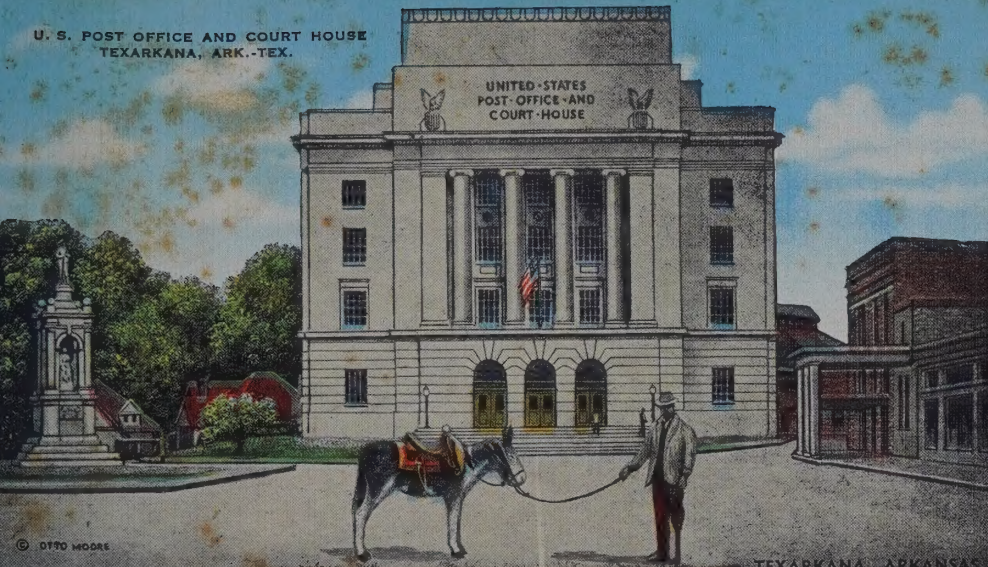
VEARL DEAN

SAUNDERS

The sympathy it conveyed will always be remembered with deepest gratitude.

THE MUNCIE STAR
THE SUNDAY STAR

U. S. POST OFFICE AND COURT HOUSE
TEXARKANA, ARK.-TEX.



© OTTO MODRE

TEXARKANA, TEXAS

MAN IN ARKANSAS AND HIS ASS IN TEXAS

TEXARKANA, ARKANSAS

Albany Couple

Their Retirement Dream Is

to Restore a Hoosier Town

By LUCILLE THOMAS

ALBANY—The name Frontier City conjures a scene of swinging saloon doors, gun-toting cowboys and dance hall girls—a page from the old West. However, if plans of Francis A. and Dorothy C. Frazier of Albany materialize, there will be a Frontier City in scenic Parke County, Indiana.

The Fraziers began to plan 35 years ago for their retirement years and what hobby or work they would pursue during that time. Their plans and dreams began to become a reality July 26, when they purchased almost all the business section of the little town of Mansfield, located in Parke County, a few miles southeast of Rockville.

MANSFIELD is an historical village, founded in 1832, when a pioneer settler built a small water-powered mill at the site. History also records that Daniel Boone once camped down Raccoon Creek to make friends with two Indian tribes, one in the vicinity of Mansfield and the other in a nearby area where Bridge-ton is now located.

Five or six abandoned business buildings, an estimated dozen homes, and the mill comprise the town of Mansfield today. The mill was rebuilt in 1909 to make flour by roller mill, and continued running until 1945.

The Fraziers plan to restore the town during the next two or three years. Last

summer a 60 by 100 foot building was constructed. The structure houses a dance hall and restaurant and has a stage and old bar. The bar was brought in from an early western saloon. At present, this establishment is managed by Tex and Isabelle Terry. Tex is a retired, western movie actor.

FIGURE RESTORATION plans of the Fraziers include building and equipping an old-time blacksmith shop, a livery stable, a service station and garage of 1910 vintage, general store, harness and leather goods shop, art gallery, old time butcher shop, gun shop, barber shop, JP Court, bank and print shop.

Another feature that will be added to the town is the antique car collection, owned by Frazier. The collection consists of 150 cars, dating from 1907 to 1954. Frazier became interested in collecting cars through his work as owner of Frazier Distributing Co. at Albany, founded in 1936. He still operates the firm along with a mobile home business, but plans to sell or lease the businesses so he can spend his time in Mansfield. Previous to starting his own firm in Albany, Frazier and his late uncle, James A. Frazier, founded Frazier Supply Company in Union City, where he remained until starting the Albany firm.

FRAZIER SAYS he began buying used cars to supply used parts to his customers, since salaries at the time were low

and often people could not afford to buy new parts for their cars. He recalls that farm laborers were paid one dollar a day; factory workers received from two to five dollars a day and the daily wage of school teachers was five dollars.

Frazier bought Model T and Model A Fords, wrecked them and sold the parts. He paid five dollars for the lighter cars and \$7.50 for heavier models.

Frazier comments that many of the cars he purchased were in excellent condition, and explains, "I couldn't tear up a car when it was in good condition, because I have always loved autos. I began storing the extra cars in a barn on dad's farm and anywhere else I could find free storage." The cars that escaped the wrecking bar at the Albany garage are the cars that will be moved to Mansfield—a valuable collection today on the antique car market.

In addition to their antique cars, the Fraziers are moving three semi-loads of other historical items. Some of these antiques are family keepsakes and others have been purchased, such as 25 pairs of women's high-topped shoes, dating back to World War I days. The shoes were a part of the stock of an old general store, purchased by Frazier.

THE FAMILY will live in a 14-room house, located one-half mile from Mansfield. The house, said to be more than 100 years old, is on a 62½ acre farm owned by the Albany couple. Mrs. Frazier says the house will be restored and furnished as nearly as possible to its original state. The house contains four fireplaces, and two more are being built by the new owners.

Mrs. Frazier, a registered nurse, believes in the beneficial effects of eating health foods and will operate a health food business at Mansfield.

The Fraziers are now in Parke County for the 13th annual Covered Bridge Festival, running through Oct. 19. They have an old cider press set up at Mansfield and will make cider and cook apple butter in a copper kettle. They hope to make their Frontier Town very much a part of future Parke County events by restoring the shops and businesses as they were in the early days of the settlement.

"EARLY ACTIVITIES" is a featured part of the Covered Bridge Festival, and the Fraziers plan to add other activities to their cider and apple butter making next fall.

The Mansfield covered bridge, built in 1867, is one of 37 bridges in Parke County. The bridge is 247 feet long.

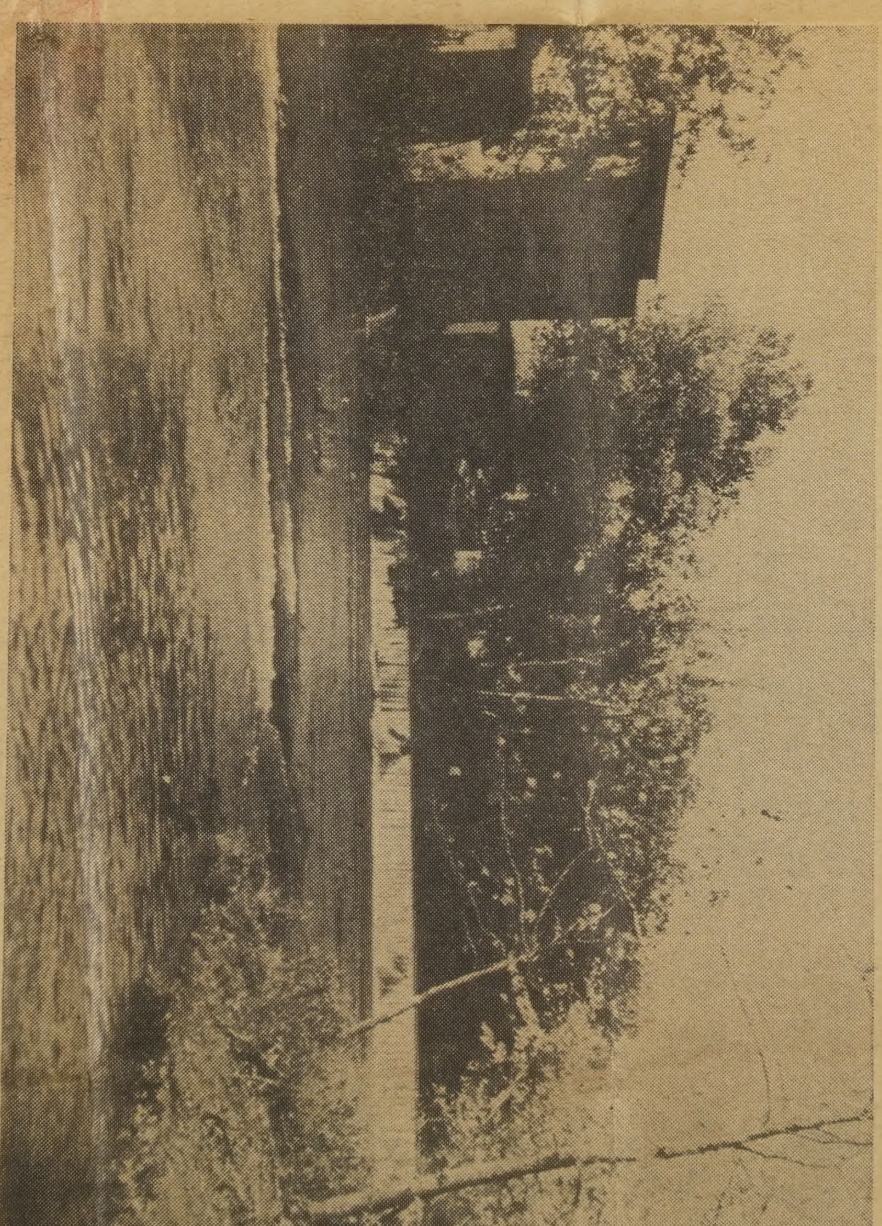
Mansfield Mill, now owned by the Fraziers, is listed on the Black Route of the Covered Bridge tour, which involves seven covered bridges crossing Big and Little Raccoon Creeks, and going over the huge dam of Raccoon Lake.

Grandpa & Shookney had a sister Jane who married John Frazier. They had a son who went from their locality to live at Hartford City. These Fraziers are families from the Hartford City Hoosier. I'm told they are granddaughters.



Fraziers Bought a Town

Mansfield, Indiana is shown under snow last winter. The town was purchased by Mr. and Mrs. Francis A. Frazier of Albany in July and will be restored under the name of Frontier Town.



Mansfield Started Here

Mansfield Mill was purchased along with most of the Mansfield business section by the Fraziers, the pioneer settler built a small water-powered mill on the site in 1832. The mill was rebuilt in 1909, but is still operated by water power.

Century Bridge

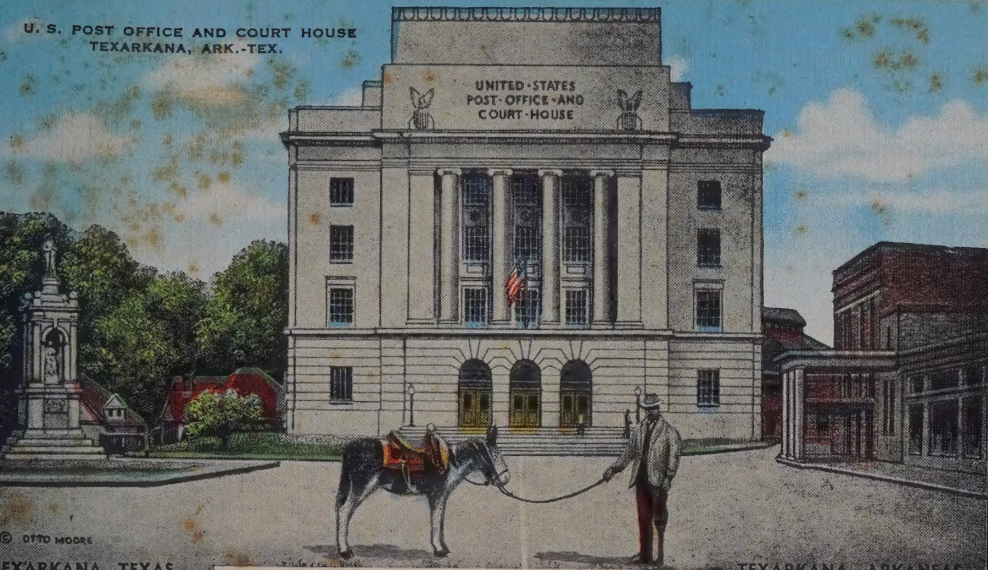
Mansfield Bridge crosses Big Raccoon Creek at Mansfield in Parke County where an Albany couple, Mr. and Mrs. Francis A. Frazier, have purchased most of the business section of the town. The bridge is over 100 years old.



Movie Veteran

Tex Terry, a retired western movie actor, is Mrs. Francis A. Frazier of Albany. Terry has acted serving as manager and publicity man for the project in more than 600 westerns, usually playing the of restoring Mansfield, now in progress by Mr and "tough guy."

U. S. POST OFFICE AND COURT HOUSE
TEXARKANA, ARK.-TEX.



© OTTO MODRE

TEXARKANA, TEXAS

MAN IN ARKANSAS AND HIS ASS IN TEXAS

TEXARKANA, ARKANSAS

TEXARKANA—unique among American cities, gateway to the great Southwest, located on the State Line half in Arkansas and half in Texas. Population 52,000.

32796



POST CARD

Published by O. O. Porterfield, Texarkana, U. S. A.
Natural Color Post Card Made in U.S.A. by E. C. Kropp Co., Milwaukee, Wis.—CDY

We are on a motel in
Texas, Had breakfast and
almost ready to start our
journey. We'll arrive at
Blanchie's sometime
today. Some rain,
Temp. mild. This morn
I hope you are much
better.
More later
Love
Alice

Mr + Mrs
Chester Shockney
North Vernon
Indiana
R 3

The Value of Decisions.

The decision of a single individual has more than once changed the current of the world's history; and that, too, not for an hour, but for centuries. Men now speak of such years as the most important time in the life of a nation; however they who acted the chief parts did not realize how far reaching the results of their labor would be in years to come. It is only when the ages are complete that men understand the extent of the change.

Who of those who lived in the days of that poor Genoese woolcarder Domenico Colombo ever dreamed that the history and progress of every nation on the globe depended so much on that man's son, and would be so greatly changed by what seemed to them an absurd decision of exploring an unknown sea? Nor did that homeless and

1. Preparation of Manuscript:

- a. Penmanship.
- b. Margin.
- c. Indentation.
- d. Underscoring.
- e. Indorsement.

2. Spelling.

3. Syllabic Division.

4. Punctuation.

5. "The Comma Blunder."

(Herrick & Damon §24)

6. Capitalization.

7. Grammar.

8. Arrangement:

- a. Of Words.
- b. Of Phrases.
- c. Of Clauses.

9. Sentence Structures.

10. Paragraph.

11. Omission.

12. Obscurity:

- a. Ambiguity.

13. Wrong Word.

14. Misstatement.

15. Coordination.

II

16. Unity:

- a. In Sentence.
- b. In Paragraph.
- c. In Composition.

17. Coherence:

- a. In Sentence.
- b. In Paragraph.

18. Barbarism.

19. Impropriety.

20. Wordiness:

- a. Redundancy.
- b. Tautology.
- c. Verbosity.

21. Idiom.

22. Faulty Figure.

23. "Fine Writing":

- a. Triteness.

24.

25.

26. See Rhetoric.
(Herrick & Damon)

¶

¶

¶

¶

I
HIGH SCHOOL THEME PAPER

- 1. Preparation of Manuscript:
 - a. Penmanship.
 - b. Margin.
 - c. Indention.
 - d. Underscoring.
 - e. Indorsement.
- 2. Spelling.
- 3. Syllabic Division.
- 4. Punctuation.
- 5. "The Comma Blunder."
(Herrick & Damon §24)
- 6. Capitalization.
- 7. Grammar.
- 8. Arrangement:
 - a. Of Words.
 - b. Of Phrases.
 - c. Of Clauses.
- 9. Sentence Structure.
- 10. Paragraph.
- 11. Omission.
- 12. Obscurity:
 - a. Ambiguity.
- 13. Wrong Word.
- 14. Misstatement.
- 15. Coördination.
- II
- 16. Unity:
 - a. In Sentence.
 - b. In Paragraph.
 - c. In Composition.
- 17. Coherence:
 - a. In Sentence.
 - b. In Paragraph.
- 18. Barbarism.
- 19. Impropriety.
- 20. Wordiness:
 - a. Redundancy.
 - b. Tautology.
 - c. Verbosity.
- 21. Idiom.
- 22. Faulty Figure.
- 23. "Fine Writing":
 - a. Triteness.
- 24.
- 25.
- 26. See Rhetoric.
(Herrick & Damon)

penniless sailor, as he wandered from place to place begging the means to test his notions of a water rout to the East Indies, ever for one moment realize the momentous results of his decision. Neither did that Whittenburg friar Martin Luther, who in 1517 decided to publish his ninety-five theses against the indulgence act just past by Pope Leo X, have the faintest notion that he was then beginning the most memorable religious revolution of a thousand years. Nor did John Adams, two hundred and fifty years later, understand that our government today would be the outcome of his decision to oppose the Stamp Act of 1756, when he said: — "The die is now cast, I have crossed the Rubicon. Sink or swim live or die survive or perish with my country, it is my unalterable determination."

History as it comes down to us is almost wholly a record of the doings of such men of

1. Preparation of Manuscript:

- a. Penmanship.
- b. Margin.
- c. Indention.
- d. Underscoring.
- e. Indorsement.

2. Spelling.

3. Syllabic Division.

4. Punctuation.

5. "The Comma Blunder."
(Herrick & Damon §24)

6. Capitalization.

7. Grammar.

8. Arrangement:

- a. Of Words.
- b. Of Phrases.
- c. Of Clauses.

9. Sentence Structure.

10. Paragraph.

11. Omission.

12. Obscurity:

- a. Ambiguity.

13. Wrong Word.

14. Misstatement.

15. Coördination.

II

16. Unity:

- a. In Sentence.
- b. In Paragraph.
- c. In Composition.

17. Coherence:

- a. In Sentence.
- b. In Paragraph.

18. Barbarism.

19. Impropriety.

20. Wordiness:

- a. Redundancy.
- b. Tautology.
- c. Verbosity.

21. Idiom.

22. Faulty Figure.

23. "Fine Writing":

- a. Triteness.

24.

25.

26. See Rhetoric.
(Herrick & Damon)

¶

¶

¶

¶

decision. They are the ones who rule the world. Difficulties and dangers only encourage them on to new undertakings.

See yonder stuttering shrugging youth attempting to address the population of Athens in the bema. His first address to the public assembly was a complete failure because of defects of voice and manner. He was very poor owing to the fact that his guardians defrauded him of his inheritance and turned him

out on the mercy of the world. Surley if there were reasons for anyone giving up and making a failure of life it was he. Yet he determined to overcome all these difficulties and to succeed. He set himself to the task of correcting his faults. He went down to the seashore and shouted at the roaring waves to accustom himself to the tumult of the public assembly. To correct a stammering utterance he spoke with pebbles in his mouth, and broke him-

1. Preparation of Manuscript:
 - a. Penmanship.
 - b. Margin.
 - c. Indention.
 - d. Underscoring.
 - e. Indorsement.
 2. Spelling.
 3. Syllabic Division.
 4. Punctuation.
 5. "The Comma Blunder."

(Herrick & Damon §24)
 6. Capitalization.
 7. Grammar.
 8. Arrangement:
 - a. Of Words.
 - b. Of Phrases.
 - c. Of Clauses.
 9. Sentence Structure.
 10. Paragraph.
 11. Omission.
 12. Obscurity:
 - a. Ambiguity.
 13. Wrong Word.
 14. Misstatement.
 15. Coördination.
- II
16. Unity:
 - a. In Sentence.
 - b. In Paragraph.
 - c. In Composition.

17. Coherence:
 - a. In Sentence.
 - b. In Paragraph.
18. Barbarism.
19. Impropriety.
20. Wordiness:
 - a. Redundancy.
 - b. Tautology.
 - c. Verbosity.
21. Idiom.
22. Faulty Figure.
23. "Fine Writing":
 - a. Triteness.
24.
25.
26. See Rhetoric.

(Herrick & Damon)

self of an awkward habit of shrugging his shoulders by speaking under a suspended sword. As a reward of his persistent labor, after delivering his philippics he was crowned with the palm as the king of orators, - a title that twenty-two centuries have not yet taken from Demosthenes of Athens. If he had said, "I can't", when he failed in his first effort he would never have worn the palm, the emblem of victory. But he kept on trying and at last gained his reward.

Coming down nearer our own time let us look at our own beloved Abraham Lincoln and his noble resolution which was formed while he was yet a youth. While he was waiting at New Orleans for his turn to unload a boat load of his employers goods he went into the city. There he witnessed an incident which was new to him and which left a very deep impression on his young mind.

1 HIGH SCHOOL THEME PAPER

This was a slave auction. Here men and women were sold from the block. As he watched this inhuman scene his sympathies were aroused because he saw that it was one of the worst systems ever established in any country. These human beings were treated worse than cattle. Some of them were sold to men of whom they knew nothing and from whom they could only expect the most cruel treatment. Husbands, wives and children wept as they separated, in most instances never to meet again in this world. No wonder that Abraham Lincoln's heart was deeply stirred, as he looked on he remarked to one of his companions:— "If I ever get a chance to hit that institution, I'll hit it hard." This resolution gave him something to think about and during the years that intervened between that visit to New Orleans and the time when he put that resolution into practice he never lost sight of the

1. Preparation of Manuscript:
 - a. Penmanship.
 - b. Margin.
 - c. Indention.
 - d. Underscoring.
 - e. Indorsement.
2. Spelling.
3. Syllabic Division.
4. Punctuation.
5. "The Comma Blunder."

(Herrick & Damon §24)
6. Capitalization.
7. Grammar.
8. Arrangement:
 - a. Of Words.
 - b. Of Phrases.
 - c. Of Clauses.
9. Sentence Structure.
10. Paragraph.
11. Omission.
12. Obscurity:
 - a. Ambiguity.
13. Wrong Word.
14. Misstatement.
15. Coördination.

II

16. Unity:
 - a. In Sentence.
 - b. In Paragraph.
 - c. In Composition.
17. Coherence:
 - a. In Sentence.
 - b. In Paragraph.
18. Barbarism.
19. Impropriety.
20. Wordiness:
 - a. Redundancy.
 - b. Tautology.
 - c. Verbosity.
21. Idiom.
22. Faulty Figure.
23. "Fine Writing":
 - a. Triteness.
24.
25.
26. See Rhetoric.

(Herrick & Damon)

¶

¶

¶

¶

1. Preparation of Manuscript:

- a. Penmanship.
- b. Margin.
- c. Indention.
- d. Underscoring.
- e. Indorsement.

2. Spelling.

3. Syllabic Division.

4. Punctuation.

5. "The Comma Blunder."

(Herrick & Damon §24)

6. Capitalization.

7. Grammar.

8. Arrangement:

- a. Of Words.
- b. Of Phrases.
- c. Of Clauses.

9. Sentence Structures.

10. Paragraph.

11. Omission.

12. Obscurity:

- a. Ambiguity.

13. Wrong Word.

14. Misstatement.

15. Coördination.

II

16. Unity:

- a. In Sentence.
- b. In Paragraph.
- c. In Composition.

17. Coherence:

- a. In Sentence.
- b. In Paragraph.

18. Barbarism.

19. Impropriety.

20. Wordiness:

- a. Redundancy.
- b. Tautology.
- c. Verbosity.

21. Idiom.

22. Faulty Figure.

23. "Fine Writing":

- a. Triteness.

24.

25.

26. See Rhetoric.

(Herrick & Damon)

27.

28.

29.

30.

one idea that all men are created free and equal. When the critical moment came he was fully able to meet the proposition and to carry out his early purpose. Thus at the proper time he put out of existence one of the greatest curses of modern civilization.

Decision is that which leads us on to victory. The person who cannot decide whether or not he wants to do a thing often waits until his opportunity is gone. Some one who can decide always comes and takes advantage of his unimproved opportunity. In this progressive age of the world it is very necessary if we wish to succeed that we have a definite purpose in view and then work toward that aim no matter what obstacles we find in our path. With a noble purpose once fixed victory will eventually crown our labor.

Graduation
High School
Springfield
Age - 19 yrs.

Pearl Brankle

The Value of Decisions

02997 Galion, O.
Morgan's Hospital.



POST



CARD

MESSAGE MAY BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE.

ADDRESS ONLY ON THIS SIDE.

Place the Stamp Here
ONE CENT
For United States
and Island Possessions:
Cuba, Canada and
Mexico.
TWO CENTS
For Foreign.

This is the Hospital

I was in in

1904-

was 17 yrs old.

Dr. Buckner

Dr.

Hogan

Hospital

two months

*Rosebarn road - May 24-
7-weeks flat on my back*

Beasly of Canadian

Blood Poisoning N.Y.C.



Bok Singing Tower

IN

Remembrance

THE LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies, thou anointest my head with oil: my cup runneth over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

In Memory of
Gertrude Fellow Hinshaw

Born September 10, 1881

Passed away June 12, 1965

Residence 3843 S. E. Taylor

Wife of
George W. Hinshaw

Mother of
Mrs. Ginevra Wessel

Sister of
Mrs. Audrey Swanson

☆ ☆ ☆

Services

Tuesday, June 15, 1965, 1:00 p.m.
First Friends Church

Officiating
Reverend Gerald Dillon
Soloist, Lowell Hadley
Organist, Mrs. Myrna Capp

Pallbearers

Max Burg	Ward Haines
Everett Heacock	Robert Benham
Carl Carpenter	Kuan Kyu Kim

Interment
Lincoln Memorial Park

Will those driving in the
funeral procession please
turn on their car head-
lights until arrival at
place of interment . . .

We desire to express the
appreciation of the family for
your sympathy as indicated
by your attendance at this
memorial service.

DAVY SUNNYSIDE FUNERAL HOME

"The Little Chapel on the Corner"

3457 SOUTHEAST BELMONT STREET

PORTLAND, OREGON 97214

234-7575

The beautiful **BOK SINGING TOWER**, 230 ft. high, lo-
cated in the heart of Mountain Lake Sanctuary in Florida,
rising from the crest of Iron Mountain overlooking some
30 lakes. It is a memorial to Edward Bok and was
dedicated in 1929 by Calvin Coolidge.

5-3-15
© 1961



PORTLAND, OREGON
Printed in U.S.A.

THE WHITEHEAD & HOAG CO.

100 F BAOGE, R1886-1

**BADGES,
BANNERS, FLAGS, BUTTONS,
ADVERTISING NOVELTIES.**

KEEP IT ON THE CARD BOARD, AND

IF YOU WISH TO KEEP YOUR BADGE IN GOOD ORDER,

**MAIN OFFICE AND FACTORY,
WASHINGTON AND WARREN STREETS,
NEWARK, N. J., U. S. A.**

IN THIS ENVELOPE.

Tension Envelope, Pat. Mar. 13, 1883.
Office and Manufactory, 28 Reade St., New York.



Our Badges are covered by the following Patents:

Waving Flag Patent	June 14th, 1892	Medallion Patent	June 12th, 1894
Waving Flag Patent	Oct. 18th, 1892	Design Patent	Nov. 27th, 1894
Badge Bar Patent	Oct. 18th, 1892	Design Patent	Dec. 4th, 1894
Badge Bar Patent	March 7th, 1893	Design Patent	Dec. 11th, 1894
Button Pin Patent	July 17th, 1894	Design Patent	Dec. 11th, 1894
Button Pin Patent	April 14th, 1896	Hanger Patent	Dec 5th, 1895
Button Pin Patent	July 21st, 1896	Reversible Medallion Patent	Feb. 25th, 1896
Celluloid Medallion Patent			Nov. 7th, 1897



WINDFALL

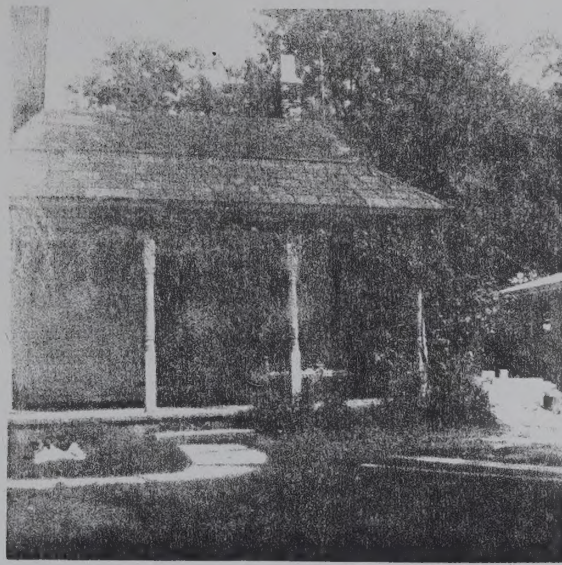
LODGE, NO. 438,

I. O. O. F.

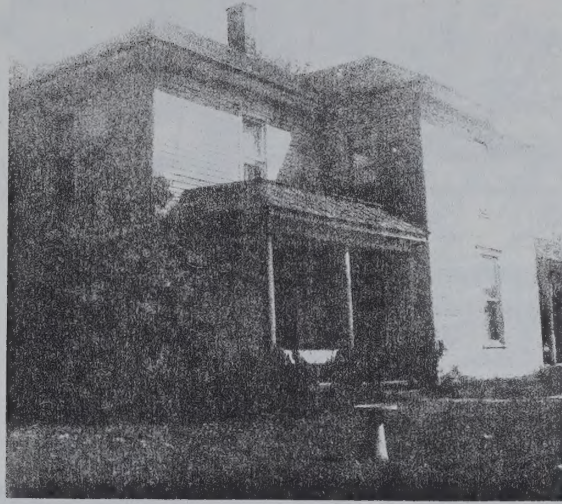


WINDFALL, IND.





Shrockrey Homestead
Kitchen and
Back Porch of
Old Farm Place
on the Hill.

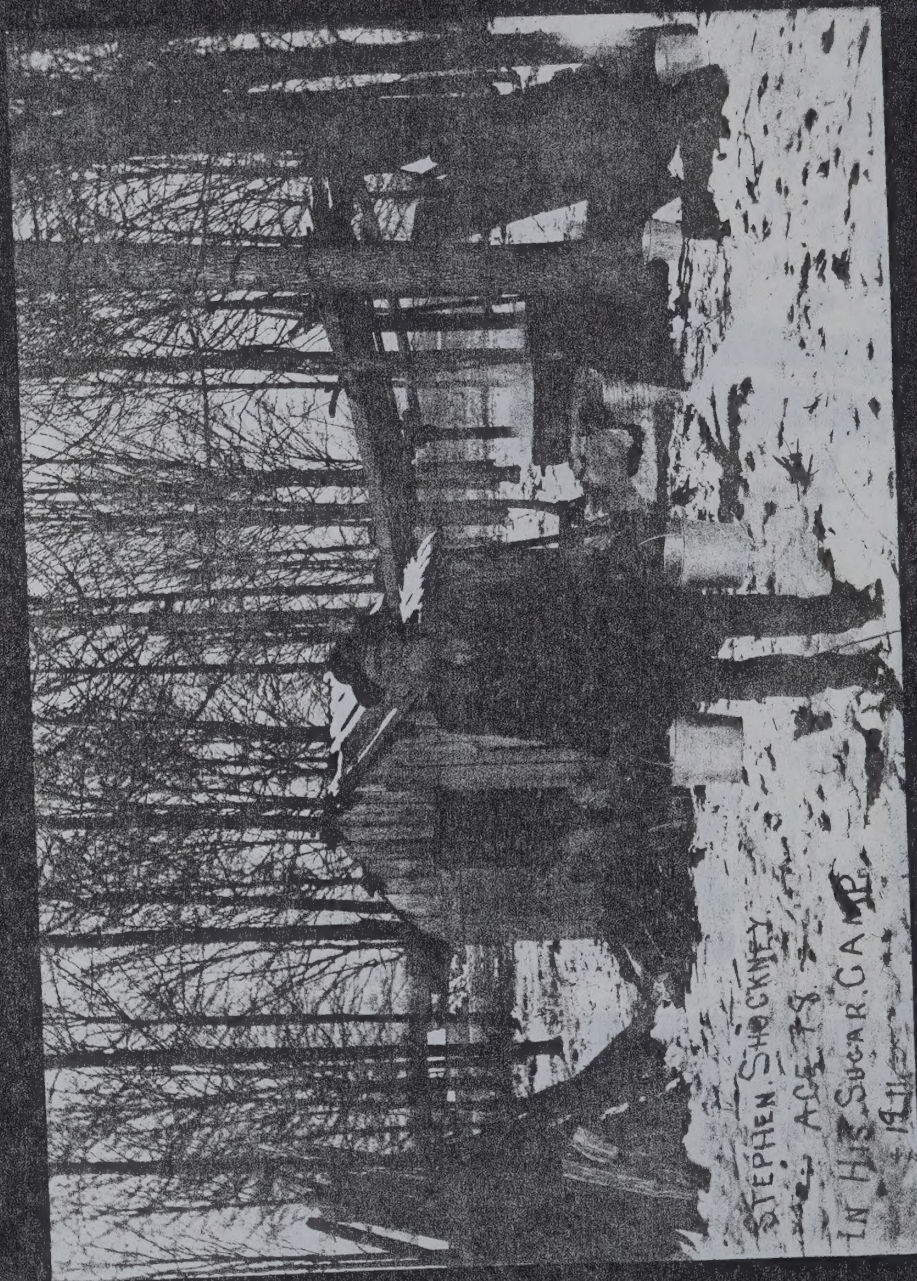


Sept. - 1963.
New Home Place
after the Old
Home had
Burned.

Shirley



STEPHEN SHOCKNEY
AGE 78
IN HIS SUGAR CAMP
+ 1811



STEPHEN SHOCKNEY
AGE 78
IN HIS SUGAR CAMP
1911



Sta Jesse-3 Netta

5-Rolls Record- Eva

Netti 3-

Earl Blanch Hunter a line



Sons and daughters of S. D. Shockney
Top row: Josephine, Jesse, Rachel, Alice,
Evangeline, Blanche & Ida.
Bottom row: Chester, Roll, Earl & Pascoe

(Jane was absent when this picture was taken)









15b. D

[illegible]







Caroline

Sylvia

Anna

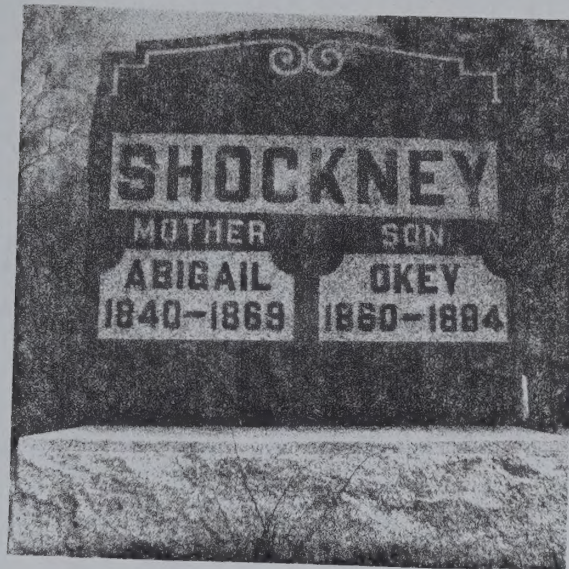
Ida

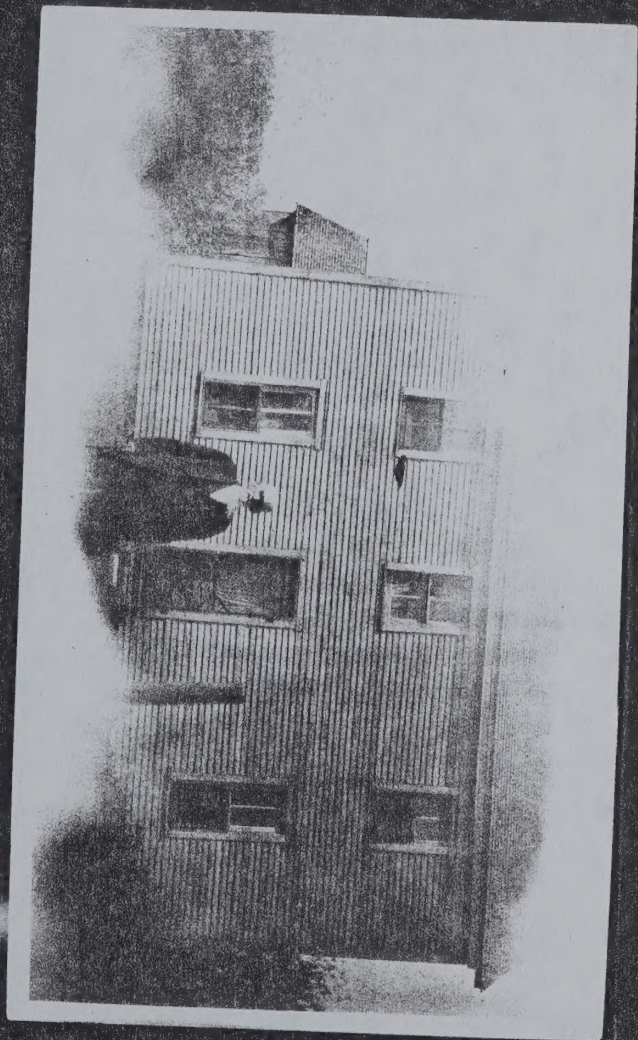
Caroline Shockney Rachel's sister
Rettas mother.

Granda Mooman, Rachel Fellows
mother.

Ida Summers, Rettas sister
and Ida's daughter Cumi.

To Chester









SHOCKLEY REUNION AUGUST 1981





CHESTER SHOCKNEY



PEARL BRANKLE - INDA GLUMMER



EUGENE SHACKNEY

Shields

PERMANENT-FINAL HIGH SCHOOL RECORD
FOR COLLEGE PREPARATORY, COMMERCIAL AND VOCATIONAL COURSES
ANDERSON SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name Shackney Eugene Course Academic
 Parent or Guardian Chester Shackney Residence 2827 Brown St
 Entered From Union Twp Date Entered Sept 1924 Year of Birth 1909 Mo. 12 Day 13
 Standing at Last School Attended

SUBJECT	1st Year					2nd Year					3rd Year					4th year					5th year				
	1	2	C	1	2	C	1	2	C	1	2	C	1	2	C	1	2	C	1	2	C	1	2	C	
Eng. Lit.& Comp.	B-	B	2	B-	B	2	B		1	✓															
Grammar																									
Public Speaking																									
Latin																									
Spanish	B	B	2	B	B	2				✓															
French																									
Early Euro. Hist.	B	B	2							✓															
Modern History				B-		1				✓															
English History										✓															
Civics								B-1																	
U. S. History										B+	B+	2	✓												
Economics																									
Botany																									
Physics								B-B+	2	✓															
Chemistry																									
Physiology																									
Algebra	B-B-	2																							
Plane Geometry				B-B-	2	✓																			
Solid Geometry																									
Trigonometry																									
Occupations																									
Shop Mathematics														B+	1										
Com. Geog.														B		1									
Com. Arith.														B-B+	2										
Bookkeeping																									
Stenography																									
Typewriting																									
Com. Law																			B+		1				
Salesmanship																									
Office Practice																									
Bus. English																B	B+	2							
Indus. Manag.																									
Indus. History																									
Woodwork																									
Drafting																									
Machine Shop																									
Printing																									
Clothing & Foods																									
Household Mgt.																									
Art Pen. & Sp.														B	B+	1									
Music Band														1	2	1									
Physical Ed.																B		1							
Bus. Forms																									

Graduated 6-8-28 To TIME Rank 143-198 No. in Class 32 CREDITS 32
 GIVE COLLEGE AND DATE OF ENTRANCE IN HIGH SCHOOL

Nº 511

Date January 23 1928

RECEIVED OF

E.C. Shackney

FOR SENIOR ANNUAL

Dollars (\$) 75

Balance Dollars (\$) 50

Purchaser E.C. Shackney

Salesman E.C. Shackney



SHOCKNEY MONUMENT IN
RANDOLPH CO. IN. JOHN and
SERUSHA SHOCKNEY ARE BURIED HERE



STEPHEN DECATUR SHOCKNEY LOG CABIN
1857 - FIRST 8 CHILDREN BORN HERE
TIPTON CO. IN



CHESTER SHOCKNEY HOME ON VINEYARD ST IN
ANDERSON, IN

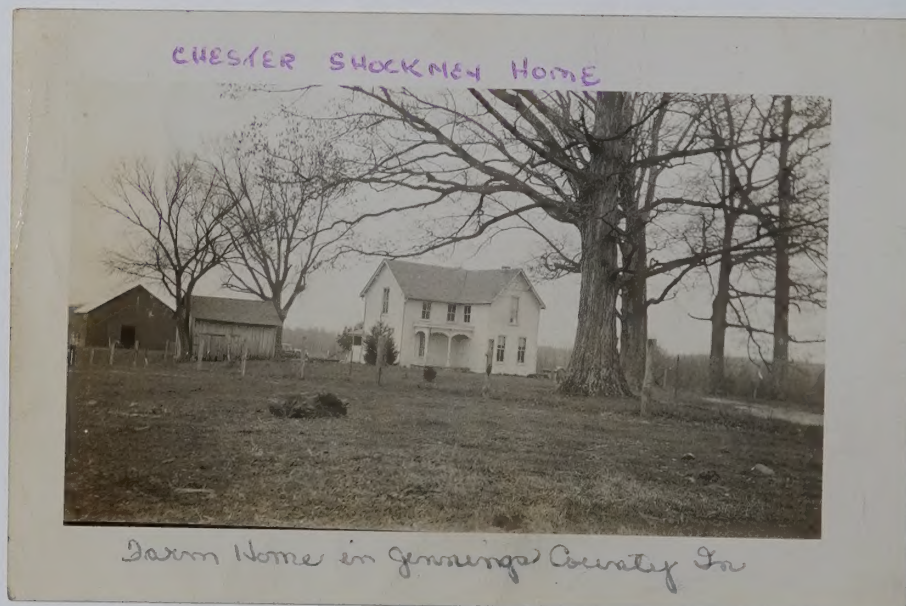
CHESTER - EUGENE - PEARL



PEARL - EUGENE - CHESTER



Eugene Chester
Shockney



Same Home in Jennings County, Ia



L-R
 BEARL-CLARA-
 MARY-LAURA-
 SHIRLEY-CHESTER
 GEORGE

SITTING -
 DAVID & BOHN
 SHOCKNEY

AT BRANKLE HOME
 IN WINDFALL, IN



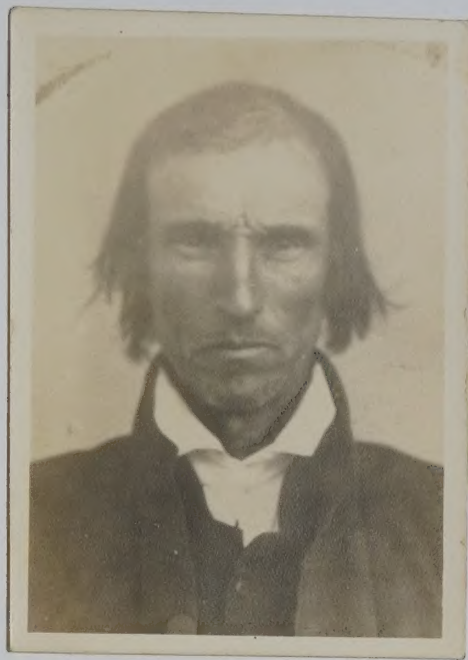
AUNT EDNA BRANKLE



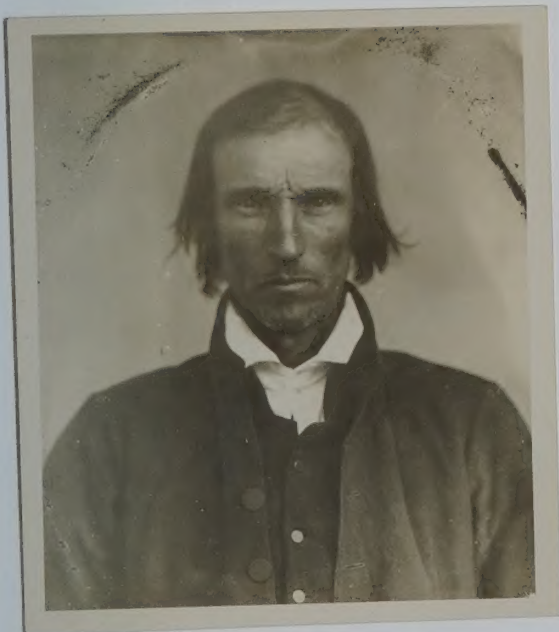
1ST COLLEGE IN
INDIANA - AT
VINCENNES



GEORGE ROGERS
CLARK MEMORIAL
WHEN DEDICATED



HENRY THOMAS



AMBOY CEMETERY



RACHEL THOMAS FELLOWS - CAROLINE THOMAS SHOCKNEY
HANNAH THOMAS ADAMS

Henry Thomas
d, 10-20-1863

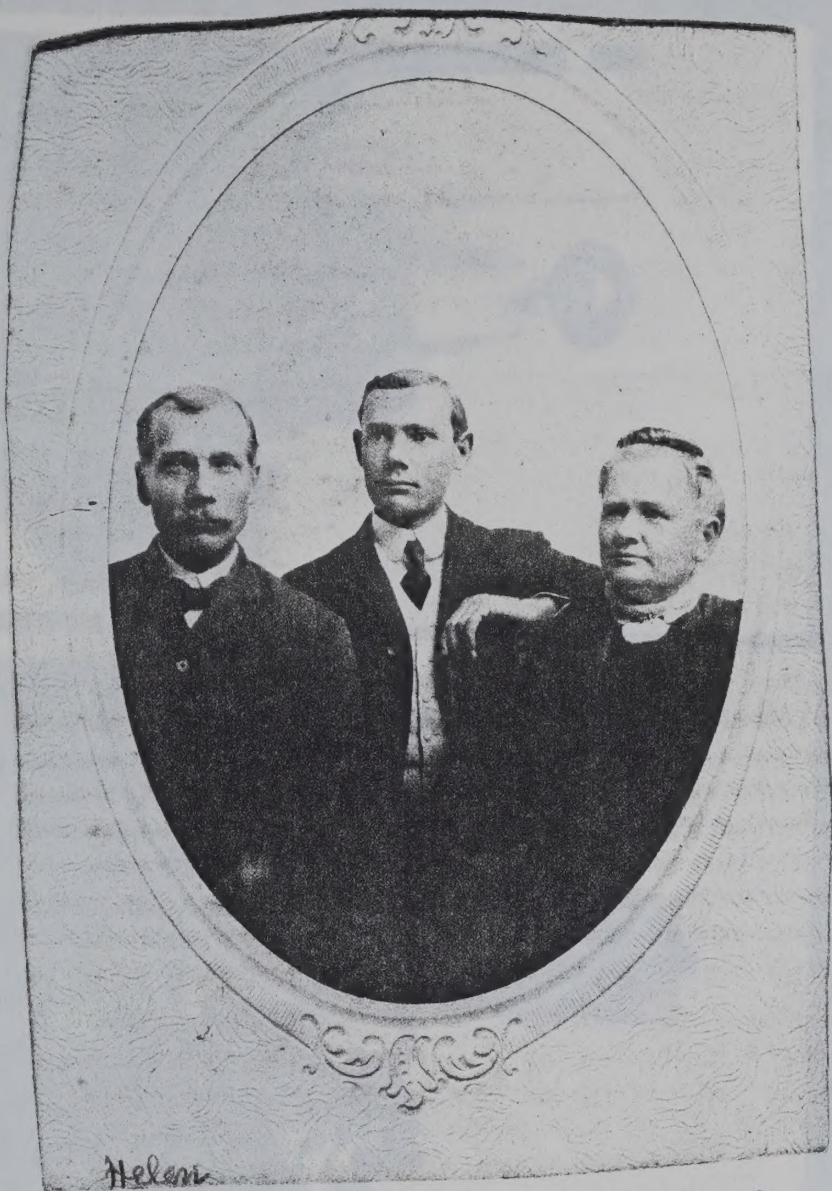


• OCT • 63

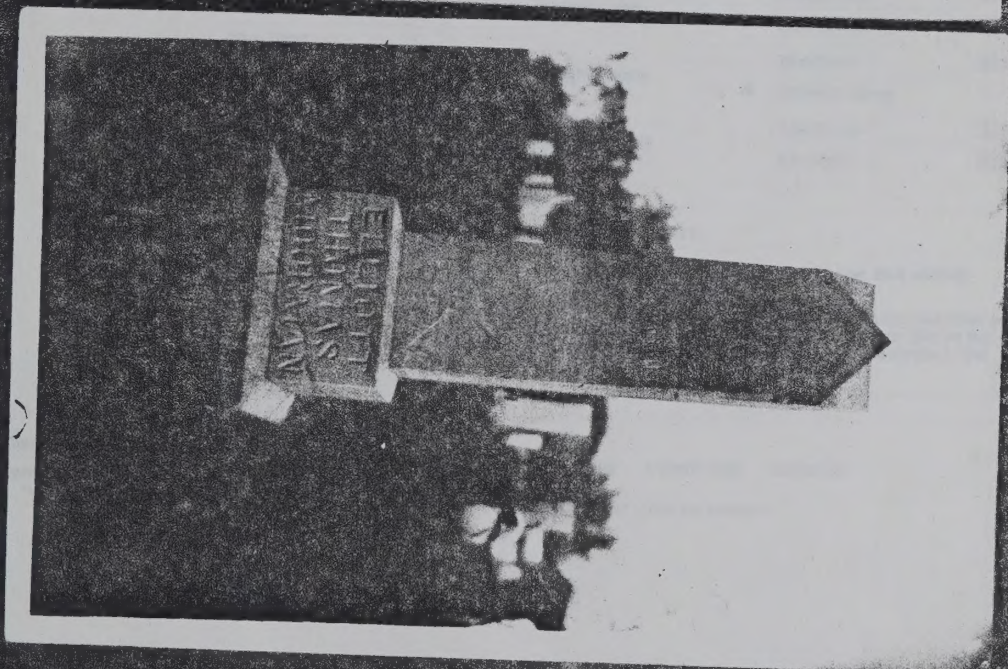
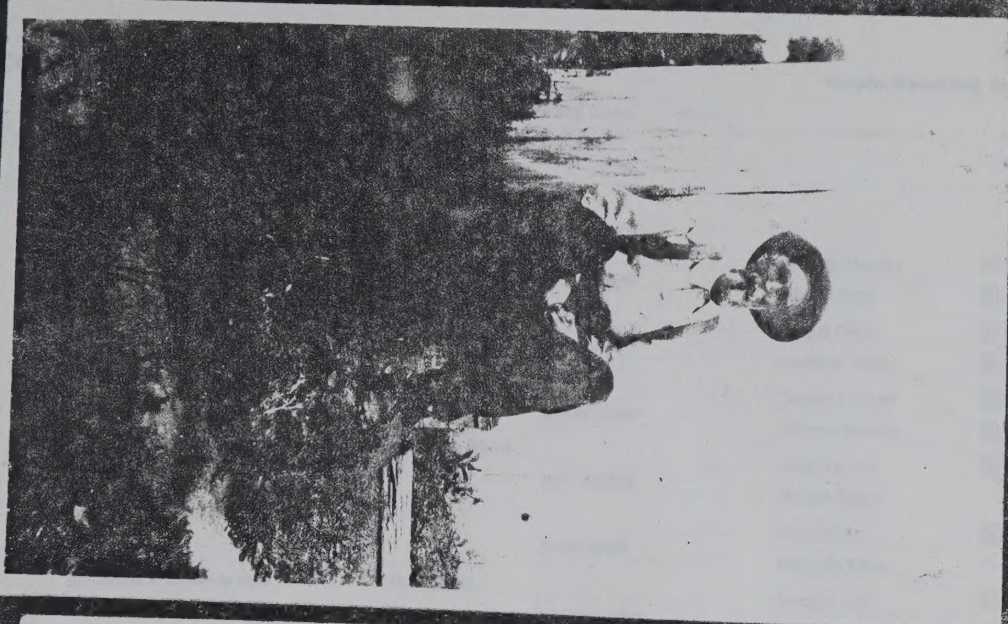
1863.
House is full of hills.
in Somerset
Conn. - where Grand-
father was slain after
having been killed by
a pole of a tree pitched to
wagon. They ran away and
he fell under the wheels of
wagon. - About the year
of 1833. -

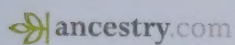


Remains of Mill where
Grand-father, however
very old and evidently
after Grand-father fell
off wagon the Oxen ran
on and turned into
place at the mill, the
miller seeing the Oxen
he then back-tracked them
and found Grand-father
lying in the Road head
Picture taken 1923

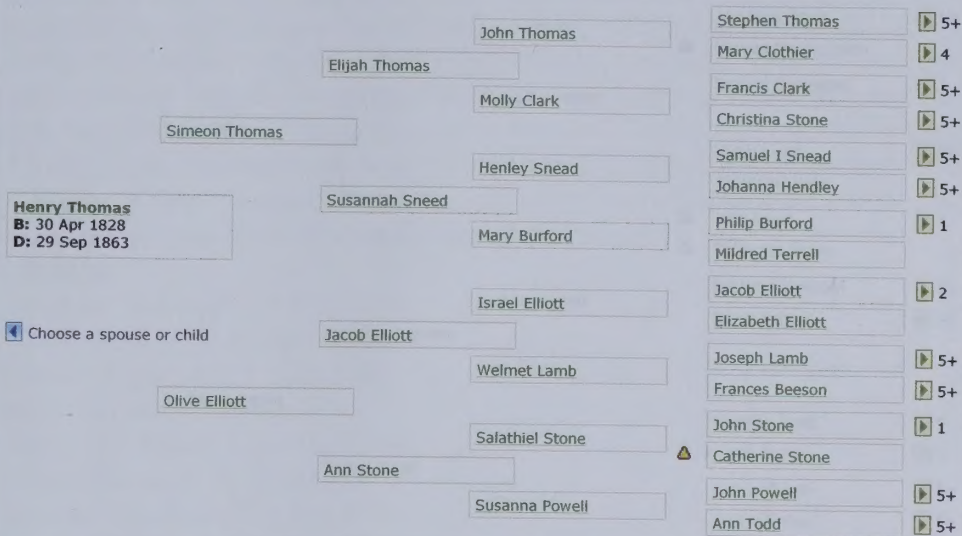


Helen
uncle Jacob Thomas, Aunt Made
and son Edward



[UPGRADE >](#)Welcome, **SHannaford** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTree®](#) > [Henry Thomas](#) > [Pedigree View](#)

OneWorldTree®



WHAT DO THE SYMBOLS MEAN?

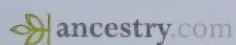
- ⚠ Alternate suggested parents available

HELPFUL HINTS

- To see detail information for a person, click on their name in the tree.
- To navigate up and down the tree, click on the arrows on the right to go back another generation, or click on the arrow on the left to choose a child of the person in the primary position.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

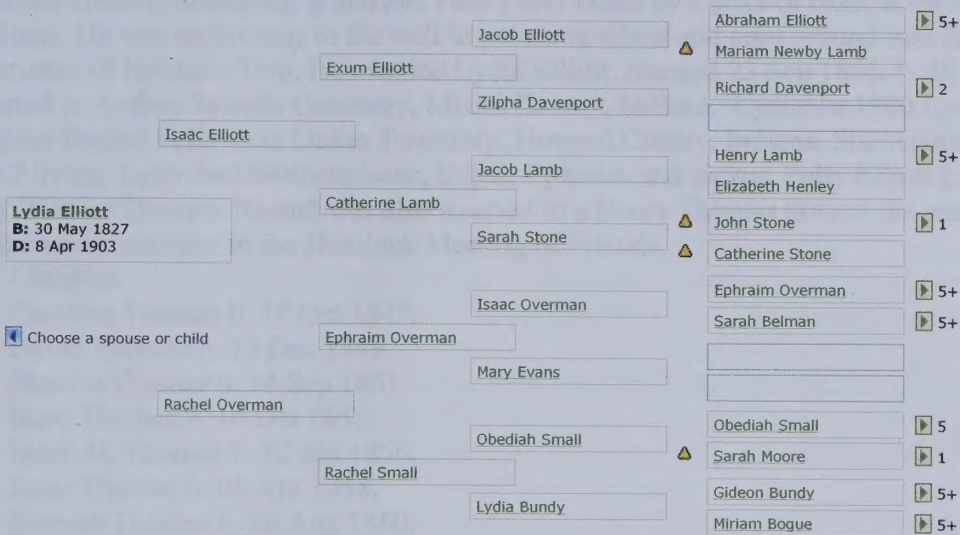
[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)


[UPGRADE >](#)

 Welcome, **SHannaford** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)
[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

 You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTree®](#) > [Lydia Elliott](#) > [Pedigree View](#)

OneWorldTree®



WHAT DO THE SYMBOLS MEAN?

- Alternate suggested parents available

HELPFUL HINTS

- To see detail information for a person, click on their name in the tree.
- To navigate up and down the tree, click on the arrows on the right to go back another generation, or click on the arrow on the left to choose a child of the person in the primary position.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)
[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

 © 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Generation One

1. Henry Thomas, b. 30 Apr 1827, d. 20 Oct 1863, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.¹ Henry lived at Amboy, Miami County, Indiana. Information on this family was taken from records of Chester Herbert Shockney, grandson. Henry was killed by a yoke of oxen at the south edge of Somerset, Indiana. He was on his way to the mill to get some wheat and corn ground into flour and meal. Henry was a trustee of Harrison Twp. He married Lydia Elliott, married 23 Sep 1846, b. 30 May 1827, d. Mar 1903, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana. Lydia: In 1900 Lydia was living with her daughter Rachel Fellows in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana. She reported she had 8 children with 7 living. Lydia had brothers: Isaac, Elijah, Ephraim and sisters: Polly Elliott Lamb Ridgway, Rachel Elliott Wiltsey Thomas. Rachel was also married to a Henry Thomas but not the one Lydia married. Rachel was a minister in the Hemlock Meeting of Friends.

Children:

2. i. Caroline Thomas b. 17 Oct 1847.
3. ii. David Thomas b. 13 Dec 1849.
4. iii. Simeon Thomas b. 24 Sep 1851.
5. iv. Isaac Thomas b. 16 Oct 1853.
6. v. Jacob H. Thomas b. 12 Jan 1856.
7. vi. Jesse Thomas b. 06 Apr 1858.
8. vii. Hannah Thomas b. 20 Aug 1860.
9. viii. Rachel Thomas b. 29 Jan 1863.

Generation Two

2. Caroline Thomas, b. 17 Oct 1847 in Grant County, Indiana, d. 13 Apr 1914 in Howard County, Indiana, buried in Phlox-New Hope Cemetery. She married Stephen Decatur Shockney, married 08 Sep 1870 in Howard County, Indiana,² b. 14 Feb 1833 in Carroll County, Maryland, (son of John Shockney and Jerusha Anderson) d. 19 Mar 1926 in Howard County, Indiana, buried in Phlox-New Hope Cemetery. Stephen: Stephen lived at Windfall, Indiana. The marriage record for Stephen and Caroline gives 9/30/1870 as their marriage date. In 1860

Stephen was in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana. Stephen worked for Chief Godfrey clearing land around Peru and Amboy before his marriage to Abigail. During the Civil War he hired a substitute to serve for him. At one time Stephen was in partnership for the general store at Jerome. Stephen froze to death while walking home one evening.

Children:

- i. Ida Belle Shockney, b. 04 Sep 1871, d. 14 Jun 1943. She married John C. Summers, married 14 Mar 1891 in Howard County, Indiana.³
- ii. Henrietta Shockney, b. 25 Apr 1873, d. 18 Nov 1963. In 1962 Henrietta lived in Los Angeles, California. Henrietta was a nurse and helped take care of Richard Nixon when a baby.

In 1900 Clarkson and Henrietta were not living together. She was living in Battle Creek, Michigan, working as a dressmaker for the Battle Creek Sanitarium. In 1910 she is living Los Angeles, California, and is divorced by this time. In 1920 she is back in Indiana living with her sister, Alice Shrader, in Wildcat Township, Tipton County, Indiana. In 1930 she is in Whittier, California, living with her aunt, Mary E. Thomas. Henrietta is a registered nurse by this time. She married Clarkson Daniel Moorman, married 17 Sep 1892 in Howard County, Indiana,⁴ b. 1864 in Indiana, (son of Chuza Moorman and Rachel Fellow).

Clarkson: This is probably the C.D. Moorman that was married to Henrietta Shockney. In 1900 Clarkson was living in Union Township, Hamilton County, Nebraska, where he was a railroad agent.

- iii. Evangeline Shockney, b. 05 Aug 1874, d. 19 Jun 1962. She married John T. Patterson, married 18 Sep 1905 in Howard County, Indiana.⁵
- iv. David Jesse Shockney, b. 20 Feb 1876, d. 27 Nov 1957. He married Grace Howat, married 03 Jul 1906 in Tipton County, Indiana.
- 10. v. Rachel Shockney b. 27 Aug 1877.
- vi. Rollo Homer Shockney, b. 13 Jan 1879 in Howard County, Indiana,⁶ d. 14 Nov 1964,⁶ buried in Ellis Cemetery, Phlox, Howard County, Indiana.⁶ Rollo was a retired farmer and had also been a telegraph operator. He was a member of the New Hope Friends Church in Phlox, Indiana. He married Myrtle Moorman, married 23 Feb 1903 in Howard County, Indiana,⁷ b. 22 Jul 1882 in Howard County, Indiana,⁶ (daughter of John B. Moorman and Martha Jackson) d. 21 Dec 1963 in Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana,⁶ buried in Ellis Cemetery, Phlox, Howard County, Indiana.⁶
- vii. John Roscoe Shockney, b. 13 Feb 1880 in Howard County, Indiana,⁶ d. 01 Sep 1949 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana.⁶ He married Minnie Riley, married 15 Jun 1904 in Howard County, Indiana.⁸
- viii. Earl Shockney, b. 03 Jan 1882. He married Luella Stephenson, married 24 Mar 1907 in Tipton County, Indiana, b. 26 Oct 1881 in Cicero, Hamilton County, Indiana,⁹ d. 10 Aug 1968 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana,⁹ buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana.⁹
- ix. Orpha Blanche Shockney, b. 02 Oct 1883, d. 31 Jul 1965 in Texas. She married Oscar Silvey, married 21 Jun 1908 in Howard County, Indiana.¹⁰
- x. Alice Shockney, b. 16 Sep 1885, d. 31 Aug 1957. She married William Lee Shrader, married 29 Dec 1907 in Howard County, Indiana,¹¹ d. 08 Jun 1953.
- 11. xi. Chester Herbert Shockney b. 05 Jun 1887.
- xii. Infant Shockney, b. 02 Mar 1891, d. 24 Mar 1891.

3. David Thomas, b. 13 Dec 1849, d. 11 Mar 1925. In 1900/10/20 David and Ida were living in Jackson Twp., Miami County, Indiana. Ida's mother Amanda b. Aug 1834 was living with the family. In 1930 Ida was living next door to Nellie in Hamilton Twp., Delaware County, Indiana. David was a farmer. He married (1) Sarah Jennie Small, married 26 Aug 1880 in Grant County, Indiana.¹² Sarah: Jennie was from Marion, Indiana. He married (2) Ida Thomas, married 27 May 1885 in Howard County, Indiana,¹³ b. Nov 1860 in Indiana. Ida: Ida was from Sharpsville, Indiana. In 1930 she was living next door to Nellie in Hamilton Twp., Delaware County, Indiana.

Children:

- 12. i. Nellie V. Thomas b. Dec 1888.

4. Simeon Thomas, b. 24 Sep 1851, d. 21 Oct 1876 in Amboy, Miami County, Indiana, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.¹ He married Mary Arnold, married 23 Sep 1869 in Miami County, Indiana,¹⁴ b. ca 1852. Mary: In 1920 Mary was living in Fargo, North Dakota, with Herbert and Bell. She was listed as a widow. In 1910 Mary reported she had 3 children with 2 living.

Children:

- 13. i. Nathan H. Thomas b. 27 Sep 1870.
- 14. ii. Herbert E. "Bert" Thomas b. 30 Mar 1874.

5. Isaac Thomas, b. 16 Oct 1853, d. 25 Aug 1930, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.¹ He married Eliza Jane Shockney, married 02 Nov 1874 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹⁵ b. 12 Jan 1858,¹ (daughter of Stephen Decatur Shockney and Abigail Fellow) d. Jan 1939,¹ buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.¹

Children:

- i. Henry Thomas, b. 1876, d. 10 Aug 1877, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.¹

15. ii. Arthur Stephen Thomas b. Jul 1878.
 16. iii. Wilbur Kelsey Thomas b. 1882.
 17. iv. Grace E. Thomas b. 1884.
 18. v. Elbert Glenn Thomas b. 1889.
 - vi. Homer Thomas, b. 1891, d. 1892, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.¹
 - vii. Esther Thomas, b. 1893, d. 1978, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.¹
 - viii. Jesse Thomas, b. 1896, d. 1898, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.¹
6. Jacob H. Thomas, b. 12 Jan 1856 in Indiana, d. 1926. In 1880 Jacob and Mary are living in Council Grove, Morris County, Kansas, where Jacob is farming. In 1900 they are in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. Jacob is a day laborer. In 1930 Henrietta Shockney is living with Mary in Whittier. Henrietta was the nurse for President Richard Nixon when he was a baby. He married Mary E. Ellis, married 29 Aug 1877 in Howard County, Indiana,¹⁶ b. Mar 1856 in Indiana.
- Children:*
- i. Edward E. Thomas, b. Dec 1883 in Kansas, d. 1936. Edward was a pathologist for the agricultural department for the University of Southern California.
7. Jesse Thomas, b. 06 Apr 1858 in Indiana, d. 1937 in Seattle, King County, Washington. In 1900/10/20 Jesse and Sarah are in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. Jesse was a lawyer. Jesse attended Amboy Academy and just before graduation he joined the Army. He was sent to the "wilds" of Wyoming where the high, dry air and the physical exercise restored his health after several bouts of malaria. He married Sarah Abigail Symons, married 11 ar 1885 in Howard County, Indiana,¹⁷ b. Feb 1866, d. ca1936. Sarah: Family records give Abbie's name as Douglas, but the marriage records gives Symans and she is on the census records with her mother in 1880 as Simons. The marriage record is Symans, the census records show Simons.
- Children:*
19. i. Olive Thomas b. 20 Mar 1890.
 - ii. Myrtle Thomas, b. Feb 1892 in Indiana. Myrtle was a secretary and bookkeeper.
 - iii. Henry F. Thomas, b. 11 Sep 1893 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. Henry was a machinist and served in World War 1. Henry lived in Seattle, Washington.
8. Hannah Thomas, b. 20 Aug 1860 in Indiana. In 1920/30 Hannah was living in Pend Orielle County, Washington, with her son Floyd. She married Albert Preston Adams, married 15 Sep 1885 in Howard County, Indiana,¹⁸ b. Aug 1854 in Indiana. Albert: In 1900 Albert and his family were living in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana. This family also lived in Newport, Washington.
- Children:*
20. i. Erastus Adams b. Feb 1886.
 21. ii. Wilbur Adams b. 27 Feb 1890.
 - iii. Floyd Adams, b. Jan 1893 in Howard County, Indiana. Floyd was a farmer and kept cattle. He loved dogs and always had several around. Floyd and Wilbur moved to northeastern Washington near the town of Newport in 1916. In 1910 Floyd was living in Kansas City, Missouri, with his brother Erastus. In 1920/30 he was living in Pen Oreille County, Washington with his mother Hannah, He was working in the forestry industry.
9. Rachel Thomas, b. 29 Jan 1863 in Miami County, Indiana, d. 01 Dec 1932 in Multnomah County, Oregon.¹⁹ In the 1900 census Rachel reported she had 3 children with 2 living. She married William Harvey Fellow, married 18 Nov 1880 in Howard County, Indiana,²⁰ b. May 1861 in Indiana, (son of Robert Fellow and Elizabeth Hubbard) d. 21 Oc t 1922 in Multnomah County, Oregon.²¹ William: In

1900 William Harvey and Rachel were living in Union Township, Howard County, Indiana. William was farming. Rachel's mother Lydia Moorman was living with the family. This family moved to Salem, Oregon, about 1905. In 1910/20 William and Rachel were living in Portland, Oregon. William was a real estate agent. In 1930 Rachel is a widow and living with Gertrude and George. She is also listed with Audry and Carl.

Children:

- 22. i. Lydia Gertrude Fellow b. 10 Sep 1881.
- 23. ii. Audrey L. Fellow b. 05 Jan 1893.
- iii. William Riley Fellow, d. young.

Generation Three

10. Rachel Shockney, b. 27 Aug 1877 in Tipton County, Indiana,⁶ d. 06 Jun 1962 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana,⁶ buried in Phlox-New Hope Cemetery.⁶ She married Thomas Landrum, married 04 Apr 1903 in Howard County, Indiana.²²

Children:

- i. Marjorie Landrum. In 1962 Marjorie lived at home with her mother.
- ii. Lawrence V. Landrum. In 1962 Lawrence lived in Tucson, Arizona.

11. Chester Herbert Shockney, b. 05 Jun 1887, d. 07 Oct 1975 in Madison County, Indiana, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana. Chester was a telegraph operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Anderson for many years. He was also supervisor for the National Tile. He and Pearl moved to a farm in Jennings County upon retirement and due to ill health moved back to her home place in Windfall. Chester was a member of the Windfall Christian Church and the Masonic Lodge in Windfall. The farm in Jennings County was in Section 35 Twp. 8 Range 9, Columbus Twp. 120 acres. He married Pearl Ethel Brankle, married 13 Mar 1909 in Tipton County, Indiana, b. 01 Jun 1887 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, (daughter of George Brankle and Laura Bell Patterson).

Children:

- i. Eugene Chester Shockney, b. 13 Dec 1909 in Windfall, Tipton County, Indiana, d. 22 Apr 1982 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Eugene graduated from Anderson High School in 1928 and went to work for National Tile, then Guide Lamp, division of General Motors. In 1944 he became a city fireman for Anderson. After 29 years he retired as captain in 1973. He married Clara Opal Sweet, married 26 Dec 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, b. 26 Jun 1905 in Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL, (daughter of Francis Marion Sweet and Minnie Alice Bennett) d. 19 Mar 1980 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co.FL, buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, IN. Clara: Clara worked for Dietzen's Bakery in Anderson for several years. She was very artistic and was an interior decorator. She also sold real estate and worked in classified advertising for Anderson Newspapers. After retirement she and her second husband, Eugene Shockney, moved to Metamora, Indiana, where they had an antique shop. After Clara's health failed they moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, where she could be close to the dialysis unit of Luthern Hospital.

12. Nellie V. Thomas, b. Dec 1888 in Indiana. She married Walter E. Kemmer, married 29 Oct 1914 in Miami County, Indiana.²³

Children:

- i. Charles T. Kemmer, b. ca1919 in Indiana.
- ii. Frank R. Kemmer, b. ca1922 in Indiana.
- iii. Hazel Kemmer, b. ca1924 in Indiana.

13. Nathan H. Thomas, b. 27 Sep 1870 in Miami County, Indiana. In 1900/10/20 Nathan lived in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana. In 1930 he and Amanda were living in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana. He was a farmer. He married Amanda G. Ladd, b. Jan 1868 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. Sherman Thomas, b. May 1889.
- ii. Evert Elwood Thomas, b. 11 Dec 1892 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana.²⁴
- iii. Ruth Thomas, b. Jun 1895 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana. Ruth lived in one of the Dakota's.
- iv. Albert Thomas, b. Aug 1898 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana.
- v. Esther Thomas, b. ca1902 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana.
- vi. Mae Thomas, b. ca1907 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana.

14. Herbert E. "Bert" Thomas, b. 30 Mar 1874 in Grant County, Indiana. Bert had 2 sons in Fargo, North Dakota. One worked in the postoffice and one in a bank. In 1900 Herbert and Bert were living in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana. In 1930 they were in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota. Herbert was a mail carrier. He married Belle Harris, married 22 May 1895 in Delaware County, Indiana.²⁵

Children:

24. i. Paul D. Thomas b. 30 Aug 1896.
- ii. Mark Thomas, b. Aug 1898 in Grant County, Indiana. In 1920 Mark was living with his parents in Fargo, North Dakota, and working as a grocery salesman.

15. Arthur Stephen Thomas, b. Jul 1878, d. 1949, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.¹ In 1910 Arthur and Rachel were living in Jackson Twp., Miami County, Indiana. In 1920 they were in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Arthur was a high school teacher and Rachel was a photographer. They were not found on the 1930 census. He married Rachel Florence Crawford, b. ca1881 in Ohio.

Children:

- i. Wilma Pauline Thomas, b. ca1905 in Indiana.
- ii. Crawford Thomas, b. ca1909 in Indiana.
- iii. Marcel P. Thomas, b. ca1910 in Indiana.

16. Wilbur Kelsey Thomas, b. 1882, d. 1953, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.¹ In 1910 Wilbur and Elizabeth were living in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, where Wilbur was a cheryman. In 1920 they were in Lansdowne, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, where Wilbur was a secretary for the Friend's Service Company. They were not found on the 1930 census. He married Elizabeth F., b. ca1884 in Missouri.

Children:

- i. Mary J. Thomas, b. ca1908 in Massachusetts. This child does not appear on the 1920 census.
- ii. Elizabeth J. Thomas, b. ca1909 in Massachusetts.
- iii. Helen Thomas, b. ca1912 in Massachusetts.
- iv. Thomas F. Thomas, b. ca1915 in Massachusetts.

17. Grace E. Thomas, b. 1884, d. 1979, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.¹ She married Ivan W. Marsh, married 12 Mar 1907 in Miami County, Indiana,²⁶ b. ca1883 in Indiana. Ivan: Ivan and Grace lived in Monroe Twp., Delaware County, Indiana, in 1910/20/30. Ivan was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Lucile B. Marsh, b. ca1911 in Indiana.
- ii. Homer T. Marsh, b. 16 Nov 1913 in Indiana,²⁷ d. 05 Sep 2003 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.²⁷

18. Elbert Glenn Thomas, b. 1889, d. 1964, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.¹ In 1920 Glenn and Mamell were living in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, where Glenn was teaching school. In 1930 they were living in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Glenn was teaching school and Marmell was the pianist at the Industrial School. He married Alma Marmell French, married 10 Oct 1912 in Miami County, Indiana,²⁸ b. ca1892 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. Dorothy Thomas, b. ca1914 in Indiana.

19. Olive Thomas, b. 20 Mar 1890 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. Olive was a school teacher as was her husband. She and Carl belonged to the Nazarene Church. She married Carl V. Barker, b. 1879, d. 1959. Carl: Carl was a graduate of the University of Indiana and went to the State of Washington with his parents. Carl went to California and had a supervisory job in Alturas. He then went to Vallejo, California, which is a Navy town and taught at the Navy yard for two years. He and Olive bought a Dry Cleaning plant in Vallejo, where their three daughters were married. In 1920 Carl and Olive lived in Morton, Lewis County, Washington, where Carl was teaching high school. In 1930 they were living in Vallejo, Solano County, California, where they had a laundry and dry cleaning business. Olive's sister Myrtle was living with them and was the secretary and bookkeeper for the business.

Children:

- i. Esther M. Barker, b. ca1920 in Washington.
- ii. Beatrice I. Barker, b. ca1922 in Washington.
- iii. Ruth E. Barker, b. ca1925 in Washington.

20. Erastus Adams, b. Feb 1886 in Howard County, Indiana, d. Mar 1915 in Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon. Erastus and Ida met in Oklahoma and were married by a Friend's minister in Kansas City, Missouri. Some information on this family was supplied by Howard R. Adams, s/o of Erastus and Ida. He married Ida Lee Potter, married 18 Dec 1909 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children:

25. i. Howard Roscoe Adams b. 26 Oct 1910.
- ii. Herman Leroy Adams, b. 01 May 1912 in Oklahoma, d. May 1925 in Greenleaf, Idaho (?).
26. iii. Ivan Leroy Adams b. 18 Apr 1914.

21. Wilbur Adams, b. 27 Feb 1890 in Howard County, Indiana, d. 27 Dec 1940. Wilbur and Floyd moved to northeastern Washington near the present town of Newport in 1916. In 1920/30 Wilbur was living in Pend Oreille County, Washington. Wilbur was working in the forestry industry. He married Arvilla Woodward, married 1914 in Oklahoma, b. 16 Jan 1895.

Children:

- i. Lewis Preston Adams, b. 08 Dec 1914.
- ii. Oris Martin Adams, b. 07 Jan 1917, d. 03 Sep 1957 in Grangeville, Idaho County, Idaho. Oris was injured in a sawmill accident about five days before his death. His neck was broken but he never lost consciousness at all. He was able to visit with all his friends and relatives from his hospital bed in Grangeville, Idaho.
- iii. Everett Wilbur Adams, b. 12 Sep 1918.
- iv. Grant Henry Adams, b. 30 Jul 1920.
- v. Ross Emry Adams, b. 30 Dec 1922.
- vi. Wayne Elwin Adams, b. 24 Jun 1925.
- vii. Wilma Arvilla Adams, b. 08 Aug 1927.
- viii. Verna Ruth Adams, b. 12 Sep 1929.
- ix. Albert Burton Adams, b. 15 Aug 1933.
- x. Leah Mary Adams, b. 02 Sep 1935.

18. Elbert Glenn Thomas, b. 1889, d. 1964, buried in Amboy Friends Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana. In 1930 Glenn and Marnell were living in Miami, Delaware County, Indiana, where Glenn was teaching school. In 1931 they were living in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Glenn was teaching school and Marnell was the granter at the Industrial School. He married Alma Marnell French, married 19 Oct 1913 in Miami County, Indiana, b. ca 1893 in Indiana.
Children:
i. Dorothy Thomas, b. ca 1914 in Indiana.

19. Olive Thomas, b. 30 Mar 1890 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. Olive was a school teacher as was her husband. She and Carl belonged to the Nazarene Church. She married Carl V. Barker, b. 1879, d. 1959. Carl was a graduate of the University of Indiana and went to the State of Washington with his parents. Carl went to California and had a supervisory job in Alabama. He then went to Vallejo, California, which is a Navy town and taught at the Navy yard for two years. He and Olive bought a Dwyer Cleaning plant in Vallejo, where their three daughters were married. In 1930 Carl and Olive lived in Morton, Lewis County, Washington, where Carl was teaching high school. In 1930 they were living in Vallejo, Solano County, California, where they had a laundry and dry cleaning business. Olive's sister Myrtle was living with them and was the secretary and bookkeeper for the business.
Children:
i. Robert M. Barker, b. ca 1920 in Washington.
ii. Patricia L. Barker, b. ca 1923 in Washington.
iii. Ruth E. Barker, b. ca 1925 in Washington.

20. Eugene Adams, b. Feb 1886 in Howard County, Indiana, d. 27 Mar 1915 in Oamaru, Marlborough County, Oregon. Eugene and his first wife in Oklahoma and were married by a friend's minister in Kansas City, Missouri. Some information on this family was supplied by Howard R. Adams, son of Eugene and the He married the Lee Porter, married 18 Dec 1909 in Kansas City, Missouri.
Children:

- 25. i. Howard Roscoe Adams, b. 30 Oct 1910.
- ii. Herman Leroy Adams, b. 01 May 1912 in Oklahoma, d. May 1972 in Greenleaf, Idaho (?).
- 26. iii. Ivan Leroy Adams, b. 18 Apr 1914.

21. Wilbur Adams, b. 27 Feb 1898 in Howard County, Indiana, d. 27 Dec 1940. Wilbur and Floyd moved to northwestern Washington near the present town of Newport in 1916. In 1920/30 Wilbur was living in Peed Ocellie County, Washington. Wilbur was working in the forestry industry. He married Arvilla Woods and married 1914 in Oklahoma, b. 16 Jan 1895.
Children:

- i. Lewis Preston Adams, b. 08 Dec 1914.
- ii. Oris Martin Adams, b. 07 Jan 1917, d. 03 Sep 1957 in Grangeville, Idaho County, Idaho. Oris was injured in a sawmill accident about five days before his death. His neck was broken but he never lost consciousness at all. He was able to visit with all his friends and relatives from his hospital bed in Grangeville, Idaho.
- iii. Everett Wilbur Adams, b. 12 Sep 1918.
- iv. Gern Henry Adams, b. 30 Jul 1920.
- v. Ross Elmer Adams, b. 30 Dec 1922.
- vi. Wayne Elmer Adams, b. 24 Jun 1925.
- vii. Wilma Arvilla Adams, b. 08 Aug 1927.
- viii. Verna Ruth Adams, b. 12 Sep 1929.
- ix. Albert Buford Adams, b. 12 Aug 1933.
- x. Leah Mary Adams, b. 02 Sep 1935.

22. Lydia Gertrude Fellow, b. 10 Sep 1881 in Indiana, d. 12 Jun 1965 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon,^{29,30} buried in Lincoln Memorial Park. In 1920 Getrude and Geneva were living with her parents in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. In 1930 she and George were still in Portland. She married (1) William A. Sprong, married 08 Oct 1901 in Howard County, Indiana.³¹ William: In 1910 a William Sprong age 32 was living in Alameda, California. Gertrude was living in Portland, Oregon, with her parents. She reported she was a widow. She married (2) George W. Hinshaw, b. ca1874 in Kansas, d. 26 Oct 1972. George: George and Gertrude were living in Portland, Oregon, in 1920/1930. In 1930 Rachel, Gertrude's mother, is living with them. George was 99 years when he died. He was a clerk for the railroad.

Children:

- i. Ginevra Sprong, b. 24 Mar 1907 in Indiana, d. 25 Feb 1988 in Multnomah County, Oregon.³² She married Fritz L. Wessel, b. 29 Dec 1907, d. 30 Jul 1892 in Multnomah County, Oregon.³³

23. Audrey L. Fellow, b. 05 Jan 1893 in Indiana, d. 14 Aug 1978 in Yamhill County, Oregon.³⁴ She married Carl A. Swanson, married 15 May 1917 in Multnomah County, Oregon,³⁵ b. 21 Jun 1894 in Kansas, d. 12 Jun 1981 in Yamhill County, Oregon.³⁶ Carl: In 1930 Carl and Audry were living in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Audrey's mother Rachel was living with the family. She was also listed with Audrey's sister Gertrude.

Children:

- i. Lois I. Swanson, b. ca1919 in Oregon.
- ii. Florence E. Swanson, b. ca1922 in Oregon.

Generation Four

24. Paul D. Thomas, b. 30 Aug 1896 in Grant County, Indiana,²⁷ d. Sep 1984 in Fargo, North Dakota.²⁷ In 1930 Paul was an accountant for the Grand Lodge. In 1920 he was a bookkeeper. He married Belle E., b. ca1901 in Nebraska.

Children:

- i. Loretta (?) V. Thomas, b. ca1926 in North Dakota.
- ii. Paul H. Thomas, b. ca1929 in North Dakota.

25. Howard Roscoe Adams, b. 26 Oct 1910 in Missouri. He married Elizabeth Ann Stevens, married 05 Sep 1939 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, b. 11 Jun 1914 in Manyberries, Alberta, Canada.

Children:

- i. Steven Howard Adams, b. 21 May 1944 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- ii. Virginia Lee Adams, b. 18 Oct 1946 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- iii. Owen Kent Adams, b. 29 Aug 1952 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

26. Ivan Leroy Adams, b. 18 Apr 1914 in Oklahoma. He married Lucille Roberts.

Children:

- i. Janet Rachel Adams, b. 05 Jan 1942 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married Gilbert Rinhard.
- ii. Bruce Adams, b. 1943 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- iii. Clark Adams, b. 1945 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

- ¹ *Miami County, Indiana, Cemetery Records* (Internet).
- ² Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-D 227.
- ³ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-6 p.324.
- ⁴ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-6 p.567.
- ⁵ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-11 p.125.
- ⁶ Obituary - not cited.
- ⁷ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-9 p.487.
- ⁸ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-10 p.160.
- ⁹ Anderson Herald Obituary.
- ¹⁰ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-14 p.284.
- ¹¹ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-14 p.82.
- ¹² *Grant County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, 6-340.
- ¹³ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-3 126.
- ¹⁴ *Miami County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-A-68.
- ¹⁵ *Tipton County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, Bk.4 p.281.
- ¹⁶ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-3 354.
- ¹⁷ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-5 107.
- ¹⁸ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-5 36.
- ¹⁹ Oregon Death Index, #3065.
- ²⁰ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-4 160.
- ²¹ Oregon Death Index, #2540.
- ²² Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-9 p.503.
- ²³ *Miami County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-19 p.97.
- ²⁴ *WWI Draft Registration Card*.
- ²⁵ Delaware County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C11-185.
- ²⁶ *Miami County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C-12 292.
- ²⁷ Social Security Death Index.
- ²⁸ *Miami County, Indiana, Marriage Record*, C -16 248.
- ²⁹ Funeral card.
- ³⁰ Oregon Death Index, #8436.
- ³¹ Howard County, Indiana, Marriage Record, C-9 246.
- ³² Oregon Death Index, #88-03628.
- ³³ Oregon Death Index, #92-15424.
- ³⁴ Oregon Death Index, #78-13983.
- ³⁵ Oregon Marriage Index.
- ³⁶ Oregon Death Index, #81-11068.

Adams, Albert Burton	6	Kemmer, Charles T.	4	Symons, Sarah Abigail	3
Adams, Albert Preston	3	Kemmer, Frank R.	4	Thomas, Albert	5
Adams, Bruce	7	Kemmer, Hazel	4	Thomas, Arthur Stephen ...	3, 5
Adams, Clark	7	Kemmer, Walter E.	4	Thomas, Caroline	1
Adams, Erastus	3, 6	Ladd, Amanda G.	5	Thomas, Crawford	5
Adams, Everett Wilbur	6	Landrum, Lawrence V.	4	Thomas, David	1, 2
Adams, Floyd	3	Landrum, Marjorie	4	Thomas, Dorothy	6
Adams, Grant Henry	6	Landrum, Thomas	4	Thomas, Edward E.	3
Adams, Herman Leroy	6	Marsh, Homer T.	5	Thomas, Elbert Glenn	3, 6
Adams, Howard Roscoe	6, 7	Marsh, Ivan W.	5	Thomas, Elizabeth J.	5
Adams, Ivan Leroy	6, 7	Marsh, Lucile B.	5	Thomas, Esther	3
Adams, Janet Rachel	7	Moorman, Chuza	1	Thomas, Esther	5
Adams, Leah Mary	6	Moorman, Clarkson Daniel ...	1	Thomas, Evert Elwood	5
Adams, Lewis Preston	6	Moorman, John B.	2	Thomas, Grace E.	3, 5
Adams, Oris Martin	6	Moorman, Myrtle	2	Thomas, Hannah	1, 3
Adams, Owen Kent	7	Patterson, John T.	2	Thomas, Helen	5
Adams, Ross Emry	6	Patterson, Laura Bell	4	Thomas, Henry F.	3
Adams, Steven Howard	7	Potter, Ida Lee	6	Thomas, Henry	1
Adams, Verna Ruth	6	Riley, Minnie	2	Thomas, Henry	2
Adams, Virginia Lee	7	Rinhard, Gilbert	7	Thomas, Herbert E. "Bert" .	2, 5
Adams, Wayne Elwin	6	Roberts, Lucille	7	Thomas, Homer	3
Adams, Wilbur	3, 6	Shockney, Alice	2	Thomas, Ida	2
Adams, Wilma Arvilla	6	Shockney, Chester Herbert .	2, 4	Thomas, Isaac	1, 2
Anderson, Jerusha	1	Shockney, David Jesse	2	Thomas, Jacob H.	1, 3
Arnold, Mary	2	Shockney, Earl	2	Thomas, Jesse	3
Barker, Beatrice I.	6	Shockney, Eliza Jane	2	Thomas, Jesse	1, 3
Barker, Carl V.	6	Shockney, Eugene Chester ...	4	Thomas, Loretta (?) V.	7
Barker, Esther M.	6	Shockney, Evangeline	2	Thomas, Mae	5
Barker, Ruth E.	6	Shockney, Henrietta	1	Thomas, Marcel P.	5
Belle E.	7	Shockney, Ida Belle	1	Thomas, Mark	5
Bennett, Minnie Alice	4	Shockney, Infant	2	Thomas, Mary J.	5
Brankle, George	4	Shockney, John Roscoe	2	Thomas, Myrtle	3
Brankle, Pearl Ethel	4	Shockney, John	1	Thomas, Nathan H.	2, 5
Crawford, Rachel Florence ...	5	Shockney, Orpha Blanche	2	Thomas, Nellie V.	2, 4
Elizabeth F.	5	Shockney, Rachel	2, 4	Thomas, Olive	3, 6
Elliott, Lydia	1	Shockney, Rollo Homer	2	Thomas, Paul D.	5, 7
Ellis, Mary E.	3	Shockney, Stephen Decatur .	1, 2	Thomas, Paul H.	7
Fellow, Abigail	2	Shrader, William Lee	2	Thomas, Rachel	1, 3
Fellow, Audrey L.	4, 7	Silvey, Oscar	2	Thomas, Ruth	5
Fellow, Lydia Gertrude	4, 7	Small, Sarah Jennie	2	Thomas, Sherman	5
Fellow, Rachel	1	Sprong, Ginevra	7	Thomas, Simeon	1, 2
Fellow, Robert	3	Sprong, William A.	7	Thomas, Thomas F.	5
Fellow, William Harvey	3	Stephenson, Luella	2	Thomas, Wilbur Kelsey	3, 5
Fellow, William Riley	4	Stevens, Elizabeth Ann	7	Thomas, Wilma Pauline	5
French, Alma Marmell	6	Summers, John C.	1	Wessel, Fritz L.	7
Harris, Belle	5	Swanson, Carl A.	7	Woodward, Arvilla	6
Hinshaw, George W.	7	Swanson, Florence E.	7		
Howat, Grace	2	Swanson, Lois I.	7		
Hubbard, Elizabeth	3	Sweet, Clara Opal	4		
Jackson, Martha	2	Sweet, Francis Marion	4		

